

Maziko

Kumangilirika mu Chikhulupiliro

*Kayala Maziko pa Thanthwe, Yesu Khristu
Luka 6:48*

ndi
Pastor Dine Freeman

Lofalitsidwa ndi



**Village
Ministries
International**

www.villageministries.org

© 2001 by
Village Ministries International, Inc. (VMI)

VMI ikuloleza munthu wina aliyense kukopera ngakhalenso kugawa uthenga womwe uli mu maphunzirowa ndikugwiritsa ntchito yophunzitsa ena za Yesu Khristu ndi mawu a Mulungu. Komabe, munthu aliyense sakuloledwa kusintha, kuwonjezera kapena kuchepetsa uthengawu mwa njira ina iriyonse, ngakhale yochepa bwanji. Pozindikira kuti VMI imakhulupilira chisomo, potero munthu sayenera kuumirizidwa kuwerenga, kuphunzira kapena kugwiritsa ntchito maphunzirowa.

Kukopera, kufalitsa, kugawa, komanso kusindikiza Kwa zomwe ziri m' bukhumu ziyenera kuchitika mogwirizana ndi movomerezeka ndi VMI malinga ndi ndondomeko ya maphunzirowa, maphunziro a Maziko pophunzira mawu a Mulungu.

Copyright © 2001 Village Ministries International, Inc. Reprinted with permission.
Foundations is a publication of Village Ministries International, Inc. www.villageministries.org

All Scripture quotations from the *New American Standard Bible*®, Copyright © 1960, 1962, 1963, 1968, 1971, 1972, 1973, 1975, 1977, 1994 by:

The Lockman Foundation
A Corporation Not for Profit
La Habra, CA

ZA MKATIMU

Kuthokozia	.....	8
Malonje	.....	8
Chapatala 1:	Kuyambapo	9
Ndime 1	Kuzikonzeketeretsa	10
Ndime 2	Bukhu Lopatulika.....	12
Ndime 3	Mbiri, Mwachidule	15
Ndime 4	Mdandanda, Mwachidule	18
Ndime 5	Kukonzekera Kuphunzira Baibulo	22
Chapatala 2:	Kafukufuku Wa m' Chipangano Chakale	25
	Malonje	26
Ndime 1	Chilamulo: Mabukhu a Chilamulo	27
	Genesis	27
	Eksodo.....	28
	Livitiko	30
	Numeri	31
	Deuteronomu	33
Ndime 2	Mabukhu a Mbiri.....	35
	Yoswa	35
	Oweruza	36
	Rute	38
	1 Samueli	39
	2 Samueli	41
	1 Mafumu	42
	2 Mafumu	43
	1 Mbiri	45
	2 Mbiri	47
	Ezra	49
	Nehemiya	50
	Estere	51
Ndime 3	Mabukhu a Ndakatulo	52
	Izi ndi Ndakatulo za Ahebri	53
	Yobu	53
	Masalimo	56
	Miyambo	60
	Mlaliki	61
	Nyimbo ya Solomo	63
Ndime 4	Mabukhu a Aneneri Aakulu.....	65
	Yesaya	66
	Yeremiyा	69
	Maliro	70
	Ezekieli	71
	Danieli	73
Ndime 5	Mabukhu a Aneneri Aang' ono.....	75
	Hoseya	76
	Yoweli	77
	Amosi	78
	Obadiya	79
	Yona	80

Mika	80
Nahumu	82
Habakuku	83
Zefaniya	83
Hagai	84
Zekariya	85
Malaki	86
Chaputala 3: Kafukufuku wa m' Chipangano Chatsopano.....	89
Malonje	90
Ndime 1 Mabukhu a Mbiri	94
Mateyu	95
Marko	97
Luka	99
Yohane	101
Machitidwa a Atumwi	104
Ndime 2 Mabukhu a Mtumwi Paulo.....	106
Aroma	108
1 Akorinto	110
2 Akorinto	112
Agalatiya	114
Aefenso	115
Afilipi	116
Akolose	117
1 Atesalonika	117
2 Atesalonika	118
1 Timoteyo	119
2 Timoteyo	120
Tito	121
Filimoni	122
Ndime 3 Makalata a Alembi Ena	123
Ahebri	123
Yakobo	125
1 Petro	126
2 Petro	128
1 Yohane	129
2 Yohane	130
3 Yohane	131
Yuda	132
Ndime 4 Bukhu la Uneneri / Ulosi	133
Chibvumbulutso	133
Chaputala 4: Ndondomeko Zenizeni za Kumasulira Mawu a Mulungu	137
Malonje	138
Ndime 1 Mfundo 1: Muzyesetsa Kupeza Mfundo Yeniyeni	139
Mfungulo 1: Phunzirani chenicheni cha Mulungu	139
Mfungulo 2: Funafunani njira yomwe Khristu Yesu	140
Ndime 2 Mfundo 2: Khalani Ofunisitsa Kumvesetsa Zenizeni mu Nkhani Yomwe	
Mwawerenga Kapena Kumva	142
Mfungulo 3: Zindikirani za kupililira kwa bvumbulutso	142
Mfungulo 4: Masulirani momwe nkhani yalembewera	142
Mfungulo 5: Unikirani mfundo zofunika nkhaniyo	143

	Mfungulo 6: Phunzirani ndi kuunikira mutu wa nkhanzi	143
	Mfungulo 7: Unikirani ndipo pezani kufanana kwa nkhanzi ndi kwa munthu lero	144
	Mfungulo 8: Kumbukirani mapangano a Mulungu	145
Ndime 3	Mfundo 3: Funisitsani Kupeza ndi Kukhala Nazo Nzeru	148
	Mfungulo 9: Pezani kusiyana kwa nkhanzi zomwe mwawerengazo...	148
	Mfungulo 10: Wunikirani ndi kuganiza mozama nkhanzi zomwe mwawerengazo	149
	Mfungulo 11: Masulirani nkhanizo mofananizira kapena kusiyantsa ndi inzake	150
	Mfungulo 12: Funisitsani kupeza chimwemwe ndi chiombolo munkhanziy....	150
	Mfungulo 13: Ganizirani za kusintha malinga ndi kusintha kwa nyengo	151
	Mfungulo 14: Khalani tcheru, ochenjera ndi mauneneri	152
Ndime 4	Mfundo 4: Funisitsani Kukhala Mmoyo wa Chikhristu Nthawi Zonse	154
	Mfungulo 15: Kutanthauzira ndi kugwiritsa ntchito mawu omwe mwawerenga	154
Chaputala 5:	Chipunzitso cha Umulungu	159
Ndime 1:	Utatu Woyerwa wa Mulungu	160
Ndime 2:	Mayina a Mulungu.....	164
Ndime 3:	Mulungu Atate	167
Ndime 4:	Mwana Mwana	173
Ndime 5:	Mulungu Mzimu Woyerwa	183
Chaputala 6:	Chipunzitso cha Kubala Zipatso mwa Mulungu	191
Ndime 1:	Chilengedwe cha Kumwamba ndi Dziko Lonse Lapansi	192
Ndime 2:	Angelo	193
Ndime 3:	Munthu	199
Ndime 4:	Mkangano Pakati pa Angelo ndi Mulungu (Kuukira kwa Angelo)	209
Chaputala 7:	Chipunzitso cha Dongosolo la Umulungu	211
Ndime 1:	Mabvumbulutso– Baibulo	212
Ndime 2:	Mavuto: Utchimo	213
Ndime 3:	Mthetsa Mavuto: Chipulumutso	215
Ndime 4:	Chitezo: Malonjezanu Amulungu pa Wantru	218
Ndime 5:	Tsogolo: Mauneneri	221
Chaputala 8:	Chipunzitso cha Zolina ndi Zokhumba za Mulungu	225
Ndime 1:	Moyo wa Chikhristu wa Munthu	226
Ndime 2:	Moyo wa Umodzi mwa Chikhristu	235
Chaputala 9:	Kukwaniritsa Zolina	239
	Malonje	240
Ndime 1:	Khalani pa Ubwenzi ndi Bukhu Lomwe Mwawerenga	241
Ndime 2:	Pezani Mfundo Zogwirika Munkhani Yomwe Mwawerenga	242
Ndime 3:	Mvetsetsani Zomwe Mwawerenga Posaonjezera kapena Kuchepetsa	244
Ndime 4:	Unguzani Kufanana kapena Ubale pa Zinthu Zomwe Mwawerenga	246
Ndime 5:	Mangilirani pa Cholina kapena pa Mfundo Yeniyeni Munkhaniyo	249
Ndime 6:	Ganizirani Mozama Nkhaniyo	251
Ndime 7:	Lembani Mfundo Zenizeni Zofunika mu Nkhaniyo	254
Mawu Otsiriza	.....	255
Mayankho	.....	256
Ndandanda wa Mabukhu	.....	271
Mathero	.....	272

Kuthokoza

Maziko ndi maphunziro omwe akonzedwa pa upangiri wa Village Ministries International, Inc. Kuchokera pachiyambi, cholinga cha vmi ndichofuna kufikira midzi yamadera osafikidwa, ndi uthenga wabwino wa Yesu Khristu. Kawirikawiri, mpata wa mamishonare umangopezeka kwa anthu ochepta komanso nthawi yochepa chabe. Choncho bungwe lathuli, cholinga chake ndi kufufuza ndi kupeza anthu omwe ali kumadera a kumidzi koma ali ndi mphatso ya utumiki monga ubusa, ulaliki, kapena uphunzitsi, ndipo tiwaphunzitse ndi cholinga choti iwowonso aziimire paokha ndikutha kupereka uthenga kwa anthu a mtundu wawo pokwaniritsa ntchito “Yopanga ophunzira ku dziko lonse lapansi’’ monga analamulira Ambuye Yesu Khristu.

Chaputala 2 ndi 3 chinatengedwa kuchokera ku chilolezo cha J. Hampton Keathley III’ s mu buku lake lotchedwa, ***The Concise Old and New Testament Survey*** Ntchito ya Bwana Keathley yonse yosachepepetsedwa kapena kuconjezeredwa mungathe kuipeza pa makina a internet kwaulere mogwirizana ndibungwe losachita phindu la Biblical Studies Foundation, pa:

www.bible.org

Village Ministries International ikuthokoza a Keathley pololeza kuti tigwiritse ntchito Kafukufuku wawo. Ndime yakafukufukuyi ndi yofunika kwambiri mu maphunzirowa a Baibulo. Zina ndi zina tazikonza mu gawoli kuti lifanane ndi ndondomeko zophunzitsira mu Maziko makamaka masiku ndi zaka.

VMI ikukhulupilira kuti maphunziro a Baibulo awa akaperekedwa ku dziko lonse lapansi, makamaka kumadera omwe akufukira kwambiri koma kulibeko. Kudzera mu utumiki uno, VMI yakwanitsa kuthandiza mwansanga kufikira azibus a Madera akumidzi, komanso aphunzitsi ndi alaliki, ndi maphunziro awa omveka bwino komanso opindula.

Pali anthu ambiri omwe tikuwathokoza chifukwa cha kuzipereka kwavo pokonza maphunziro awa. Choyamba tikuthokoza Ambuye Yesu Khristu yemwe, mazisomo zake, watipatsa ife chipulumutso chachikulu ndi zonse zoyerera ku moyo wa umulungu (2 Petro 1:3). Chachiwiri, pali anthu ambirinso omwe tikuwathokoza potpereka thandizi la kuthupi pokonza maphunzirowa kudzera mu mphatso, zipatso ndi kulolera kuti masomphenyawa atheke. Iwowa adwiradi ntchito yetamandika.

Mawu Otsogolera

Gawo la VMI la dongosolo lopereka mphamvu likutchedwa Maziko, yomwe lakonzedwa pofuna kuthandiza ophunzira atsopano a mawu a Mulungu kuti “***Akule mu chisomo ndi chidziwitso cha Ambuye ndi Mpulumutsi, Yesu Khristu***” (2 Petro 3:18). Choncho, kutsindika kwa Maziko sikuyenera kukhala ongomvedwa pofuna kuti ophunzira amve mawu ndi kukhonza mayeso ayi, komanso kuti athe kukula mu moyo wake wa uzimu.

Maziko akonzedwa pofuna kupereka mphamvu kwa ophunzira kuti athe kupunzitsa anthu ena, pofuna kukwaniritsa mawu a Yesu oti “Pitani kudziko lonse lapansi ...” pofuna kukwaniritsa utumikiwu (Mateyu 28:18-20).

Bukhuli liri ndi uthenga wofunikira omwe ophunzira mawu a mulungu ayenera kuwadziwa Chaputala 1, “kuyambapo’’ likukamba za kufunika kozikonekeretsa muuzimu ndipo potsatira likupereka mawu a Mulungu.

Chaputala 2 ndi 3, akulongosola mwachidule, kawuniwuni wa buku lirilonse la mu baibulo pofuna kupereka mfundo kwa ophunzira pa za mlambi ndi mfundo mu nkhanu iriyonse, ndipo chaputala 4 chikumutsogoza ophunzira ku mfundo zofunika kwambiri zothandiza iye pa kumvesetsa mawu a Mulungu.

Chaputala 5 mpaka 8 chikulongsolera ophunzira za maphunziro a Umulungu, popereka maina ndi matchulidwe a mawu mu Baibulo, ndipo Chaputala 9 chikupunzitsa ophunzira mmomwe angagwiritsire ntchito zomwe waphunzira ndi kuwerenga, pa kukonza phunziro loti aphunzitsitse kapena kulalikira.

Ndi pemphero langa kuti Maziko akuthandizeni kuti mumvesetse za Ambuye wathu Yesu Khristu, ndipo muyende mu chikhulupiliro povumbulutsiridwa mawu ake.

Takulandirani mu mawu ake Okoma-komawa!

Mutu 1

Kuyambapo

Gawo 1

Kuzikonzekerotsa

A. Mfundu Zisanu ndi Chinayi Zomwe Wophunzira Mawu Ayenera Kutsatira

1. Khulupilirani mwa Yesu Khristu

Kuzikonzekeretsa musanayambe maphunziro a Baibulo sichinthu chonyozeka kapena chopanda pake. Choyamba, ophunzira ayenera kukhulupilira kuti Yesu Khristu ndiye Mpulumutsi wa moyo wake, chifukwa munthu wachithupithupi (wopanda Yesu) sangathe kulandira bwino kapena kumvesetsa bwino zinthu za Mulungu (1 Akorinto 2:14). Choncho, chipulumutso chimabwera pokhapokha ngati munthu akhulupilira mwa Khristu Yesu yekha (Aefenso 2:8-9). Ndipo akayamba kukhulupilira, Mzimu wa Mulungu umalola ndi kupereka mzimu wachidziwitso ndi nzeru kuti athe kumvesetsa zinthu za uzimu.

2. Kuvomereza kuti Baibulo (Bukhu Lopatulika) ndilo Mau a Mulungu

Mawu a Mulungu amachitira umboni kuti ndi ouziridwa ndi mpweya wa Mulungu (2 Timoteo 3:16-17). Mu kuwerenga kulikonse kwa mawu a m' Baibulo, kuyenera kuyamba ndi chibvomerezo chakuti mawuwa ndi enieni, omwe Mulungu anauzira ndi mpweya wake. Pamene mwabvomereza ndikuika m' malingaliro anu onse kuti mawuwa ndi a Mulungu, mudzakhulupiliranso kuti Baibulo ndi loona komanso lopanda chinyengo, ndipo pakutero kudzakhala kosavuta kuti muphunzire ndi mumvesetse Baibulo ndi maphunziro a Chikhristu.

3. Pempherani

Pemphero ndilofunika kwambiri kuti muzimvesetsa mawu a Mulungu. Mawu a Mulungu. Mawu amulungu amatilangiza kuti akasowa wina nzeru, napempha; Mulungu amupatsa iye kwaulere (Yakobo 1:5). Pemphero losweka mtima mtima lopempha nzeru zenizeni ndi mzimu wa chidziwitso lidzayankhidwa chifukwa zimenezi ndi zomwe Mulungu amafuna ndi kulingalira (1 Yohane 5:14; Mateyu 7:7-8).

4. Phunzirani Mwachifatse / Osapupuluma

Podzindikira kuti nkhanu zina za mu Bukhu lopatulika simungazimvesetse Pongowerenga kamodzi kokha, chifatso ndi chipilir zikufunkira kwambiri kwa wophunzira mawu a Mulungu (2 Timoteo 2:15). Nzeru za munthu zimakhala ndi malire, choncho moyenera kuperhunzira ndi Kukhulupilira kuti; ndi mphamvu ya Mulungu, chiri chonse ndi chotheka.

5. Bvomerazani Machimo Anu

Ndikofunika kwambiri kuti mubvomereze machimo anu kwathunthu. Lolani Mulungu asule moyo wanu ndipo lolani kuti chiyanjano chachikuru chomwe chiri mwa lye chilowe mumtima mwanu (1 Yohane 1:6-10). Kulapa mosweka mtima kudzathandiza kuti mukhale osinthika pa maganizidwe, mayankhulidwe, komanso ntchito zanu, molingana ndi chifuniro cha Mulungu.

6. Funisitsani Kukhala m' Chifuniro cha Mulungu

Ambuye Yesu Khristu anati, ‘ Ngati munthu aliyense afuna kuchita chifuniro chake, adzadzindikira za chiphunzitsocho. Ngati cholinga chanu chikhala chofuna kumanga ubale wabwino pakati pa in ndi Mulungu Wamoyo, chiphunzitso chirichonse chiyenera kulimbikitsa ndi kulongosola za ubale wanu ndi Mulungu. Chidziwitso chopanda chikondi; mathero ake ndi kuzikuza ndi kuzitukumula (1 Akorinto 8:1).

B. Maphindu Asanu Omwe Amapezeza Pophunzira Mawu a Mulungu

1. Chikhulupiliro Chanu Chikula

Mtumiki wodziwika bwino anati “*pakuti tiyendayenda mwa chikhulupiliro osati mwa maonekedwe*” (2 Akorinto 5:7). Tonse tikalowa cuchipulumutso mwachisomo kudzera m' chikhulupiliro (Aefenso 2:8-9), ndipo Paulo anati: “*monga momwe munalandira Yesu Khristu Ambuye, momwenso tuyende mwa iye, ndi okhazikika m' chikhulupiliro monga munaphunzitsidwa, ndi kuchurukitsa chiyamiko*” (Akolose 2:6-7).

2. Chidziwitso Chatsopano

Mumakhala chidziwitso chatsopano mu mawu a Mulungu “*Kulani m' chisomo ndi chidzindikiritso cha Ambuye wathu Yesu Khristu*” (2 Petro 3:15) chidzindikiritsochi chimatitsogolera mu kuyamikira chisomo chomwe Mulungu waika kwa ife, komanso pamene chidzindikiritso chikula, tikulanso m' chikhulupiliro pamene timva mawu a Mulungu kudzera mu malemba a m' buku lopatulika (Aroma 10:17), ndi kukhulupilira Mulungu nthawi zonse.

3. Kuyeretsa Moyo Wanu

Ndi mawu a Mulungu okha amene angathe kuyeretsa miyoyo yathu chifukwa lwo ndiwo mawu a choonadi (Yohane 17:17). Ngakhale Ife okhulupilira, nthawi zina timakhala m' mavuto mu miyoyo yathu (1 Yohane 1:6-10); choncho, tiyenera kuphunzira mawu a Mulungu kuti tizitha kusianitsa tanthauzo la tchimo, komanso zomwe zingatichimwitse. Pakutero, tingathe kupemphera mosweka mtima za machiritsa ndi kuyeretsa (Masalimo 51), ndipo zizachitika monga momwe tapempha, chifukwa ndife oyera mtima. Zindikirani kuti akhristu ena awonjezera ziphunzitso zaho mu mawu a Mulungu m' dzina la chiyero. Izi ndi zilamulo komanso mfundo zakuthupi osati zauzimu. Anthu akuyesesa kupanga mfundo zawozawo zolungamutsa munthu mwachithupithupi, kuleka mfundo za Mulungu. Yesu Khristu anaona kale izi ndipo anatsutsana nazo (Marko 7:1-13). Choncho, tiyenera kukhala anthu ochenjera ndi atcheru pa nkhanu, mau ndi ndondomeko za Mulungu.

4. Mphamvu Mu Utumiki

Pamene tiwerenga mawu, mzimu woyeru akhala mkatu mwathu Ndipo Yesu Khristu nakhala m' malingaliro mwathu (1 Akorinto 2:14-16). Potero tizikhala ndi mphaamvu zatsopano mu utumiki wathu (Aefenso 2:10). Zindikirani kuti tiri pankhondo ndi Satana mdierekezi ndi ankhondo ake; choncho tikusowekera titalandira mphamvu zachilendo zoposa mphamvu zathu zakuthupi, mphamvu zoposa malingaliro athu (Aefenso 6:10-18). Mphamvu zoterezi zimadza ngati tizipereka Kwa thunthu ku chifuniro chake cha Mulungu, chifukwa tikatero; Mulungu yekha ndi yemwe amagwira ntchito mwa Ife, “*Pakuti wakuchita mwa inu kufuna ndi kuchita komwe, ndiye Mulungu, Chitani chonse popanda madandaulo ndi makani*” (Afili 2:16).

5. Zida ndi Zipangizo Zoyenera Pa Utumiki

Kudzera mu maphunziro mchidziwitso chamawu amulungu ophunzira okhala mumayendedwe achoonadi mdzina la Ambuye wathu Yesu Khristu (Akolose 3:16-17), ndikutha kulengeza ndi kutumikira kwa osokera ndi akufa muuziu apadziko lonse lapasi (Yohane 17:17-19; Ahebri 5:16) Cholina choyambirira cha kulumikizina ndi awu amulungu ndicho “kukozdekeletsu oyera mtima kunthichito ya utumiki” kuwangirira mthupi la Khristu” (Aefenso 4:11-17) Tisanayambe kukonzeretsa anthu ena kuza kwa ambuye, tiyambe ife takonzeketsedwe.

Mafunso: Mutu 1, Gawo 1

1. **Mau a chigiriki oti (psuchikos) za khupi opezeke mu 1 Akorinto 2:14 akupezekaso mu 1 Akorinto 15: 44-46; Yakobo 3:15 ndi Yuda 1:19. Kodi mubuku liti mwa awa lomwe mawuwa athandauzidwa zinthu za mdziko kapena zakunja? Werengani mabuku onsewa ndikeza tathaunzo lenileni za thupi (natural).**
2. **2 Timoteo 3:16-17. Tchulani maphindu anayi omwe akupezeke mu mawu a Mulungu? Kodi cholinga chake chiyan?**
3. **Pa Yakobo 1:15 kodi malonjezano kwa osowa nzeru ndi otani?**
4. **2 Timoteo 2:15 kodi tiyenera kutani monga ophunzira a mawu a Mulungu? Kodi cholinga chathu chizikhala chotani.**
5. **1 Yohane 1:16-10, Kodi Malonjezano ati omwe aperekedwa kwa omwe avomereza chisomo chake?**
6. **Yohane 7:17 akulongosola mfundo zolongosola za chifunira cha Mulungu. Kodi mfundozi ndi zotani?**
7. **Akolose 2:6-7 ndi Aefeso 2:8-9, Tchulani zinthu ziwiri zomwe. Zikulongosola makhalidwe a moyo wathu wa Chikhristu?**
8. **2 Petro 3:14-18 Kodi ndi cholinga chotani cha Chikhristu Chomwe chikulongosola mu vesi 14 ndipo tchulani zinthu zomwe Zalongosola vesi 18 zomwe okhulupilira tiyenera kukula nazo Mu uzimu?**
9. **Yohane 1:6-10 Tchulani zinthu ziwiri zomwe ndizofunika kwa Okhulupilira kuti akhoze Kuyeretsedwa kumachimo ake.**
10. **Aefenso 6:10-18, Tchulani adani enieni a munthu? Nanga tingamenyane nawo motani?**
11. **Aefenso 4:11-13, Tchulani zolinga zitautu “zomangira Thupi la Khristu.”**

Gawo 2

Bukhu Lopatulika

A. Kodi Baibulo ndi Chiyani?

1. Baibulo ndi Mawu a Mulungu Olembedwa

Bukhu lopatulika la Baibulo siliri monga mabukhu ena awamba ayi. Ili ndilo mawu a Mulungu omwe analembedwa ndi anthu oposa makumi anayi omwe anakhalako ndi moyo padziko lino, zaka zoposa 1,500 (chikwi chimodzi ndi mazana asanu) zapitazo. Yesu Khristu analitchula Baibulo kuti ndi Bukhu (Ahebri 10:07). Popanda Baibulo, munthu sangathe kudziwa muyezo weniweni wofunika wa chikondi ngakhalenso kufunikira kwa Chisomo pa moyo wamunthu. Mulungu anasankha kuti pakhale mawu ake olembedwawa (Baibulo) ndi cholinga chakuti muyezo ndi zomwe iye akufuna kuti munthu azizichita zikhale zomveka ndi zodziwika kwa wina aliliyense. Mawu a Mulungu olebedwawa aaoereedwa ndi munthu mwachikhulupiliro koanso potsiikiira tia alinga ndi biri ya owe nkhanizi inachitikira.

Munthu aliyense amamuyankhula Mulungu kudzera mu pemphero, koma Mulungu kawirikawiri, amamuyankhula munthu kudzera mu mawu ake olembedwa (Baibulo). Anthu ambiri amagwiritsa ntchito matanthauziro a Baibulo kuchokera ku ziyankhulo zoyambirira za mawu a Mulunguwa, monga chihebri, chihelene ndi chi aranaiki. Gwo lalikulu la m' chipangano chakale linalembedwa m' chiyankhulo cha chihebri, kupatalapo buku la Danieli mutu 2 mpaka 7, ndi ukhu la Ezra mutu 4 mpaka 7. Mitu iyi ya Ezra ndi Danieli, inalembedwa mu chiyankhulo china chaching' ono chofananirako ndi chihebri chotchedwa Aramaiki chomwe chimayankhulidwa ndi kantundu kena ka chuyuda panthawi yomwe mabukhuwa ankalembedwa, koma chipangano chonse chatsopano chinalembedwa mchinenero chotchedwa KOINE kapena kuti chihelene (Greek)

Kugawa kwa mabukhu a m' Baibulo mu machaputala komanso mavesi zinapangidwa ndi anthu othandizidwa ndi mzimu Wa Mulungu, ndi cholinga chofuna kuti kukhale kosauta kupeza, kuwerenga, ngakhalenso kufufuza nkhanzi a ' Baibulo. Kugawa kwa machaputala ndi mavesi kwathandiza kwambiri kuti kuzikhala kosauta kumvetsa momwe magawo a nkhanzi ikuphunzitsa kapena kutanthauza.

2. Baibulo ndi Mawu Owuziridwa ndi Mpweya Wa Mulungu

Lemba lirilonse la m' Baibulo linawuziridwa ndi Mulungu (2 Timoteyo 3:16-17) ndipo lipindulitsa Kuuzira (mpweya wa Mulungu) ndi chinthu choposa monga mowe munthu angaganizire. Kuuira ndiko kuunikira ndi abubulutso ndipo ndikoyeretsedwa ndi ulungukutionetsera a iye yekha kudera u unthu

3. Baibulo ndi Bvubulutso La Mawu a Moyo a Mulungu

Baibulo ndi bvubulutso la mawu ake a Mulungu Wamoyo, Abuye wathu Yesu Khristu Mawu oti ' Bvubulutso' amatanthauza kuperekwa uthenga watsopano kapena kuti ' Kuunikira' kumene kumachitika pamene Mzimu wa Woyerwa (womwe umagwira ntchito mwa iye), upanga bvumbulutso kuti likhale lomveka bwino kwa wowerenga ndi wophunzira Mawu a Mulungu.

Mawu olembedwa a wamba, sangathe kufanana ndi mawu a moyo a m' Baibulo. Choncho, Baibulo ndi mawu opatulika, oyeretsedwa omwe Ambuye wathu Yesu Khristu amazifotokoza ndikuziwonetsera Umulungu wake kwa ife anthu. ' Pakuti awu a ulungu ali a oyo ndi ohitahita ndi akuthwa koposa lupanga lakuthwa konse konse napyoa kufikira kugawira oyondi iu ndi ifundo ndi afuta a' afupa naqidikiritsa olingilira ndi itsiikio a tia [Ahebri 4:12] Malembo oyera akuchitira umboni Yesu Khristu (Yohane 5:39-47).

Izo ndizo mfundo zomwe tuyenera kuzidziwa ndi kuzimvetsetsa bwino. Pepala ndi utoto (inki) pazokha ziribe mphamu ina iriyonse ayi, koma mawu a Mulungu olembedwa papepala ndi utoto ndiwo omwe ali ndi mphamu chifukwa cha mzimu wa Mulungu ndipo mawuwa amabweretsa kusintha mu miyoyo ya wantru. Choncho, sitiyanera kungoona ndi kungokhutira mawuwa popanda kukhulupilira mwini wake wa mawuwa (Mulungu, kudzera mwa Yesu Khristu), Ahebri 12:2.

B. Dongosolo La Baibulo

1. Zigawo Ziwiri Zazikulu za Baibulo

Baibulo lagawidwa mu zigawo zazikulu zikulu ziwiri: Chipangano chakale; Chipangano chatsopano

Muli mabukhu 66 mu Baibulo lonse. Mu chipangano chakale muli mabukhu 39, ndipo muchipangano chatsopano muli mabukhu 27, olembedwa ndi oposa 10 (khumi) Baibulo lonse liri ndi machaputala okwana 1,189. Mu chipangano chakale muli machaputala 929, ndipo mu chipangano chatsopano muli

machaputala 260. Baibulo lonse liri ndi mavesi 23,214. M' chipangano chakale muli mavesi 7,959 pomwe chipangano chatsopano chiri ndi mavesi 31,173.

Chipangano ndilo pangano kapena mgwirizano, kapena malonjezano amene amakhala pakati pa wina, popereka chinthu china, ndi pa wina polandira kapena kuvomereza chinthucho. Mwachitsanzo, ngati munthu akufuna kugula katundu, amauzidwa mtengo wake wakatunduyo, ndipo zimakhala kwa iye kuvomereza kapena kukana mtengowo. Pamene mtengo waperekedwa ndi kuvomerezewa, pangano kapena mgwirizano (kontrakiti) umapangidwa pakati pa awiriwo. Mu chipangano mumakhala malonjezano ndi mfundo zolumikiritsi mbali zones ziwiri malinga ndi zomwe amvana, kuvomereza ndi kulonjeza kuti achita. Chitsanzo chabwino cha pangano ndi, 'Malumbiro a 'ukwati woyer'. Malumbirova amakhala mapangano ndi malonjezano pakati pa awiriwo, mkazi ndi mwamuna kapena kuti mkwatibwi ndi kwati, pokhazikitsa maziko a chikondi chawo ndi moyo wawo watsopano wa m' banja.

Mu Chipangano chakale, muli mapangano enieni omwe Mulungu anapanga kwa munthu pokhudzana ndi kubwera kwa Mesiya (Mpulumutsi). Mtsogolo muno, pamaphunzirowa, tidzakambiranu ndi kuunikira za mapangano amenewa.

2. **Chipangano cha Kale**

Zigawo Zisanu ndi Chimodzi Za Muchipangano Chakale:

a. **Mabukhu a Chilamulo**

Mabukhu a chilamulo kapena kuti Torah, muchihebri kapena PENTATUECH mu chihelene (Greek) amatatanthauza mabukhku asanu. Mabubukhu a chilamulo m' chipangano chakale ndi awa: Genesis, Eksodo, Livitiko, Numeri ndi Deutoronomu.

b. **Mabukhu a Mbiri**

Pali mabukhu 12 (khumi ndi mphambu ziwiri) ambiri mu chipangano chakale. Mabukhuwa ndi ndi awa: Yoswa, Oweruza, Rute, 1 Samueli, 2 Samueli, 1 Mafumu, 2 Mafumu, 1 Mbiri, 2 Mbiri, Ezra, Nehemiya ndi Esitere.

c. **Mabukhu a Ndakatulo**

Awa ndi mabukhu asanu olembembedwa mwa ndakatulo. Mabukhuwa ndi awa: Yobu, Masalimo, Miyambo, Mlaliki ndi Nyimbo ya Solomo.

d. **Mabukhu a Aneneri Akulu-Akulu**

Mabukhu a aneneri akuluakulu alipo asanu, ndibo mabukuwa ndi: Yesaya, Yeremiya, Maliro, Ezekieli ndi Danieli.

e. **Mabukhu a Aneneri Ang' ono-Ang' ono**

Mabukhu a aneneri ang' ono-ang' ono mu chipangano chakale alipo khumi ndi mphambu ziwiri (12), ndipo mabukhuwa ndi awa: Hoseya, Yoweri, Amosi, Obadiya, Yona, Mika, Nahum, Habakuku, Zefaniya, Hagai, Zekariya ndi Malaki.

3. **Chipangano Cha Tsopano Zigawo Zinayi Za M' chipangano Cha Tsopano**

Chipangano chatsopano chimalongosola za kubwera Kwa Mesiya ndipo mu mabukhuwa Mulinso mapangano omwe anakhazikitsidwa atabwera Mesiya padziko lapansi

Mu mabukhuwa mukumapezeka mabukhu ena a mbiri, ena momwe mkatikati mwakemo mulinso maulosi (mauneneri) monga (Mateyu 24, Marko 13, Luka 21). Chimodzi modzinso mabukhu enieni aulosiwo, mukumapezekanso makalata ena monga (chibvumbulutso 2-3) Kasiyanisidwe kenikeni kodziwira mtundu kapena zigawo za bukhu lina liri lonse, chagona pa kumangilira ndi kumvetsetsa uthenga wonse womwe mutuwo ukunena. Chipangano chatsopano chagawidwa mu zigawo zinayi motere:

a. **Mabukhu a Mbiri**

Mabukhu asanu a mbiri mu chipangano chatsopano ndi awa: Mateyu, Marko, Luka, Yohane ndi Machitidwe a Atumwi.

b. **Mabukhu a Makalata**

Mabukhu a mbiri atsogozana ndi mabukhu a makalata. Mabukhu a makalata mu chipangano chatsopano alipo 21 (makumi awiiri ndi mphambu imodzi) Mabukhu a makalatawo ndi awa: Aroma, 1 Akorinto, 2 Akorinto, Agalatiya, Aefenso, Afilipi, Akolose, 1 Atesalonika, 2 Atesalonika, 1 Timoteyo, 2 Timoteyo, Tito, Filimoni, 1 Yohane, 2 Yohane, 3 Yohane, 1 Petro, 2 Petro, Ahebri, Yakobo, ndi Yuda.

c. **Uneneri/ Ulosi**

Bukhu la uneneri/ulosi mu chipangano cha tsopano ndi limodzi lotchedwa: Chibvumbulutso.

Mafunso: Mułu 1, Gawo 2

1. Ahebri 10:1-7, Tchulani chinthu chomwe liwu lolembedwa silingathe kuchita palokha?
2. Ahebri 10:1-7, Kodi liwu lolembedwa linapangidwa kuti lizigwira ntchito yotani?
3. 2 Timoteyo 3:16-17, kodi phindu la mawu owuziridwa ndi Mulungu ndi lotani?
4. 2 Timoteyo 3:17, Tchulani zolina ziwiri za malemba opatulika (mawu a Mulungu/Baibulo)?
5. Yohane 5: 39-47, Kodi Yesu anawachenjeza motani anthu omwe akuphunzira mawu a Mulungu?
6. Kodi mbali yofunikira yeniyeni (kwambiri), ya mapangano kapena pangano ndi yotani?
7. Tchulani zigawo zisanu za mu chipangano chakale?
8. Kodi ndi kovomerezeka kuloza kapena kutchula aneneri aakulu ndi aang' ono monga aneneri wamba kopanda kuwasianitsa?
9. Tchulani zigawo zitatu za mu chipangano chatsopano?

Gawo 3

Mbiri, Mwachidule

Kukoma kwa mawu a Mulungu kumadzindikiridwa ndi kudaliridwa chifukwa cha mchitidwe wake wosasintha sintha ngakhale kuti mawuwa analembedwa ndi anthu ambiri osiyanasiyana, kwa zaka zochuluka komanso zosiyanasiyana ndi zotalikirana zakalelo.

Ndandanda wa zocitika zofunika kwambiri womwe walembedwa m' musimu ukusonyeza ndikuchitira umboni malinga ndi momwe zitnhu zinayendera. Poyang' ana zochitika zikuluzikulu tingathe kufufuza chiyambi ndi mathero a nkhanji yonse yoyambayi ya mawu a Mulungu. Komaso tingathe kupezapo yankho lomveka bwino pa funso lomwe anthu ena anzeru za dziko la pnsi (Philosophy) ofunafuna maganizo achidziwitso, akhala akumafusa nthawi zonse kuti " chifukwa chiyani anthu tilipo padziko"

Ndandanda uli mmusuwi unakodzedwa ndi cholina cholongosola mwa chimvekere kwa ophunzira mawu a Mulungu Kwa moyo wathu wonse tidzakhala tikugwilsita ntchito tsatane tsataneyu. Kwa nthawi ino tiyeni tiphuzire mbiri zikulu zomwe Mulungu anaziika patsoglo pathu. Ndipo nthawi yina yam' tsogolo muphunziro lino, tidzaonanso ndandanda wokoma wa dongsolo lopambana losasinthika pa zochitika, la Mulungu.

A. Kalongosolodwe ka Zochitika

1. Chilengedwe

Kumayambiliro kwa Baibulo, Bukhu la Genesis Ialembe za chilengedwe cheni cheni cha kumwamba ndi dziko lapansi (Genesis 1:1; 2 Petro 3:6). Kumapeto kwa buku la chibvumbulutso, chilengedwe chenicheni chaonongedwa ndipo njira ina yatsopano ya chilengedwe cha " Miyamba yatsopano ndi dziko lapansi latsopano yapangidwa" (Chibvumbulutso 21-22).

2. Kuwukra / Kugalukila) kwa Satana Mdiyerekezi

Kalekale munthu asanalengedwe, Satana anagalukila Mulungu (Yesaya 14:12-14; Ezekiel 28). Cholina cha kuwukila kwa Satanayu chalongosoledwa momveka bwino mu mabuku awiriwa ndipo chenicheni cha Satana ndi Mulungu wa samamvwke bwino mwachangu, pokhapokha motsogozedwa ndi mzimu mzimu wa Mulungu mzimu wa chidziwiso. Chomwe chimamveka bwino mwansanga ndi chakuti pali nkondo pakati pa Satana ndi Mulungu kuyambila asanalengedwe chibvumbulutso 12) ndiponso kuti Satana adzaunikanso komaliza, pakatha zaka (1000) chikwi muulamuliro wa Yesu Khristu padzko la pansi, nthawi ya chilengedwe cha miyamba yasopano ndi dziko lapansi latsopano, isanafike (Chibvumbulutso 20:7-10).

3. Dziko Lapansi ndi Munthu

Mulungu anakonza dziko lapansi ndicholina choti munthu athe kukhalamo (Genesis 1:2– 2:3). Mawu oti (TOHU) mchihema kapena kuti opanda kanthu, akutanthauza kuti losayenera kukhalidwa ndipo china chilichonse chokhalamo panthawiyo. Bvuto linalipo linali lakuti wina wolowelera, wina wowononga ' Satana,' yemwe amagalukira ndi kupikisana ndi Mulungu. Nthawi imene Mulungu adzaika m' dende Satana kwa zaka chikwi (1000), munthawi ya mtsogolo ya ulamulilo wa Yesu Khristu, (chibvumbulutso 20:1-3), Mulungu adzakhala akukonzanso dziko lapansi kuti likhale labambande ndilokongoletsetsa kukhalamo munthu (Yesaya 60-66).

4. Adamu Woyamba ndi Adamu Wotsiriza

Munthu woyambayo, Adamu anapangidwa kuti akhale munthu woyang' anira zolengedwa zones (Genesis 1:28; 2:4-25). Adamu anaikidwa m' munda wa Edeni kuti adzilima ndi kusunga za mundamo. Adamu wotsiza, Ambuye Yesu Khristu (1 Akorinto 15:45) adzakhazikitsa ulamulilo weniweri wooneka ndi maso pa dziko lapansi kwa zaka chikwi (1000) (Chibvumbulutso 2:4). Yesu Khristu ndiye " Chisanzo" podzindikira kuti palbie wina yemwe adzabwere ndikukhalopo wangwiropo woposa lye.

5. Nkhondo Pakati pa Munthu ndi Satana

Adamu atachimwa m' munda mwa Edeni, anasanduka kapolo wa Satana m' delekeza yemwe ndi olamulira zadziko lapansi (Genesis 3; Yohane 12:31; 61:11). Nthawi a mtsogolo. Usanafike ulamulilo wa zaka chikwi wa Yesu Khristu, Mulungu adzamtumize Satana kwa Khristu ndipo Satana adzamangidwa ndikukhalala opanda mphamvu ndi ulamulilo (Chibvumbulutso 20:1-3).

6. Kuweluzidwa kwa Munthu

Mulungu amavomereza munthu kulowa muuchimo, koma mtsogolo mwake adzathana naye munthuyo wochimwayo. Ku Genesis 4-10 tikupeza chiyambi chomwe chinachitisa kuti kubwere chigumula nthawi ya Nowa, chigumulachi chinachitika chifukwa cha kusakondwa kwa Mulungu

komatso kuchimwa ndi kusamvetsa kwa anthu (Genesis 6:1-13). Mulungu adzanthananso ndi kulanga anthu ochimwa pamene Yesu Khisitu adzabwelenso pa dziko lapansi, zitantha zaka zisanu ndi ziwiri zachitsautso chachikulu. Panhawi yonseyo, Mulungu anzakhala akulekanitsa anthuwo monga (nkhosa). Okhulupilira, ndi (mbudzi) osakhulupilira (Mateyu 25:31-46).

7. Baibulo

Chitatha chigumula cha Nowa, m' dziko munakhalanso anthu ndipo anadzadza, koma posachedwa anthu anayamba kutsatanso zosalungama, kugulikira Mulungu. Anthuwa anamanga nsanja yaitali ku Baibulo (Genesis 11) akuti pofuna kuti akamanga nsanja yaitali yofika kumwamba, adzabisala ku mkwiyo wa Mulungu (monga zinakhala ndi chigumula ndi chombo cha Nowa), anthu ankaganiza kuti akatha kumanga nsanjayo ndikufika kumwamba, Maziko omwe amangapo nsanja yawoyi chinali chipembezo chija cha umunthu (Humanite) chomwe chimaphunzitsa ndi kukhulupilira kuti munthu angathe kuzipulumutsa yekha kudzera mu njira zachuma kapena zachipembezo. Zikhulupiliro ngati izi zafalikira kwambiri muzipembezo zambiri pa dziko lonse la pansi. Chipembezo cha chakhristu chokha ndichomwe chimaklupilira ndi kuhunzitsa kuti, munthu sangathe kudzipulumutsa kapena kudziwombola yekha ku mhwiyo wa Mulungu, koma pokha pokha kudzera mwa Mpulumutsi wathu Yesu Khristu. Makhalidwe achipembezo cha umunthu awonetseledwa m' malo ambiri m' Baibulo pamene akutsogolera za anthu omwe amaima ndi kumatsutsana ndi Mulungu wamoyo. Makhalidwe oterewa akupezeza Ku Baibulo wakale (Yesaya 47) ndi Tyre (Ezekiel 26-27) komanso makhalidwe oterewa akupezeza pakati pa anthu ngakhale masiku ano akupezekansomuzipembezo zambiri padziko la pansi zomwe zikukhulupililabe kuti munthu amatha kukwera udindo mpaka kufika pa Mulungu kapena woyeru yemwe angathe kudzipulumutsa yekha. Pa nthawi ya "chitsutso chachikulu," Mulungu adzawononga mabungwe ndi magulu a Ubabulo woterewu omwe akupezeza pa dziko lapansi (Chibvumbutso 17-18).

8. Israeli

Anthu atabalalitsidwa kuchokera ku Baibulo kudzera mukusokonekera kwa chiyakhulo, Mulungu anaitana Abrahamu ndikumupanga kukhala kholo ndi tate wamafuko ndi maiko (Genesis 12) kuzera mukubeleka mwana wake Isake kodzizisa, komanso Yakobo mdzukulu wake wa Abrahamu, malonjezano omwe Mulungu anaika pa Adamu a messiah (Mpulumutsi) anapitililabe (Genesis 22:1-18; 22:14). Anthuaku Israeli anachotsedwa kuchokera ku dziko lawo ndikufalikira dziko lonse lapansi chifukwa cha mchitidwe wawo wopembeza mafano, komabe malonjezano a Mulungu pa munthu sanafe anapitililabe. Israel adzakhalabe wotoleledwa pamodzi mwa mphamvu zachilendo zauzimu ikatha nthawi ya "chisautso chachikulu" ndipo Israeli adzadalitsidwa ndi ufumu wazaka zikwi ulinkudzawo (Mateyu 24:29-31).

9. Kubweranso kwa Yesu Khristu

Kubweranso koyamba kwa Yesu Khristu padziko lapansi kunachitika kale munyengo yake yoyikika ya Mulungu malinga ndi ndondomeko ya mbiri (1 Timoteyo 2:6). Uthenga wabwino wa Mateyu, Marko, Luka ndi Yohane unalongosola momveka bwino za mbiri yozizwitsayi ya Yesu kuchokera kubadwa, utumuki, imfa, kuikidwa m' manda ndi kuukanso kwa akufa. Yesu Khristu anali mtumiki yemwe anavutika kwambiri yemwe nkhani zonse za masautso ake zinaloseledwa ndipo iye anadziziwa angakhale asanabwere padziko lapansi (Yesaya 53). Kubweranso kwachiwiri kwa Yesu Khristu kudzachitika zikatha zaka za "chitsauso chachikulu" pamene Yesu Khristu adzapondanso phazi lake padziko, ndikugonjetsa adani ake onse (Zekariya 14:1-8; Chibvumbulutso 19:11-19) ndicholina chokhadzikitsanso ulamuliro wake wa zaka zikwi padziko lapansi latsopano. Panthawi imeneyi Yesu adzabwera ngati "Mfumu yogonjetsa."

10. Mautumiki Otsutsa/Ogalukira

Mabukhu authenga wabwino (Mateyu, Marko, Luka ndi Yohane). Utumiki wa Yesu Khristu unali wothandiza anthu ena (Mateyu 20:28). "Mwana wa munthu sanadza kutumikiridwa koma kutumikira, ndi kupeleka moyo wake, ndipo la anthu ambili." Utumiki wa Yesu Khristu ukutsutsana kwamphamvu ndi utumiki wa wokana Khristu (Antichrist) womwe umadziwikatso kuti (muthu wopanda lamulo) womwe ndi utumiki wongofuna kudziwonetsira kwa anthu kuti azikukonda ndi kukulambira (2 Atesalonika 2:1-12; Chibvumbutso 6:16).

11. Mpingo

Chitatha chiukitso ndi kukweranso kubwerera kumwamba, Yesu Khristu anakwezedwa nakakhala kudzanja lake lamanja la Mulungu Atate, ndipo mpingo unakhadzkisidwa kuti ufalitse uthenga wabwino wakukhululukira kwa machimo kudzera mu nsembe yomwe Yesu Khristu anaperekwa pololera kuzuzidwa, kupachikidwa, ndikuphedwa kwake (Machitidwe a tumwi). Mpingo uli ndi udindo wopanga anthu kukhala ophunzira a Yesu Khristu padziko lonse lapansi (Mateyu 28:18-20) mpakana

mpingowo udzaitanidwa pa phwando la ukwati ndi Yesu Khristu mkwatiyo (1 Ateselonika 4:13-18; 1 Akolinto 15:50-58; Chibvumbulutso 19:7-10).

B. Chidule/Chindunji cha Nkhani Yonse

Tikaonesetsa ndikuunguza zochitika zomwe zalongosoledwa pamwambazi, tikuona ndondomeko yomwe yakhazikitsidwa ndi Mulungu mododometsa kwambiri ndi ukadaulo wake. Ndondomekoyi yalukidwa bwino ndipo ikulongosoledwa mwachimvelekudzela mu chithunzichi. Makafanizila ma nambalawa amodzi, mudzaona ndondomeko yonse ya Mulungu yomwe iye anakhazikitsa kuyambira pachiyambi. Ndondomeko yonse mwachidule.¹

1. Kulengedwa koyamba kwa kumwanba ndi dziko lapansi (Genesis 1:1; 2 Petro 3:6)
2. Kugalukila koyamba kwa Satana (Yesaya 14:12; Ezekiel 28)
3. Dziko likonzedwa kukhala lokhalamo anthu (Genesis 1:2)
4. Utsogoleri WA Adamu woyamba (Genesis 2:4-25)
5. Munthu akhala pansi pa ulamuliro wa Satana (Genesis 3)
6. Kuweluzidwa kwa anthu (Genesis 4-10)
7. Kumanga nsanja ya Baibulo (Genesis 11)
8. Kutchulidwa Kwa Israeli kukhala dziko (Genesis 12)
9. Kubwera koyamba Kwa Yesu Khristu pa dziko (Mateyu, Marko, Luka, Yohane)
10. Utumiki wa Yesu (Mateyu, Marko, Luka, Yohane)
11. Kukhazikisidwa kwa mpingo (Machitidwa a Atumwi)
11. Kuitanidwa kwa mpingo (1 Atesalonika 4:13-18; 1 Akolinto 15:50-58)
10. Utumiki wa okana Yesu (2 Atesalonika 2:1-12; Chibvumbulutso 6-16)
9. Kubwranso kwa kwachiwiri kwa Yesu (Chibvumbulutso 19:11-19)
8. Kukonzedwanso kwa Israel (Mateyu 24:29-31)
7. Kuwonongeka kwa mabungwe a chibabulo (Chibvumbulutso 17-18)
6. Kuwuzidwa kwa anthu onse (Mateyu 25:31-46)
5. Satana amangidwa maunyolo ndi Khristu (Chibvumbulutso 20:1-13)
4. Utsogoleri wa adamu wotsiliza (Chibvumbulutso 20:4)
3. Kukonzedwa bwino kwa dziko lapansi (Yesaya 60-66)
2. Kuukira komaliza kwa Satana (Chibvumbulutso 20:7-10)
1. Kulengedwanso kwa dziko lapansi latsopano (Chibvu 21-22)

Mafunso: Mutu 1, Gawo 3

1. Genesis 1-2 ndi Chibvumbulutso 21-11, kodi mawuwa akubvumbulula zotani?
2. Yesaya 14:12-14 ndi Chibvumbulutso 20:7-10, kodi ntchimo lenileni loyamba la Satana ndi lotani?
3. Genesis 1:2; Genesis 2:3; Yesaya 60-66 ku Genesis, dziko linapansidwa labwino ndi loyera kukhalamo koma malinga ndi kuchimwa Adamu linasanduka lobvunda ndi loipa, kodi ndime ya mbukhu la Yesaya likulongosola zatani?
4. Genesis 3:1 Akolinto 15:45 ndi 1 Petro 2:22-24 kodi palikusiyana kotani pakati pa munthu woyamba Adamu, Adamu otsiliza yemwe ndi Yesu Khristu?
5. Aefeso 6:10-18, kodi adani athu enieni ndi ndani ndipo tingamenyane nawo motani?
6. Genesis 6:1-13 ndi Mateyu 25:31-46, Tchulani mutu wofanana mu nkhanzi za mabukhuwa?
7. Chibvumbulutso 17-18 Chipembezo chachibabulo ndi chaumnthu (humanism) chimaphunzitsa kuti munthu angathe kudzipulumutsa yekha. Popanda kuwonera zomwe mabikhuwa alemba, tchulani njira ziwiri zomwe chipembezo cha Humanism chimaphunzitsa ndi kudzindikudwa nacho? (Chibvumbulutso 17 ndi 18).
8. Genesis 12:1-3, Ahebri 11:8-12, Chibvumbulutso 21:10-27 kodi Ionjezo la Mulungu kwa Abrahamu lizakwanilitsidwa liti kwa munthu?
9. Yesaya 53; Zekariya 14:-8; Chibvumbulutso 19:11-19 longosalani za kusiyana pakatipa kubwera koyamba kwa Yesu Khristu padziko lapansi kubweranso kwake kwachiwiri?
10. 2 Atesonika 2:1-12; Mateyu 20:28 tchulani kusiyana kwenikweni pakati pa utumiki wa Yesu khrist ndi utumiki wokana Khristu (anti-christ)?

11. Mateyu 28:18-20; Machitidwe 1:8; 1 Ateslonika 4:13-18 tchulani ntchito yaikulu ya mpingo kufikila tsiku lomwe udzaitanidwa ndi Khristu?

Gawo 4

Zochitka Mwatsatanetsatane

Ophunzila a mawu a Mulungu ayenera kudzindikila ndandanda, masiku, zaka komanso kulumikizana kwa nkhanzi zikluzikulu zochituka zomwe zalongosoledwa bwino Baibulo. Moyenelera ndi mwadongosolo labwino, gawo ili lalemba za ndandandawu. Ndandanda woyamba tikunena ndananda ya zochitika zikuluzikulu khumi zomwe zikupezeza m' buku lopatulika, masiku nda zaka zomwe zinazchitika komanso kumalizila ndi kufunia kwakwe kwa nkhanayo. Ndandanda wachiwili ukulunjika pa zochitika zikulu zikulu zopezeza mu chipangano cha tsopanondipo zikulongsola mabukhu omwe akukhuzana ndi zimenezo. Ndandanda wachitatu ukulongsola za zochitika zikuluzikulu zopezeza mu chipangano chatsopano.

Zaka zomwe zalembedwa "B.C." patsogolo pakezo zikutsonyeza kuti Yesu asnabadwe (Before Christ). Zaka zomwe zalembedwa "A.D." patsogolo pakezo zikusonyeza kuti Yesu atabadwa (Anno Domin, kuthauza kuti mchaka cha ambuye wathu Yesu Khristu).

Zaka zomwe zalembedwa mundime ino zachokera mu mawu a Mulungu. Anthu ambiri omwe anaphunzila za mawu a Mulungu anapeza zaka zosiyanasiyana. Musasokonezeke ayi ndime ino ndiyofunika kwambili muphunziloli.

Maphunzilo oyambilira omwe analembewa kulongsola bwino za zaka 60 (makumi asnu ndi limodzi) omweeanatchulidwa pa Genesis 11:26, ndi Genesis 12:5 komanso anachitidwa umboni ku Matchitidwe a tumwi 7:4. Nkhanzi ya ku machitidweyi imalongosola kuti Abraham anachokera ku Harana, Terah atamwalila. Terah anmwalira mu Haran ali ndi zaka 205 (ziwkizwi ndi mphamvu zisanu) (Genesis 11:32), ndipo Abraham anacokera ku Haran ali ndi zaka 75 (makumi asnu ndi awili kudza mphambu zisamu) (Matchitidwe 7:4). Izi zikuthandauza kuti Terah anali ndi zaka 130 (zana limodzi ndi makumi atatu) pamene Abaham anabadwa zaka 70 (Makumi asanu ndi awili) zomwe zimanenedwa pa Genesis 11:26 zikhoza kumalongsola za kubadwa kwa nahori kapena Harana (Genesis 11:28).

Ndikukhulupilira kuti izi zithandiza kulangiza opuzila aliyeze wa mawu a Mulungu kuti aziwerenga mabuku osiyana siyana am' Baibulo ndikufananitsa kapena kutsimikizara nkhanayo ndikuti pakuteropo nkhanzi yo imazitathauzira yokha.

A. Zochita Zikuluzikulu Khumi za M' buku Lopatulika ndo Zaka Zina

1. Kuchimwa kwa Adamu (3958 B.C.)

Pothauza za mibado molingana mawu a Mulungu, tonse tipeza kuti Adamu anachimwa mchaka cha 3958 B.C. Ndondomeko ya nthawi za m' Baibulo yapelekewa munjira yachindunji moti munthu angahe kuwerenga bwinopoyamba ndi kulengedwa kwa Adamu kapenansokuchokera pa chaka chachinayi cha ufmu wa Solomoni (Mafumu 6:1). Bikhu lopatulika limasonyeza kaumuni yense wa zaka za zochita zikuluzikulu. Ndipo nakhale titalumikiza zaka zomwe zanerndwa mu Mabukhu adzikio lapansi alongosola mbili ya zithu komanso zomwe Baibulo likulongsola pa mbiliyi, tingathe kuonanso kuti zakazi ndi zofanana ndithu.

2. Chigumula cha Nowa (2302 B.C.)

Tikatsatila mibado yak u Genesis 5, tipeza zaka 1656 zomwe zinapita kuchokera pakuchimwa kwa Adamu mu Edeni kufika pa nthawi ya chigumula chanowa. Ndipo izi zikutsimikiza kuti chaka cha 2303 B.C. chigumula chinachitika.

3. Lonjezano la Mulungu kwa Abrahamu (1875 B.C.)

Mibadwo yomwe yalongosoledwa pa Genesis 11:12-26 kulunjika kuti Adamu anabadwa zaka 352 kuchokera pomwe chigumula cha nowa chinachitika, kapenanso kuti Abraham analandila lonjezano patatha zaka 2008 pambuyo pa Adamu. Izi zonse zikutsimikizila kuti Adamu anabadwa mchaka cha 1950 B.C. Timawenganso kuchokera ku Genesis 12:4 kuti Abraham anali ndi zaka 75 (Makumi asanu ndi ziwili kudza mphambu zisanu) pamene amalandila lonjezano lochokera kwa Mulungu kuti iye adzakhala tate (kholo) wa mtundu ndi mafuko. Lonjezano la Abraham (Abrahamic covenant) izi ziusonyezatu kuti Abraham analandiradi lonjezanoli nchaka cha 1675 B.C.

4. Ulendo wa Ana a Israel (1445 B.C.)

Genesis 12-50 amalongosola nkhanzi zokhudzana ndi mbumba ya Abraham ana a Yakobo (Chidzukulu cha Abraham) anayenda ulendo kusamukila kudziko la Eggupto ndipo pakupita kwa nthawi anasandisidwa kukhala akapolo a aanthu aku Egipto (Eksodo 1). Chinankomera Mulungu

kuwawombola ndikuwatulutsa ana a Israelwa kuchoka mu ukapolo wa Egputo kudzera mdzanja la Mose. Bukhu la Agalatiya 3:17, nnumwi Paulo akulongosola kuti panatha zaka 430 kuchokera pomwe Mulungu anapeka chilamulo kwa ana Israeli kudzera mwa Mose. Chaka chomwe ana a Israel anachoka ku Eguptu ndi 1445 B.C. pomwe panali patatha zaka 2438 chilengedwere Adamu.

5. Chaka Ccha Chnayi cha Ulamulo wa Solomoni (965 B.C.)

Solomoni anali mfumu yachitatu kulamulira mtundu wa Israeli iye anatsatila atate ake, ndipo Davide anatsatira mfumu Sauli. Pa 1 Mafumu 6:1, tikumva kuti panatha zaka 480 kuyaambila nthawi yomwe ana alrsael anachoka ku Egpto (kupita ku Kenani) kufikila chaka cha chinayi cha ulamulilo wa mfumu pamene anayamba Solomoni kumanga Kachisi wa Yehova.alinga ndi nkhanziyi zinatisikizila kuti chaka cha 965 B.C. kapena kuti patatha zaka 2918 chilengedweni Adamu ndicho chaka chomwe Solomo anamanga Kachisi, atatha zaka zinayi pa Ufumu. Kuchokera pa chaka chimenechi, tingahenso kuwerenga mobwerela cha mbuyo kuti tipeze zaka zomwe anthu Israel anachoka ku Egputo, kapena chaka chomwe kunali chigumula cha Nowa, ngakhaleso chaka chowe Adamu anapangidwa.

Nthawi zina mabukhu ena a padziko olongosola za mbiri akutchula zaka zosiyana ndi izi: zikhoza kuchitikadi motero cifukwa zaa zana limodzi (100) zapitazo anthu akala akusithasinthu nkhanzi ndi zaka mwaupandu moti ziwakomere maliga ndi zokhumba zawo. Koma zaka zomwe talembazi ndizotsimikizika ndithu.

6. Kugonjetsedwa kwa Ufumu wa Kumpoto (721 B.C.)

Atamwalira mfumu Solomoni, Israeli anagawikana kukhala maufumu awiri osiyana omwe amadziwika kuti ufumu wa kumpoto (Israel), ndi ifumu wa kumwera (Yuda). Ufumu wa kumpoto unagonjetsedwa ndi ufumu wa Asuri (Assyrian Empire) mchaka cha 721 B.C. ndipo ufumu wa Isreli (wakumptowo) unatheratu pomwepo.

7. Kugonjetsedwa kwa Ufumu wa Kumwera (586 B.C.)

Ufumu wa kumwera (wa Yuda) unagonjetsedwa ndi ufumu wa Baibulo (Babylonian Empire) m' chaka cha 586 ndipo anthu anatengedwa ukapolo ku Baibulo kwa zaka 70 (makumi asanu ndi awiri), Ana a Israel asanaloledwe kubwerera kwavo mchaka cha 516 B.C.

8. Kubadwa kwa Yesu Khristu (1 B.C.)

Zaka za B.C. ndi A.D. zinali zisanakhazikitsidwe mpaka Kufikira m' zaka mazana asanu ndi limodzi 600, kuchokera pomwe Ambuye Yesu anakhala pa dziko lapansi. B.C. ndi A.D. zinakhazikitsidwa polingna ndi ndondomeko ndi zaka zonse za mbilindi kubadwa kwakwe kwa Yesu (Luka 1:5). Potsiriza panapezeka kuti kuphophonya kwa chaka chimodzi kapena ziwikumapezeka, komabe panthawiyi njilayi inali itakkhazikitsidwa ndikuyambaakudwila ntchito pachifukwa ichimmalo mositha zaka zonse zomwe zinali zitathazikitsidwa kale, kunachitika ganizo longopeka kuti Yesu anabadwa mchaka cha 1 B.C. kapena 2 B.C.

Pali kusiyana pakati pa kalemdala Juliyo Kaesala yomwe imayamba ndi 1 Januwale ndi kalendala ya Chiyuda yomwe imayamba ndi mwezi wa Sepitembala. Ichi ndicho chifukwanthawi zina mupeza malede we mopenekera kuti " 1-2 B.C." kapena " 966-965 B.C."

9. Imfa, Ku kidwa Ammanda ndi Kuuka Kwakufa kwa Yesu Khristu (A.D. 32–33)

Ophunzira ochuruka a Baibulo anatchula tsiku la imfa, ku kidwa mmunda, ndi kuuka kwakufa kwa Yesu Khristu kuti chinali chaka cha A.D. 32–33.

10. Bukhu Lomaliza la Baibulo (A.D. 96)

Chakachi chipezedwa polinganiza ku kidwa mdende kwa Yohane pa chisumba cha Patmo (Chibvumbulutso 1:9) munthawi yomwe mfumu yachiloma yotchedwa " Emperor Domitian" inali kulamulira, ndiyo nthawi yomwenso Baibulo linamalizidwaa kulembdwaa (Chibvumbulutso 22:18-19).

B. Ndandanda wa Zochitika Zikulu Zikulumu Chipangano Chakale

1. Kuchokera pa Adamu mpaka Chigumula Cha Nowa (3958–2302 B.C.)

Genesis 1–5

2. Kuchokera Nthawi ya Chigumula Kufikira pa Lonjezano la Abraham (2303–1875 B.C.)

Genesis 6–12

3. Lonjezo kwa Abrahamu ku Eksodo (1875–1445 B.C.)

Genesis 12–50; Bukhu la Yobu

- 4. Kuchokera pa Eksodo Kufika pa Chaka Chachinayi cha Ufumu wa Solomoni (1445–965 B.C.)**
- | | | |
|----------------|--------------|--------------|
| a. Eksodo | e. Yoswa | i. 2 Samueli |
| b. Livitiko | f. Oweruza | j. 1 Mafumu |
| c. Numeri | g. Rute | k. 2 Mafumu |
| d. Deutoronomi | h. 1 Samueli | l. 1 Mbiri |
- 5. Kuchokera Chaka Chachinayi cha Ufumu wa Solomo Kufika pa Kugonjetsedwa kwa Ufumu wa Yudah (965-586 B.C.)**
- | | | |
|---------------------|------------|-------------|
| a. 1 Mafumu | g. Obadiya | m. Yesaya |
| b. 2 Mafumu | h. Yoweli | n. Nahumi |
| c. 2 Mbiri | i. Yona | o. Zefaniya |
| d. Miyambo | j. Amosi | p. Habakuku |
| e. Mlaliki | k. Hoseya | |
| f. Nyimbo ya Solomo | l. Mika | |
- 6. Nthawi ya Akapolo ku Baibulo (586-516 B.C.)**
- | | | |
|-------------|-------------|--|
| a. Yeremiya | c. Ezekieli | |
| b. Maliro | d. Danieli | |
- 7. Utatha Ukapolo ku Baibulo, Mpaka Kutseka kwa Chipangano Chakale (516-400 B.C.)**
- | | | |
|-------------|-------------|-----------|
| a. Ezara | c. Zekariya | e. Malaki |
| b. Nehemiya | d. Hagai | |
- C. Ndanda wa Zochitika Zikulu Zikulu za Mabukhu a Chipangano Chatsopano**
Mabukhu a chipangano chatsopano analembedwa, ndandanda molingana unagawidwa motere:
- 1. Kuchokera pa Mbili ya Yesu Khristu, Mpaka Mbiri ya Mpingo Woyamba (A.D. 55-85)**

a. Mateyu	c. Luka	e. Machitidwa a
b. Marko	d. Yohane	Atumwi
 - 2. Makalata a ku Mipingo (A.D. 46-85)**

a. Yakobo	h. Filimoni	o. Ahebri
b. Agalatiya	i. Aefeso	p. 1 Petro
c. 1 Ateslonika	j. Akolose	q. 2 Petro
d. 2 Atesolonika	k. Afilipi	r. Yuda
e. 1 Akolinto	l. 1 Tmoteyo	e. 1 Yohane
f. 2 Akolinto	m. 2 Tmoteyo	f. 2 Yohane
g. Aroma	n. Tito	g. 3 Yohane
 - 3. Uneneli / Ulosi (A.D. 96)**
Chibvumbulutso

Mafunso: Mutu 1, Gawo 4

- 1. Sanjani Zochitikazi Mwa Ndondomeko Yolondola:**
Kutha Kwaufumu wa Kumpoto
Chigumula Chanowa
Kutha kwa Ufumu wa Kumwera
Lonjezano kwa Ablahamu
Infa Kuikidwa Mmanda ndi Kuukanso kwa Kufa kwa Yesu Kristu
Ulendo wa Ana a Israel Kuchokera ku Eguputo
Chaka Chachinayi cha Ufumu wa Solomo
Kubadwa kwa Yesu Khristu
Kuchimwa kwa Adamu
Bukhu Lomariza la Baibulo
- 2. Kodi ndi Mabukhu Ati Amchipangano Chakale Omwe Akunena za za Pakati pa Kulengedwa kwa Dziko Lapansi Mpaka Ulendo wa Ana a Israeli Kuchokera Ku Egupto.**
- 3. Sanjani Mabukhuwa Mwandondomeko Yake?**
1 Samueli Numeli
1 Mafumu 1-5 Oweruza
Yoswa
Deutoronomu

Rute	2 Samueli	Masalimo
1 Mbiri	Livitiko	Eksodo
4. Sanjani Mabukhuwa Mwandondomeko Yake?		
1 Mafumu 6-21	Yesaya	Obadiya
2 Mafumu	Nahumi	Hoseya
Miyambo	Amosi	Yoweri
Mlaliki	Mika	Zefaniya
Nyimbo ya Solomo	Yona	Habakuku
5. Sanjani Mabukhuwa Mwandondomeko Yake?		
Aroma	1 Atesolonika	1 Petro
1 Akorinto	1 Timoteyo	2 Petro
2 akorinto	2 Timoteyo	1 Yohane
Agalatiya	Tito	2 Yohane
Aefeso	Filimoni	3 Yohane
Afilipi	Ahebri	Yuda
Akolose	Yakobo	Chibvumbulutso

Gawo 5

Kukonzekera Kuphunzira Baibulo

Mu magawo awiri apitawo tinali kulongsola za ubwino wodziwa nkhanzi zikulu zikulu zofunika zomwe zinachitika kale (Gawo 3) ndiponso ndondondomeko ya nthawi yomwe zinachitika mwatsatane tsatane (Gawo 4). Pamene tikuyala maziko eni omwe adzakuthandizeni kuyakha mafunso omwe munthu amafunsa pameme akuphunzila za Baibulo. Funso lake limakhala “ LITI” kapena kodi zinachitika liti? Pamene tikufunitsitsa kumvetsetsa za Baibulo, tipezanso kuti tili kalikiliki kufufunza mafunso ndi mayakho omwe ndi ofunika ndi othandiza kti yithe kugwilitsa ndi kulunjka nawo bwino mawu a Mulungu, omwe ndi mawu achoonadi (2 Timiteyo 2:15). MuUlngu akutiitana tonse kui tipite ndi mafunso onse kwa iye (Mateyu 7:7-8) ndipo dzatiyakha.

Mafunso odziwikilatu omwe tingamafunse pamene tiwenga Baibulo ndi awa: **ndani, bwanji, liti, kuti, motani** ndi **chiyani?** Mayakho amafunso oterewa ayenera kuganiziridwa kokumbukila mafunso awili ofunika kwambili pa moyo wathu wa chi Khristu. Kodi mawu omwe tawerengawa akuthandiza motani kuti tisendezere chifupi pauubale wathu ndi Yesu Khristu (Afilipi 3:10). Kodi ndingakhale bwanji (ndimoyo wa chiyelo) (Yohane 7:17).

A. Mafunso Asanu ndi Limodzi Odziwikiratu pa Vesi Iriyonse

1. Ndani

Pofunsa funso loti “ ndani” timafuna kutitidziwe ndaniyemwe akuyankhula ndipo akuyankhura kwandani mawuwo. Schitsanzo cha ku genesesi: 22:2 pamene Mulungu amamuua Abrahamu kuti apeleke mwana wake, mwana yekhayo Isaki nsembe yopsereza kwa iye. Munkhaniyi tikuwona kuti Mulungu amayankhura kwa Abrahamu mwachindunji (masondimaso) osati kudzera mwamunthu wina.choncho uthengauwu ofuna kwaiye kuti tingounva ndikutolapo nzeru koma osati tikuramulidwa kupereka ana athu nsembe yopsereza kwa Mulungu

2. Chiyani?

Pofunsa funso loti “ chiyani” tikufuna tudziwe chowonadi chenicheni chomwe chikuyankhuridwa Yesu Khristu amafanizilidwa ku chibvumbulutso 5 monga “ mwana wankhosa” izi sizikutanthauza kuti iye anariwaubweya ubweya kapena wamiyendo inayi ayi koma zimangotanthauza za kuzipereka kwake kukhala nsembe yoferamachimo athu (Yohane 1:29) zoona zake za bvumbulutsori ndi uneneri.

3. Liti?

Pofunsa funso “ liti?” timafuna kuti tidziwe nthawi yomwe nkhanzi inachitika mwachitsanzo ukwati wa ablahamu kwa sara mchemwari wake akhoza kuwonekangati zosayenera kufikira pamene owerenga anganvetsetse bwino kuti izi zinachitika zaka zakare mose asanalandire maramulo khumi kuchokera kwa Mulungu maramulo omwe akutsutsana ndi mchitidwe wotelewu pozindikira kuti pamene paribe chiramulo paribe kulakwa (aroma pamene paribe chiramulo paribe kulakwa (Aroma 4:15) titsiriza ponena kuti nkhanzi ya ukwati wa abrahamuyi iyeyu sanachimwe. Choncho funso loti “ liti” ndilofunika kwambiri kuti ophunzira Baibulo kuti adzindikile bwino ndikuphunzitsano bwino ndi moyenera.

4. Kuti ?

Funso luti kuti? Limafotokoza za malo ndi dera lomwe nkhanzi yachitikira. Kawiri kawiri mu Baibulo tikuwerenga mawu akuti kukwera ku Yerusalemu. Mawuwa mu zikhulupiliro zina akuoneka ngati akutanthauza kuti Kuyenda kupita mpoto kwa Yerusalemu, koma malinga ndi Baibulo, mawuwa akutanthauza malo ukwera osati kuloza njira ayi. Pamene Yesu amachokera ku Galileya kukwera ku Yerusalemu, sizikutanthauza kuti lye amapita ku mpoto ayi, amapita ku mwera koma kuti panali pamtunda, pa malo okwera.

5. Chifukwa Chiyani?

Funso loti chifukwachiyani ndirofunikila kwambiri kuyankha mafunso okuti kwambiri yankho nthawi za mmabukhu ena ngatimuwerenga Yesaya 7:14 “ **onani namwari adzaima nadzabala mwana wamwamuna ndipo adzamutcha dzina lake ammanuwero,**” funso lodziwikilata likhara loti “ chifukwa chiyani namwali” (wosadziwa mamuna) ndipo yankho lonveka bwino ndiroti, umu ndimomwe Mulungu anafuna kuti zichitike muona kuti yankholi ngakhare ndilolondola kwambiri, komabe ndilosatha, komanso losanvetseteka tikamayangana mayankho, tipeza gawo la Aroma 5 lomwe limanena za zotsatira za uchimo wa adamu pantundu wonse waanthu.tipeza kuti kudzera kwa munthu mmodzi adamu, munthu wina ariyese wachimwa choncho Yesu akanakhara ndi bamboo ake a umunthu (apadziko, osati Mulungu atate), ndiye kuti iyenso akanababwa ndi tchimo lochokera kwa Adamu, lobadwa naloli.

Choncho, poyankha funso loti: Chifukwa chiyani Yesu anabadwa mwa namwali (Virigo) Mariya yankho lake ndi lakuti; pamafunika kuti abadwe opanda tchimo kuti athe kupulumutsa anthu kuhokera ku tchimo lobadwa nalo lochokera kwa Adamu.

6. Motani/ Bwanji?

Funso loti, bwanji? ndi funso lovuta kwambiri. Tikhoza kufunsa, "Kodi zinatheka bwanji kuti ayende pamwamba pa madzi?" Yankho ndi lophweka ionena kuti izi zinatheka chifukwa lye amadalira mzimu wa Mulungu amalamulira mbiri bwanji pomwe wapereka ufulu wosankha kwa munthu? Funso ndi lovuta komabe tililondola ndikulinkha mu phunziroli.

B. Mafunso Awiri Ofunika Kwambiri Pamunthu

1. Kodi zomwe ndawerenga zingathandize motani kuti ndinsendeze chifupi ndikumanga ubale wabwino ndi Ambuye wathu Yesu Khristu?

Ili ndi limodzi mwa mafunso ofunikitsa kwambiri omwe wophunzira mawu a Mulungu chiyenera kulumizidwa ndi chikhulupiliro (Ahebri 11:6) ndipo titatero, ubale wathu ndi Ambuye udzakula. Tiyenera kukhulupilira kuti mawu a Mulungu ndi olondola komanso odalirika Ndipo chotsatira chake tidzamanga ubule wabwino ndi Ambuye m' chikondi chake chomwe chiposa chikondi cha munthu. Mtumwi Paulo akunena mwachimvekere pa Aefenso 3:14-19:

Chifukwa chake cha ichi, ndipinda maondo anga kwa Atate, amene kuchokera kwa iye pfuko lonse la m' mwamba ndi la padziko alitcha dzina, kuti monga mwa chuma cha ulemelero wake akulimbiksani inu ndi mphamvu mwa mzimu wake, mkati mwanu; kuti Khristu akhale chikhaliire, mwa chikhulupiliro mu mitima yanu; kuti odzika mizu ndi otsendereka m' chikondi, mukakonzetu kuzindikira pamodzi ndi oyera mtima onse, kipingasa, ndi utali, ndi kukwera, ndi kuzama nchiyani; ndi kuzindikira chikundi cha Khristu chakuposa ma mazindikiridwe, kuti mukadzadzidwe kufikira chidzalo chonse cha Mulungu.

Ngati tikungolowerenga mawu a Mulungu ndikuaphunzira ndi cholinga chongofuna kukhala ndi kuzama mu chikondi cha Mulungu, ndi chikondi cha pa anthu ena (Marko 12:29-31), ndiye kuti ndife oyerekedwa ndi amatama, opanda phindu. Pa 1 Akorinto 8:1 mtumwi Paulo yemwenso anali wodziwa kwambiri komanso wophunzira kwambiri maphunziro a za umulungu koposa wina aliyense, (2 Akorinto 12:1-4), anaturutsa maganizo ake ndi zokhumba zake, poyankhula kuti: "*Kuti ndimudzindikira lye ndi mphamvu ya kuuka kwake, ndi chiyanjano cha zowawa zake, pofanizidwa ndi inma yake; ngati nkhotheka; ndikafikire kuuka kwa akufa*" (Afilipi 3:10). Pulo, monga mfarisi, anali wophunzira kwambiri, koma monga mkhristu, Paulo anayambanso kumanga ubale wake wabwino pakati pa iye ndi Mulungu Wamoyo.

Funafunani malonjaezno a Mulungu, akhulupilireni, ndipo pakutero mudzakhala mu chisomo ndi chidziwitso mwa Ambuye wathu, Yesu Khristu (2 Petro 3:18).

2. Kodi Tingakhale Bwanji ndi Moyo?

Pamene tayamba kumvetsa tanthauzo la mawu opezeka mu vesi yomwe tawerenga, tiyeneranso tikhale ofunisitsa kumvesetsa kuti mawuwa atithandiza motani pa moyo wathu wa tsiku ndi tsiku. Mwa chitsanzo, pa Ahebri 12:1-3. Vesi 1 mpaka 2 ikuti:

Chifukwa chake ifenso, popeza tizingidwa nawo mtambo waukuru wotere wa umboni, tiyenera titaye cholemetsa chiri chonse, ndi tchimoli limangotizinga ndipo tithamange liwiro, mwa chikhulupoiliro, makanivo adatiikira, ndikupenyerera woyambirira ndi womalizira wa chikhulupiliro chathu. Yesu ameneyu, chifukwa cha chimwemwe choikidwa pamaso pake, anapilira mtanda, nanyozedwa, namchititsa manyazi, nafa, nadzuka kwa akufa, nakhala padzanja lamanja la ku mpando wachifumu wa Mulungu.

Mlembi wa bukhu la ahebri anagwiritsa ntchito chitsanzo cha masewera a mpikisano wothamanga; mu mavesi awiriwa. Pa mpikisano wothamanga amawerengera nthawi ndi kutalika kwa mtunda womwe wathamangidwawo. Anthu amakhala ndikumapenyelera mpikisanowo (Ahebri 11), ndipo wopambana pa mpikisanowu, amalandira mpando wa ulemu ndi mphoto. Olimbirana kuchita nawo mpikisanowu, amavula ndikuchotsa china chirichonse cholemera, powopa chingamulemere ndi kumuchedwetsa, ndikumulepheretsa kuchita liwiro loposa, kuti apambane pa mpikisanowo. Chomwechonso okhulupilira, ayenera kuika maso ako pa Yesu Khristu yemwe anapambana kale pogonjetsa imfa ndi zowawa, ndipo ali ndi moyo mpaka lero. Chikondwelero cha munthu yemwe

wapambana, chimposa komanso kukwirira zovuta ndi kutopa konse komwe anakumana nawo pa pa mpikisanowu.

Ndipo mu Vesi 3 ya Ahebri 12, akuti:

Pakuti tilingalira iye amene adalipira ndi ochimwa otsutsana naye, koteru kuti mungaleme ndi kukomoka m' moyo mwanu.

Pamene tikumana ndi mayesero ndi mtsutso, zowawa, ululu, kuchititsidwa manyazi, kunyozedwa ndi kuyalutsidwa chifukwa cha Yesu Khristu, tiyenera kukumbukira kuti ngakhale Yesu mwini, anakumana nazo zimenezi, nazigonjetsa. Choncho ifenso, tiyenera kuchiyesa chimwemwe ndi chilimbikitso pamene tikumana ndi zinthu zotere. Ahebri 4:15 akuti “**Pakuti sitiri naye mkulu wa ansembe wosatha kumva chifundo ndi zofooka zathu, koma wayesedwa mu zones monga mwa ife, koma wopanda uchimo.**”

C. Kodi Chingachitike ndi Chiyan Ngati Sitingayankhe Mafunso Onse?

Mafunso onse ndio ofunika kwambiri, chimodzi modzinso mayankho ake. Tiyenera kukumbukira kuti ubale wathu ndi Mulungu wamoyo, watheka kudzera mu chikhulupiliro. Aefenso 2:8-9 “**Pakuti muli opulumutsidwa ndi chisomo chakuchita mwa chikhulupiliro ndipo sichinachokere kwa inu, koma ndiyo mphatso ya Mulungu.**” Akolose 2:6-7 “**Chifukwa chake monga momwe munalandira Khristu Yesu Ambuye, tuyende howehonso wa lye, ozika izu ndi omangilirika mwa lye, ndi okhazikika m' chikhulupiliro, monga munaphunzitsidwa, ndi kuchurukitsa chiyamiko.**” Choncho, nkotheka kuti mwina sittingathe kupeza mayankho amafunso onse pa nthawi ino yomwe tiri ndi moyo, komabe Mulungu akutilonjeza ndi kutilimbikitsa kuti mafunso athu onse ali ndi mayankho ndipo lye adzatiyankha (1 Akorinto 13:12).

Mafunso: Mułu 1, Gawo 5

1. Werengani Yereiya 39:1-2 ndipo tuyankhe mafunso asanu ndi amodzi aja omwe timazifunsa tikawerenga vesi iliyonse.

Ndani? =

Chiyan? =

Liti? =

Kuti? =

Chifukwa Chiyan? =

Motani/ Bwanji? =

2. Marko 12:29-31 Tchulani zinthu zisanu zomwe zingapangise kuti tikhale opanda Ambuye?

3. Ahebri 11:6, 1 Yohane 2:7-11 Tchulani zinthu ziwiri zofunika kwambiri pamoyo wathu wa Chikhristu?

Mutu 2

Kafukufuku wa m'Chipangano Chakale

Malonje

Gawo lino ndi lamaphunziro mwachidule a kafukufuku wa mchipangano chakale ndi hatsopano.

Cholina chathu ndichofuna kupereka ndondomeko za mlembi, nthawi yomwe bukhulo linalemedewa, anthu ofunikira mu nkaniya kapena kuti eninkhami, mutu wa nkaniyi cholina chomwe nkaniyo yalemebedwera koanso kulongosola momwe Yesu Khrisu wafotokozedwera kapena wachita mu nkaniyo.

Kufanizira Chipangano Chakale ndi Chatsopano

Yesu Khristu ndiye chiyembekezo komanso mutu waukulu mu nkani zones za m' mbukhu la Baibulo. Mnkhani zambiri, Yesu anaziulula yekha kuti iyeyo ndiye mutu kapena mwini Malembo a m' buku lopatulika (Baibulo).

1. Mateyu 5:17 Yesu anati, "**Musaganizire kuti ndinadza ine kudzapasula chilamulo kapena aneneri, sindinadza in kudzapusula, koma kukwaniritsa.**"
2. Yeu akuyenda ndi ophunzira ake pa msewu wopita ku Emawu, Luka amatiwuza kuti "**Kuyambira nkhanzi za Mose ndi aneneri, ndi Masalimo; zonsezi zinalemedewa zokhudza lye (Yesu).**"
3. Ndipo madzulo ake a tsiku limenelo, Yesu anayankhulanso ndi ophunzira khumi ndipo mlembi Luka analomba Luka 24:44-47 "**Ndipo Yesu anati kwa akuphunzirawo, awa ndi mawu omwe ndinalankhula nanu, paja ndinakhala ndi inu, kuti ziyenera kukwaniritsidwa, zones zolemedewa za ine mu mabukhu a mchilamulo cha Mose ndi aneneri ndi mmasalim.**" Ndipo anawatsegula mitima yawo kuti adziwe bwino malaembo, ndipo anati kwa iwo, "**Kotero kunalemedewa kuti Yesu amve zowawa nauka kwa kufa tsiku lachitatu ndikuti kukalalikidwe m' dzina lake za kulapa ndi kukhululukidwa kwa machismo kwa amitundu yonse, kuyambira ku Yerusalem.**"
4. Mu Yohane 5:39 ndi 40, pokambirana ndi Ayuda, Yesu anati, "**Musanthula malembo, popeza myuesa kuti momwemo muli moyo wosatha, ndipo simufuna kudza kwa ine, kuti mukhale nao moyo.**"

Kuwonjezera apa, mu buku I a Chibvumbulutso 19:10 tikumva kuti ' Umboni wa Yesu Khristu ndiwo Mzimu wachinenero. Mwanjira ina, akufuna kufotokoza kuti, Mauneneri ndi malemba oyera akulongosola za Yesu Khristu. Mwachidziwikire, chifukwa cha kuchimwa kwa munthu, Khristu ndiye mutu wa nkani mu mabukhu a m' chipangano chakale ndi chatsopano ndipo palibenso njira ina yomwe tingapezere moyo wosatha ndi moyo wochuruka, kuposa kwa Yesu. "**Ndadza ine kuti mukhale nawo moyo, ndikukhala nawo moyo wochuruka**" (Yohane 10:10).

Chipangano Chakale		
Chilamulo- Maziko a Khristu Mbiri-Kukonzekera Khristu Ndakatulo-Chikhumbokhumbo chofuna Khristu Mauneneri-Chiyembekezero mwa Khristu	Kukonzekera ndi Maziko ake	Chipangano chake chimayala maziko a kubwera kwa Mesiya, Mpulumutsi yemwe Amayembekezeredwa monga mneneri, wansembe, ndi mfumu monga yemwe adzalandire zowawa ndi kuphedwa, kufera tchimo la munthu, lyeyo asanabwere kuzakhala ndi kulamulira dziko lapansi.
Chipangano Chatsopano		
Uthenga Wabwino (Mateyu, Marko, Luka, Yohane)	Kuchitira umboni (Chisonyez)	Mabukhuwa matidziwitsa nkani za mabweredwea mpulumutsi woyembekezeredwayo (Yesu) pa dziko lapansi, ndi ntchito zomwe iye anazigwira
Machitidwe a Atumwi	Kukula kwa utumiki	Kudzera mu mphamu ndi ntchito ya Mzimu woyerwa, buku la Machitidwe a Atumwi likufotokoza uthenga wa Mpulumutsi (Yesu), yemwe anabwera pa dziko lapansi.
Makalata	Kulongosola ndi Kugwiritsa ntchito Mawu	Akulongosola za kufunikwa kwambiri kwa Khrisu ndi mmene zingathandizire mkhristu kuti akhale kazembe wa Yesu Khristu pa makhalidwe ake.
Chibvumbulutso	Kumaliza (Mathero)	Akuloserwa ndi kunenera za m' masiku otsiriza ndi za kubweranso kwa Ambuye padziko, kulamulira kwake padziko, ndi moyo wosatha, kwa anthu.

Chidziwitso: Zindikirani kuti dongosolo lomwe talembali silinalongosole za buku lirilonse palokha palokha, kapena mutu wa m' bukhumo, kapena ndime (mavesi). Choncho onu ophunzira a mawu a mukufunsidwa kuti muwerenge gawo lina lirilonse, palokha ndipo mupeze mutu wake.

Gawo 1

Mabukhu a Chilamulo: Mabukhu Asanu Oyambilira m' Baibulo

Mabukhu asanu oyambilira mu Baibulo amatchedwanso PENTATEUCH. Mabukhuwa amadziwikanso kuti ndiwo mabukhu a chilamulo, chifukwa amalongosola za chilamulo ndi malangizo omwe Mulungu anapereka kwa ana a Isreali kudzera kwa mtsogoleri wawo Mose. Mabukhuwa analembedwa ndi Mose mwini, kupatulapo nkhanzi za kumatsiriziro a m' buku la Deutoronomu lomwe limakamba za imfa ya Mose. Mabukhu asanu a chilamulowa, amayala maziko a kubwera kwa Khristu, mwanjira yakuti Mulungu anasankha komanso kukhazikitsa mtundu wa Israeli monga mtundu wosankidwa wa Mulungu. Israeli anakhala mwini ndi msungi weniweni wa m' chipangano chatsopano, wolandira mapangano a Mulungu komanso za Mpulumutsi (Aroma 3:2; 9:1-5).

Genesis **(Mlembi ndi Dzina la Bukhu)**

Mlembi ndi Dzina la Bukhu: Mlembi wa bukhuli ndi Mose. Mawu oti Genesis amatanthauza "Chiyambi," ndipo mawu a mu genesis anatengedwa kuchokera ku mpukutu wa mawu womwe unatanthauziridwa kuchokera ku chihebri kupita ku chihelene (Greek).

Zaka: Bukhuli linalembewa m' zaka za **1450–1410 B.C.**

Mutu ndi Cholina: Cholina cha m' buku la Genesis chinali chofuna kulongosola za madalitso ndi matemberero, kwa iye womvera Mulungu ndi Chikhulupiliro adzalandira mdalitso wa munda wa Edeni. Koma kwa munthu wosamvera, adzalandira themberero. Nkhani zones za mmbukhu la Mu buku la Genesis, lammmangilirika pa mmadalitso kapena pa themberero. Komanso mutu weniweni ndi chisankho cha mtundu wa anthu kudzera mu kholo, Abrahamu yemwe analandira lonjezano. Mulungu anamulonjeza kuti adzamudalitsa, komanso adzalanditsa dziko lake (Genesis 12:1-3; Genesis 15:1-21).

Mawu oti Genesis, sakungotanthauza chiyambi chokha chabe ayi, koma akutanthauza "Ziyambi." Bukhu la Genesis likutipatsa nthano ndi mbiri zosianasiyana, ndi mmene Mulungu anazivumbulutsira. M' bukhuli, nkhanzi ina iliyonse yaikulu, iri ndi chiyambi chake. Choncho, iri ndi buku la 'ziyambi' za nkhanzi zambiri. M' bukhuli muli chiyambi cha dziko lakumwamba ndi cha dziko lapansi, kupangidwa kwa munthu wa mwamuna ndi wamkazi, chiyambi cha tchimo pa munthu, chiyambi cha malonjezano a Mulungu kwa munthu, komanso chiyambi cha mtundu wa a Israeli womwe Mulungu anawusankha ndi cholinga choti kudzabadwira Mesiya ndi Mpulumutsi. Mu Genesis, tikuphunziramo za Adamu ndi Hava, za Satana M' diyerekeki, za Nowa, za chigumula, za Abrahamu, za Isaki, za Yakobo, za Yosefe ndi abale ake. Tikuphunziramonzo za chiyambi cha ukwati, mabanja, kugawira ntchito, tchimo, kuphana, chilango kwa wakupha nzake, kuthira nsembe yopsereza, mitundu ndi mafuko, ziyankhulo, kupita patsogolo kwa mtundu wa anthu pa maganizo, c(chikhaldwe ndi luso lapamwamba) (civilization), za sabata, za anthu a ku Baibulo ndi ganizo lawo lomanga nsanja ya Baibulo. Baibulo ndi buku lomwe limavumbulutsa mbiri zosianasiyana zomwe zinachitika.

Mawu omwe agwiritsidwa ntchito mowirikiza mu Genesis ndi oti, "Uwu ndi Mbadwo wa..." Mawuwa alembewa kakumi ndi mphambu imodzi (11), ndi cholinga chofuna kumulongsolera wowerenga pa ndime yotsatira yomwe iye awerenge pofananiza ndi zomwe zinachitika pa nkhanzi ina yambuyo, kuchokera nthawi ya kulengedwa kwa dziko, kulengedwa kwa anthu, komanso makolo onse a mtundu wa a Israeli.

Anthu Mu Nkhaniyi: Adamu, Hava, Nowa, Abrahamu, Sara, Isaki, Rabeka, Esau, Yakobo ndi Yosefe

Khristu mu Bukhu la Genesis–Akuwonekera Mwa Ulosi/Uneneri: Munthu atangochimwa, lonjezano la chipulumutso linapatsidwa mwa mbewu ya mkazi (Genesis 3:15), ndipo lonjezano la kubwera kwa Mesiya lalongoledwa mu buku lonse la Genesis: mbumba ya Seti, (Genesis 4:25), mphukira /mbewu ya Semu (Genesis 9:29), banja la Abrahamu (Genesis 12:3), mbewu ya Isaki (Genesis 26:3), ana a Yakobo (Genesis 46:3), ndi pfuko la Yuda (Genesis 49:10).

Pali mafungulo mu nkhanzi za m' buku la Genesis. Ndipo akulongosola za Mpulumutsi. **Adamu** akuyimilira Khristu (Aroma 5:14).

Adamu ndi mutu wa chilengedwacha kale, ndipo Khristu ndiye mutu wa chilengedwa chatsopano cha Mzimu.

Nsembe yopsereza ya **Abele** inali yoimilira kuti Khristu adzafera ife. Kuphedwa kwa Abele, kungathenso kuimilira imfa ya Khristu.

Melikizedeki monga mfumu komanso wansembe, akuimilira Khristu (Ahebri 7:3).

Yosefe yemwe anakondedwa kwambiri ndi atate wake, koma abale ake anamuda namugulitsa, kumapeto ake nakhala chiwombolo cha pfuko lawo, ndipo chiwombolochi chikuimilira Khristu.

Werengani Izi

Perekani mitu ya nkhani yomwe ilibe mutu. Mu mituyo, mulongosole maubale pakati pa nkhani ina ndi inzake. Mwachitsanzo mu gawo “ C ” mutu unga the kukhala:

- 1) **Kukonzeka kwa Nowa pa Chigumula**
- 2) **Nowa m' chigumula**
- 3) **Chigumula**
- 4) **Pangano la Mulungu kwa nowa**
- 5) **Banja la Nowa**

1. Zochitika Zinayi (1:1–11:32)

a.	Kulengedwa kwa dziko ndi munthu (Genesis 1:1–2:25) 1:1–2:3	2:4–25
b	Kuchimwa kwa munthu (Genesis 3:1–5:32) 3:1–24	4:1–24 4:25–5:32
c.	Chigumula/ kulangidwa kwa munthu (Genesis 6:1–9:29) 6:1–22	8:1–22 9:18–29
d.	Chigumula/ kulangidwa kwa munthu (Genesis 10:1–11:32) 10:1–32	9:1–17 11:1–9 11:10–32

2. Anthu Anayi: Kusankhidwa kwa mtundu ndi kukonzekera Muwomboli (12:1–50:26)

a.	Abrahamu (tate wa chikhulupiliro ndikholo la mtundu wa Israeli) (12:1–23:20) 12:1–20	16:1–16 20:1–18
	13:1–18	17:1–27 21:1–34
	14:1–16	18:1–33 22:1–24
	14:17–24	19:1–29 23:1–20
	15:1–21	19:30–38
b.	Isaki (Mwana wokondedwa wa lonjezano) (24:1–26:35) 24:1–67	25:19–34 26:26–35
	25:1–11	26:1–17
	25:12–18	26:18–25
c.	Yakobo (Ndondomeko ndi kusunga ulemu) (27:1–36:43) 27:1–46	31:1–55 34:1–31
	28:1–22	32:1–23 35:1–8
	29:1–35	32:24–32 35:9–29
	30:1–43	33:1–20 36:1–43
d.	Yosefe (Mazunzo ndi ulemelero) (37:1–50:26) 37:1–36	40:1–41:57 49:1–50:21
	38:1–30	42:1–45:28 50:22–26
	39:1–23	46:1–48:22

Eksodo **(Bukhu la Chiwombolo)**

Mlembi ndi Dzina la Bukhu: Bukhu la Eksodo linalembewa ndi Mose. Mawu oti Eksodo ndi a mu chilatini, omwe phata lake ndi lachihelene (Greek) “ Exodus.” Dzinali linaperekedwa pomwe amatanthauzira mpukutu wa mawu a Mulungu wa mu chihelene, ndipo Eksodo akutamthauza “ Kuturuka.”

Zaka: Bukhu la Eksodo linalembewa mu zaka za **1450–1410 B.C.**

Mutu ndi Cholina: Bukhuli liri ndi zolingu ziwiri: (1) Kuwomboledwa kwa anthu kudzera mu paskha; (2) Kuturutsidwa kwa ana a Iraeli kuchokera mu ukaopolo ku Egupto, ndi kuoloka Nyanja yofiira.

Patatha aka oposera aana awiri (200) zakutakata mu Egupto, buku la Eksodo likufotokozanso za mtundu wa anthu osankhidwa, pfuko la Israeli ndipo likulongosolanso za kuwomboledwa kwavo kuchokera ku nkhanza

za Egupto komanso, kuperekedwa kwa chilamulo. Bukhuli limalongosolanso za kubadwa, kukhala, mbiri, komanso kuitanidwa kwa Mose ndi Mulungu kuti atsogolere mtundu wake kuchoka ku Egupto kupita ku dziko lamalonjezano, dziko la Kenani. Ndipo kudzera mu paskha ya mwana wa nkosa, kupululuka kwa ana oyambaa kubadwa kwa Aigupto, kudzera mu miliri khumi, komanso kuoloka kwa panyanja yofiira, Mulungu akuwonesera kuti lye siwamphamvu zongoposa mfumu ya padziko monga Fasawo kokha ayi, koma kuti lye ndi Ambuye wopambana, waulamuliro wonse (YEHOVE), Mulungu wa chiwombolo, wamayankho komanso wa mabvumbulutso.

Anthu aja atatha kuoloka Nyanja yofiira, nafika mu chipululu, Mulungu anawapatsa malamulo ake a choonadi ndipo anawatchula kuti ndiwi anthu ake okundedwa omwe adzakhale ufumu wa ansembe, dziko loyera, umboni ku dziko lonse lapansi (Eksodo 19:4-7). Chilamulo choyerera, kuphatikizapo malamulo khumi, chikutionetsera kuyera kwa Mulungu, kutiphunzitsa za momwa tingakondere Mulungu, komanso momwe tingakondere munthu mzathu, komanso mkatikati mwakemo, tikuonanso momwe anthu anamchimwira Mulungu ndi momwe Mulungu wakonzero dongsolo la chiwombolo, ndi kukhululukira kwa machismo. Dongsolo ili linaperekedwa kudzera mu LIKASA LA YEHOVA, nsembe zopsereza ndi nsembe.

Anthu: Mose, Aaroni, Miriyamu, Farawo

Khristu mu Bukhu la Eksodo: Pamene bukhuli likufotokoza mwachindunji zokhuza mauneneri okhuza Khristu, pali magawo angapo a upulumutsi mu bukhuli. Mu nkhani zambiri za mu bukhuli, **Mose** akuiimilira Khristu. (Deutoronomu 18:15) akutiwonetsa kuti Mose, monga mneneri, ankayimilira Khristu. Kufanana pakati pa Mose ndi Yesu kunali kwakuti onsewa analolera kuwombola anthu, anataya mphamvu zawo kutumikira ena, kugwira ntchito ngati ankhlapakati, komanso ngati owombola anthu.

Paskha ndi chizindikiro chapadera chomwe chimalongosola kuti Khristu anali mwana wankhosa wa Mulungu, wopanda banga kapena tchimo (Yohane 1:29, 36; 1 Akorinto 5:7).

Phwando lirilonse mwa maphwandowa, limayimilira chinthu china chake chokhuza Mpulumutsi.

Eksodo payokha, monga momwe Paulo amaluimkizitsa ndi ubatizo ikutipatsa chithunzi thunzi kwa ife kuti timzindikire Khristu kudzera mu imfa yake, kuikidwa kwake m' manda, ndi kuuka kwake kwa akufa (1 Akorinto 10:1-2; Aroma 6:2-3).

Manna ndi Madzi akuperekanso chithunzi cha Khristu (Yohane 6:31-35, 46-63; 1 Akorinto 10:3-4).

Likasa la Yehova likulongosolanso za Mpulumutsi kudzera mu zinthu zooneka ndi maso. Mtundu, zipangizo, masanjidwa a zipangizo, komanso nsembe zopsereza, ndi zoperekedwa (Ahebri 9:1-10:18).

Wansembe wa mkullu akutiunikira za umunthu komanso umulungu ndi utuimiki wa Khristu (Ahebri 4:14-16; 9:11-12; 9:24-28).

Werengani Izi

1. Kuomboledwa Kuchoka Ku (1:1–18:27)

a. Mu Ukapolu (1:1–12:32)

1:1-7	5:1-23	9:8-17
1:8-14	6:1-13	9:18-35
1:15-22	6:14-30	10:1-20
2:1-14	7:1-7	10:21-29
2:15-25	7:8-13	11:1-10
3:1-9	7:14-25	12:1-13
3:10-22	8:1-15	12:14-22
4:1-13	8:16-32	12:23-32
4:14-31	9:1-7	

b. Kuturuka / Kuchoka mu Ukapolu (Chiwombolo kudzera mu mwazi ndi mphamvu) (12:33–14:31)

12:33-41	13:1-16	14:1-12
12:42-51	13:17-22	14:13-31

c. Ulendo wopita ku Sinai (Maphunziro) (15:1–18:27)

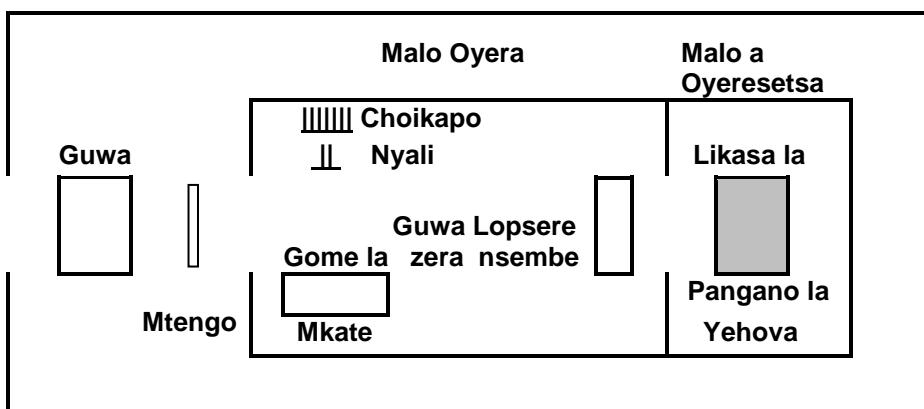
15:1-21	16:8-21	17:8-16
15:22-27	16:22-36	18:1-16
16:1-7	17:1-7	18:17-27

2. Bvumbulutso lochokera kwa Mulungu (19:1–40:38)

a.	Kuperekedwa kwa Malamulo khumi (19:1–24:18)		
	19:1-17	22:1-15	23:20-33
	19:18-25	22:16-31	24:1-18
	20:1-26	23:1-9	
	21:1-36	23:10-19	
b.	Kukhazikitsidwa kwa Likasa (25:1–31:18)		
	25:1-9	26:31-37	29:31-46
	25:10-22	27:1-8	30:1-21
	25:23-30	27:9-21	30:22-33
	25:31-40	28:1-43	30:34-38
	26:1-14	29:1-9	31:1-11
	26:15-30	29:10-30	31:12-18
c.	Kuphwanya kwa malamulo (32:1–34:35)		
	32:1-10	33:1-11	34:10-28
	32:11-18	33:12-23	34:29-35
	32:19-35	34:1-9	
d.	Kapangidwe ka likasa (35:1–40:38)		
	35:1-9	36:8-38	39:1-43
	35:10-19	37:1-29	40:1-33
	35:20-35	38:1-20	40:34-38
	36:1-7	38:21-31	

Likasa la Yehova

(sichinajambulidwe motengera muyezo)



Levitiko (Bukhu la Chiyero)

Mlembi ndi Dzina la Bukhu: Mose ndiye Mlembi wa bukhuli. Dzina loti Livitiko limathanthauza kuti “zokhudzana ndi Alevi.” Alevi anali alembic omwe anasankhidwa ndi Mulungu kuti azitumikira muuzizumu pamtundu/pfuko lawo. Bukhu la Livitiko liri ndi malamulo ambiri omwe Mulungu anapereka kuti awongolere antu ndikutengera ku ntchito yolambira Mulungu.

Zaka: 1450–1410 B.C.

Mutu ndi Cholina: Levitiko 14:45 amati “**Mukhale oyera, pakuti Ine Yehova Mulunngu wanu, ndine Oyera.**” Uphungu womwe unaperekedwa mu buku la Livitiko, ukusonyeza kuti Israeli anayenera kukhala oyera mtima pamaso pa Mulungu. Bukhu la Livitiko linapangidwa ndi cholina chofuna kuphunzitsa mtundu wa a Israeli zinthu izi: (1) momwe angakhalire komanso kuyenda ndi Mulungu; (2) Momwe Israeli angakwaniritsire maitanidwe a Mulungu, monga dziko la unsembe. Mutu waukulu mu buku la Livitiko ndi chiyero kapena kuyera mtima **Kuziyeretsa** ndi njira yomwe imamupanga munthu kuti akhale oyera mtima, choncho, popeza Mulungu ndi woyerwa ndi opatulika; anthu amafika kwa Mulungu ndi nkawa zawo kudzera mu ansembe monga ankhlapakati.

Anthu: Mose, Aaroni

Khristu mu Livitiko: Monga ku Eksodo, Khristu akupezekanso ndi kuchitiridwa umboni Mu Livitiko.

Zopereka Zisanu Zonsezi zikulongosol za umunthu ndi ntchito zones za Khristu mu moyo wake wopanda tchimo, ndi kuzipereka kwa Atate, ndi cholinga choti tikhale mu chiyanjano ndi Mulungu.

Ansembe a Akulu Amagwira ntchito yoimilira Khristu, mu buku la Livitiko.

Maphwando asanu ndi awiri Akulongosola za Mesiya, kutiphunzitsa za ungwiro wa munthu, kuzipereka nsembe kwake, kuukanso kwakufa, komanso dipo la ntchito yake yopambana.

Werengani Izi

1. Malamulo a Nsembe (1:1–17:16)

a. Kuti afikiridwe Mulungu (1:1–7:38)		
1:1-17	4:1-35	6:8-30
2:1-16	5:1-19	7:1-38
3:1-17	6:1-7	
b. Kwa ansembe (8:1–10:20)		
8:1-36	9:15-24	
9:1-14	10:1-20	
c. Zokhuza chiyero (11:1–15:33)		
11:1-12	13:1-59	15:1-33
11:13-47	14:1-32	
12:1-8	14:33-57	
d. Zokhuzana ndi dipo la dziko (16:1–17:16)		
16:1-28	16:29-34	17:1-16

2. Malamulo a Kuzyeretsa (18:1–27:34)

a. Pa anthu a Mulungu (18:1–20:27)		
18:1-30	19:9-37	
19:1-8	20:1-27	
b. Kwa ansembe a Mulungu (21:1–22:33)		
21:1-24	22:1-16	22:17-33
c. Mu mapembezedwe (23:1–24:23)		
23:1-25	24:1-16	
23:26-44	24:17-23	
d. M' dziko la Kenani (25:1–26:46)		
25:1-22	25:35-46	26:1-13
25:23-34	25:47-55	26:14-46
e. Zokhudzana ndi malumbiro (27:1-34)		
27:1-13	27:14-34	

Numeri (Kuyendayenda mu Chipululu)

Mlembi ndi Mutu wa Bukhu: Bukhu la Numeri linalembewa ndi Mose. Numeri amatanthauza "Chiwerengero." Dzina loti Numeri, linachokera ku Madera awiri a bukhuli: chaputala 1 ndi chaputala 26, momwe akulongosola za kuwerengera anthu a mtundu wa Israeli (Kalembera) Poyamba, paphiri la Sinayi, ndipo kachiwiri mu ziggwa za Moabu.

Zaka: 1450–1410 B.C.

Mutu ndi Cholina: Ngakhale Numeri anatenga dzinali kuchokera ku chiwerengero cha wantru, komabe bukhuli lalongsola nkhani zones zomwe zinachitika mu zaka makumi anayi (40) momwe ana a Israeli anali pa ulendo wochoka ku Aigupto kupita ku Kenani. Ulendowu unayenera kuwatengera masiku khumi ndi mphambu ziwiri zokha (12), koma unawatengera zaka zochuruka zotere, zamazunzo mu njira monse, chifukwa cha kusakhulupilira komanso kugalukira kwa anthuwa.

Bukhu la Numeri, likutionetsera mavuto omwe amabwera ngati munthu alephera kuphatikiza chikhulupiliro pa malonjezano omwe Mulungu wapereka (Ahebri 3:16–4:2). Kuwonjezera apo, buku la Numeri limatiphunzitsa kuti; ngakhale moyo wa munthu umakhala ukukumana ndi zipululu za mavuto, koma sicholinga cha Mulungu kuti munthu apitilirebe kukhala mu mavutowa, kapena kufa ali mu zipsinjo zotere. Chisankho chomwe timapanga ndi chomwe chimatsogolera pa moyo wathu wa mtsogolo. Bukhu la Yoswa, litilongosolera bwino za nkhani ya chsankhoyi.

Mutu wina wofunika kwambiri mu bukhu la Numeri, ukupezeza pa chisamaliro chopanda malire cha Mulungu, kwa anthu ake nthawi ndi nthawi, mopanda kuwerengera mphulupulu, kusakhulupilika ndi kupanduka kwavo. Mulungu amapitilirabe kupereka zosowa za anthuwa kudzera mu zozizwa zosiyanasiyana. Mulungu anawapatsa iwo madzi, manna, ndi zinziri panthawi yomwe iwo anali kuzisowa ndi kugwira njakata. Mulungu anapitilirabe kuwakonda anthu ngakhale mu nthawi yomwe iwo amadandandaula. Amang' ung' uza, komanso amagalukira Yehova.

Anthu: Mose, Aaroni, Miriyamu, Yoswa, Kalebi, Baraki

Khristu mu Bukhu la Numeri: Ngakhale palibe malo omwe malo oti Khristu analembedwa mu bukhuli, komabe, pali umboni wokwanira wa kupezeza kwa Khristu. Bukhu la Numeri likulosera za Khristu ndi kupachikidwa kwake pa mtanda, koposa kukwezedwa kwa chinjoka pa mtengo (Numeri 21:4-9; Yohane 3:14).

Thanthwe/Mwala lomwe panatumphuka madzi, anthu namwa ndikutha ludzu lawo, likuimilira Khrisu (1 Akorinto 10:4).

Manna omwe anagwa tsiku ndi tsiku aja akuimilira Khristu monga mkate wa moyo wochokera ku mwamba (1 Yohane 6:31-33).

Thambo ndi moto: Zikuimilira kuti Khristu ndiye wotsogolera, ndipo mizinda yobisalamoyo ikuimilira kuti Khristu ndiye pobisalapo pathu mu nthawi ya mavuto (Masalomo 50:15).

Ng' ombe ya msoti yofiira ikuimilira Khristu (Numeri 19).

Werengani Izi

1. Kukonzekera pa Sinai (Mbadwo wakale) (1:1–10:36)

a. Kuwerengera anthu/kalembra (1:1–4:49)		
1:1-46	3:1-24	4:1-20
1:47-54	3:25-39	4:21-28
2:1-34	3:40-51	4:29-49
b. Ungwiwa wa Mulungu ndi kuziyeretsa kwa anthu (5:1–9:14)		
5:1-10	6:22-27	8:5-22
5:11-31	7:1-89	8:23-26
6:1-21	8:1-4	9:1-14
c. Ulendo wopita ku mdziko lolonjezedwalo (9:15–10:36)		
9:15-23	10:1-10	10:11-36

2. Kulephera/Kuperewera kwa Badwo wa Kale (11:1–25:18)

a. Kusakhutitsidwa kwa anthu adakali munjira (11:1–12:16)		
11:1-9	11:16-30	12:1-16
11:10-15	11:31-35	
b. Kupanda chikhulupiliro ku Kadesi-Bernea (13:1–14:45)		
13:1-24	14:1-10	14:20-38
13:25-33	14:11-19	14:39-45
c. Chilango chochokera kwa Mulungu (15:1–25:18)		
15:1-13	18:8-32	21:21-35
15:14-31	19:1-22	22:1-21
15:32-41	20:1-7	22:22-41
16:1-40	20:8-22	23:1-30
16:41-50	20:23-29	24:1-25
17:1-13	21:1-5	25:1-9
18:1-7	21:6-20	25:10-18

3. Kukonekera m' Badwo Watsopano (26:1–36:13)

a. Kukonzedwano kwa Israeli (26:1–27:23)		
26:1-65	27:1-14	27:15-23
b. Malaulo a nsembe ndi malumbiro (28:1–30:16)		
28:1-31	29:1-40	30:1-16
c. Kugawa zigawo ndi malire a dziko (31:1–36:13)		
31:1-24	32:1-42	33:50-56
31:25-54	33:1-49	

Deutoronomu **(Kubwerezanzo Chilamulo)**

Mlembi ndi Dzina la Bukhu: MleMbi wa bukhu la Deutoronomu ndi Mose. Mawu oti Deuteronomu ndi chingerezi chotanthauziridwa kuchokera ku mawu a abukhu a chiyankulo choya biliraa mu Baibulo ndipo akutanthauza “ kuperekedwanso kwa chilaulo” ndipo anatengedwa pa Deuteronomu 17:18. Pa vesiyi antanthauzira molakwika poganzira kuti mlembiyi amatanthauza kuti bukhu linanso la malamulo achiwiri choncho, Deuteronomu sibukhu lachilamulo chinanso chachiwiri ayi, koma ndi bukhu lomwe labwerezanzo kulongosola za chilamulo choyamba chomwe Mulungu anapereka paphiri la Sinai kudzera kwa Mose.

Zaka: 1410 B.C.

Mutu ndi Cholina: *Penyesetsani kuti mungaiwale.* Patapita zaka makumi anayi, ana a Israeli anali pafupi kulowa mu mzinda wolonjezedwa. Ndipo asanalowe mu nzindawo (Pofuna kuti asaiwale zones zomwe Mulungu anawachitira, kuchokera ku Aigupto, ndi munjira monse) iwo anakumbutsidwa za zones zomwe Mulungu anawacchitira, komanso za chilamulo chomwe chinali chofunika kwambiri, kuti athe kukhalamo bwino, mudzikira la malonjezano ndi kugwira ntchito zones zoyenera monga mtundu woyeretsedwa ,mtundu wosankhidwa ndi Mulungu, komanso monga ansembe achifumu ku maiko onse (Deuteronomu 4:1-18). Monga mbali imodzi yacholina, bukhu la Deuteronomu likusindika pa kufunika kophunzitsa ana, za kumukonda ndi kumumvera Mulungu.

Bukhuli likuthera ndi nkhanzi ya kukonzedwanso kwa pangano la Mulungu kwa ana a Israeli (Mutu 29). Kudzera mu kusankhidwa kwa Yoswa kukhala mtsogoleri (Mutu 31), Mose atamwalira (Mutu 34).

Anthu: Mose, Yoswa

Khristu mu Buhku la Deuteronomu: Pa mutu 18:15, Mose akulongosola momveka bwino za Khristu ndipo akuti “*Yehova Mulungu Wanu Adzakuukitsirani Mneneri Pakati Panu, wa Abale anu Wonga Ine, Mumumvere Iye.*” Komanso Mose monga woimilira Khristu, anali yekhayo (kupatula Khristu) yemwe anakwanitsa maudindo onse atatu a mneneri: (34:10-12), Wansembe (Eksodo 32:31-35); komanso ntchito ya mfumu ngakhale iye sanali mfumu koma akugwira ntchito yolamulira Israeli, monga amachitira mfumu (33:4-5).²

Werengani Izzi

1. Malonje (1:1-5)		
2. Kubwerezanzo Mbiri (1:6–4:43)		
1:6-18	2:26-37	4:1-43
1:19-46	3:1-17	
2:1-25	3:18-29	
3. Kubwerezanzo/Kuwonanso Chilamulo (4:44–5:33)		
4:44-49	5:1-21	5:22-33
4. Kugwiritsa Ntchito Chilamulo (6:1–11:32)		
6:1-25	9:1-29	11:1-32
7:1-26	10:1-11	
8:1-20	10:12-22	
5. Malaulo Ena Owonjezera (12:1–26:19)		
12:1-32	18:9-22	23:1-25
13:1-18	19:1-13	24:1-5
14:1-29	19:14-21	24:6-22
15:1-23	20:1-20	25:1-19
16:1-22	21:1-23	26:1-19
17:1-20	22:1-12	
18:1-8	22:13-20	
6. Kulandira Pangano (27:1–30:20)		
27:1-26	28:15-68	30:1-14
28:1-14	29:1-29	30:15-20

7. Kusintha Mtsogoleri (31:1–34:12)

31:1-13
31:14-30

32:1-52
33:1-29

34:1-12

Phunziro Lonse wa Mwachidule

Genesis	Kusankhidwa kwa mtundu wonse
Eksodo	Kuwomboledwa kwa mtundu wa anthu
Levitiko	Kuyeretsedwa kwa mtundu wa anthu
Numeri	Kuwongoleredwa kwa mtundu wa anthu
Deuteronomu	Kuphunzitsidwa kwa mtundu wa anthu

Gawo 2

Mabukhu a Mbiri

Ndime zosiyana za chipangano chatsopano zikulongosola mwa chindunji za umuthuwa Khristu. Kuyambila bukhu la Yoswa mpaka Estere, tikakhala tikuwona gulu lackhiwiri la mabukhu am' Baibulo lomwe limakamba za mbili (nthano) fuko la Israel. Mabukhuwa akufotokoza za moyo wonse wa pfko la Israel kuchokera pamene anafika ku dziko lawo lamalonjezano mpaka nthawi ziwili zomwe anagonjetsedwa, nalandidwa ulamulilo chifukwa chakusakhulipilira ndi kusamvera Mulungu. Mabukhuwa akufotokoza zomwe zinachitika kwa zaka mazana asanu ndi atatu (800) ku mtudu wa Israel. Zina mwa izo zinali kugotsetsedwa ndi kutengedwa kwa kenani, ulamulilo wa oweruza, kukhazakitsidwa kwa ulamulilo wa mafumu, kugawidwa kwa Israel kukhala zigawo ziwili: Ufumu wakumpoto ndi ufumu wakumwera, kutha kwa kumpoto utagonjetseredwa ndi Assuri, kutengedwa ukapolo kwa ufumu wa kumwera mu Baibulo, komanso kubwereranso kwa pfukoli kupita Yerusalem pansi pa utsogoleri wa Nehemiya ndi Ezra.

Popeza mabukhuwa akulondolera ndi kukonzekeretsa zakubwera kwa Khristu, mesiya, choncho mabukhuwa akufotokoza motere:

Mabukhu a Mbiri Kukonzekara Khristu³		
Yoswa Oweruza Rute	Kulandila umwini wa malo Udziko la malonjezana Komanso kuphinjidwa kwa pfuko	Ulamulilo wa Mulungu: Mabukhu atatu awa akulongosola za nthawi yomwe dziko la Israel limalamulidwa ndi Mulungu (1405–1043 B.C.)
1 Samueli 2 Samueli 1 Mafumu 1-10 1 Mafumu 11-22 2 Mafumu 1-17 2 Mafumu 18-25 1 Mbili 2 Mbili	Kukhazikika kwa pfuko la Israel Kukula kwa pfuko Kudaliisika kwa pfuko Kugawikana kwa pfuko Kutha /kolowa pansika ufumu wakumoto Kusamukira ku ufumu wakumpoto Kumanga Kachisi Kuonongeka kwa Kachisi	Dziko lolamulidwa ndi mafumu: Mabuku awa akulongosola Mabukuatane awa akulongosola tsatanetsatane wa mbili ya ufumu wa Israel Kuchokera nthawiyomwe pfuko lina inakhazikitsidwa ngati dziko kufikila pa nthawi yomwe linawonongedwa (586 B.C.).
Ezekile Nehenya Estere	Kukodzedwa kwa Kachisi Kukodzedwa kwa Yerusalem Chiterezo pa anthu a pfuko la Israel	Kubwezeretsa: Mabukhu atatuwa akulongosola za kubweratso kwa pfuko la Israel kudzikola lawo zaka (zaka 70) mazana asanu ndi awiri kumpoto (605–535 B.C.).

Yoswa **(Umwini ndi Chigonjetso)**

Mlembi ndi Dzina la Bukhu: Mlembi wa bukhuri ndi Yoswa, mosiyana ndi mabukhu asanu oyambirira mchipangano chakare aja buku layoswa likutenga dzina lake kuchokera pa mlembi wake Yoswa, mtumiki wa Mose. Dzina lake renireni la Yoswa linari Hoseya (Numeri 13:8; Deutoronome 32:44) mwana wanuni, wa pfuko la efremu. Mawu oti Hoseya akutanthauza "chipulumuso," koma munthawi yomwe ana a israer anari kuyenda muzipuluru pa alendo wawo wopita ku dziko la malonjezano mose anasimtha dzina la Hoseya kukhara yehoshua, kutanthauza kuti "Yahweh ndiye chipulumuso" (Numeri 13:16) ndipo pakupita kwa nthawi dzina la Yoswa linabadwa kuchokwra pa dzina la yehoshua dzina loti Yahweh ndiye chipulumutso linari chowakumbutsa ana a israel, Yoswa mwini, komanso azondi kuti chigongetso chiri mmanja mwa yehova osati mu mphamu ndi malingariro a munthu ayi bukhuri linapatsidwa dzina limeneri chifukwa ngakhare Yoswa anari mmodzi wa asirikali ozama mu mbiri ya pfuko la Israel, nzeru za ke komanso chipambano mu usirikari wake zinachokera kwa Mulungu yemwe payekha ndiye chipulumutso chathu. Analu Mulungu yekha yemwe anapansitsa kuti pfuko la Israel lagonjetsedwe ndi kupambana adani ake onse ndikulandila dziko lawola malonjezano.

Zaka: 1400-1370 B.C.

Mutu ndi Cholina: Umwini, chigonjetso ndi kugawidwa kwa dziko la malonjezano ndicho cholina ndi mutu wa nkhanu Bukhu la Yoswa linalembedwa mwaukadaulo pofuna kutsimikiza za kukhulupiliaka ndi kusazengereza kwa Mulungu pa malonjezano ake kwa anthu MUlungu anachita monga momwe analonjezera (Genesis 15:18; Yoswa 1:2-6; 21:43-45). Nkhani zonse zomwe zalembedwa mu buku la Yoswa ndizosankhika zolongosola bwino za mmene Mulungu amalowererapo ndi kuthandiza kugonjetsa adani mwa

anthu ake Mulungu anakwanitsa malonjezano ake onse omwe anena kwa Abraham ndi Sara okalambawo, mpaka nthawi yomwe pfukololi linalandila umwini wadziko lawo la malonjezano ndi mizinda yake, dziko loyenda mkaka ndi uchi. Iyi ndiyo ntchito ya Mulungu, ntchito yomwe munthu sangayikwanitse ngakhale atayesera motani mu mphamvu ndi malingaliro ake a kuthupi (Aroma 4).

Anthu: Yoswa, Rahabu, Caleb

Khristu mu Nkhaniyi: Ngakhale bkhuli silikutchula dzina la Khristu mumauneneri ake okhudza Mesiya, tikuwona kuti ali mbali ziwili zomwe zikulongosola za mpulumtsi Yoswa ndi chizindikiro cha Khristu mu mfundo ziwiri zofunkitsitsa. Choyamba YESHUA chidule cha dzina Yehoshua, kutathauza kuti "YAHWEH ndiye chipuluutso" ndi mawu a chiheleke (green) likutchulidwa kuti Yesu mu matchitidwe 7:45. Chachiwili Yoswa akuwoneka ngati Khristu kudzera mu ntchito yake yotsogolera Israel ndi mfumu ya chimwemwe polowa mu dziko la "mpumulo," dziko la malonjezano, dziko la kenani (Ahebri 4:8). Uwu ndi "mpumulo" tinaulowa mwa chikhulupiliro wopezeka kwa Yesu Khristu. Choncho Yoswa akuppreka chithunzithunzi ndi ulosi wa mpulumutsiyemwe adzasogolera "Ana ake ambili ku ulemelero" (Ahebri 2:9-10). Yoswa anakumana ndi kazembe wa ankhondo Yehova (Yoswa 5:13-15) ndipo ichi ndi chosakaikitsa kuti ziikuimilira kuonekera Khristu mwa umulungu (komwe kumatchedwano chritophany) emwe anafika kuzamuhunzitsa Yoswa kuti iye si msilikali wamba ayi koma kazembe wa akhondo. Potsiliza, chingwe chofila cha Rahabi chikuimila chipulumutso kudzera mu mwanzi wa Yesu Khristu (Ahebri 9:19-22). Mzimayi wadama wachikinja (Rahabi) anamva za ntchito zoziwika za Mulungu, nayamba kukhulupilira anahandiza kubisa azondi, ndipo pachifukwa ichi, Rahabi anapulumuka, naombola pamene mzinda wa Yeriko unawonongeka ndipo Rahab anapezeka mu Baibulo pa ndandanda wa makolo a Yesu Khristu (Mateyu 1:5).

Werengani Izi

1. Kulowa mu Kenani (1:1–5:12)

1:1-9	2:1-24	4:1-24
1:10-18	3:1-17	5:1-12

2. Chigonjetsa cha Kenani (5:13–12:24)

5:13-15	8:135	10:29-43
6:1-27	9:1-27	11:1-23
7:1-15	10:1-15	12:1-24
7:16-26	10:16-28	

3. Kugawidwa kwa Kenani (13:1–21:45)

13:1-33	17:1-18	20:1-9
14:1-15	18:1-10	21:1-45
15:1-63	18:11-28	
16:1-10	19:1-51	

4. Mathero a Nkhani (22:1–24:33)

22:1-34	24:1-28
23:1-16	24:29-33

Oweruza

(Zachipasuko, Chiweluzo ndi Chiwombolo)

Mulembi ndi Dzina la Bunkhu: Mphekessera zimati mulembe wa bunkhu la oweruza ndi Samueli koma palibe umboni osimikiza izi. Samueli mwina amangosanja mwa dongosolo nkhanzi zonse zochokela mu nkhanzi ulamuliro wa oweruza, koma zikusonyeza kuti Natani Gadi ndi amene anagwira ntchito yosandula ndi kufotokoza bwino za bukhuli (1 Mbiri 29:29).

Mawu oti oweruza mu chi Hebri ndi Shophetim kumasulira kuti "olamulira, owombola, opulumutsa." Mawu oti Shophetim sason yeza izi zonkha ayi-mawuwa akunthndawuzanso kuti kuyanjanitsa ndi kuwombola anthu pa mabvuto. Poyamba oweruza amawombola anthu ndipo atatelo analamulira ndi kuyang' anila komanso kulongosola ntchito za chilungamo.⁴

Dzina la bunkhuli [oweruza] linabwera chifukwa pa nthayiyo dziko ndi mfuko la Israel linayendetsedwa ndi utsogoleri wa Oweruza, ndipo Oweruza anawombola Israel m'manja mwa opondereza. Mutu bukhuli ukulongosola bwino (pa Oweruza 2:16) "**ndipo Yehova anawutsa Oweruza kuti awapulumutse ana a Israel m' dzanja laiwo akuwafunkha (akuwapondereza)**." Zowona zake ndi zakuti Mulungu ndi amen anali

mumuomboli chifukwa ndiamene analoleza nyengo yakuumboledwa kwa ana a Israel kuti iwafikile ndicholinga chofuna kuwaphuzitsa makhaldidwe abwino auzimu, popeza Israel ankapitilizabe kuchita zoipa ndi kusakhulupirila, ndipo Mulungu anwutsa Uweruza kuti abweretse chiwombolo ku Israel pamene iwo anabvomeledza kulakwa kwavo. Ndalapa nalira kwa Mulungu kuti awantjandidze (Oweruza 11:27; 8:23).

Zaka: 1050–1000 B.C.

Mutu di Zochitika: Kusiyana kwapakati pa bunkhu loa Yoswa ndi oweruza ndikoti bunkhu la oweruza likunena za kusintha kwa ana Israel kuchoka mu chigonjetso ndikulowa muzisoni, ziphinjo mavuto ndi kugonjetsedwa. Kuchoka mu ufulu kupita muukapolo ndikuponderezewa. Kuchoka mukupambana analinako kupita ndikufika mukulephela.

Mbiri Imafotozoa: Kuti oweruza anali mlato kapena alumikizi pakati pa nkhawi ya Yoswa nthawi ya mneneli Samueri ndikuyambika kwa maufumu mu Israel pansi paulamuliro wa Davide, Bunkhu la oweruza linalemba mbiri ya kuzilala kwa oponderezewa. Pemphero ndi kuwomboledwatso kwa pfukoli ndipo pakutero likulongotsolanso chifukwa panali pofunika kwa pfukoli kuti likhale ndi maufumu. Popeza aliye se ankagochita chomwe akufuna, panali pofunikiladi kwambili kuti pakhale mtsogoleri wa mfumu yolungama pakati pawo (Oweruza 21:25).

Chiphinzitso cha mpingo: Chinalongosola kuti oweruza anagwira ntchito yofunika kwambili yotikokera pfupi ndi zoonadi zofunikla kwambili. Monga momwe Mulungu anachenjezera mubukhuku la Deuteronomu, kumvera kunabala mdalitso, ndipo kusanvera munabala chilango, mkwiyo wa Mulungu ndi kupondereza. Oweruza amatikumbusaso kuti anthu akabweranso kwa Mulunu, nalila mofuula kwa iye, nalapa zoipa zawo; Mulungu yemwe ndi opilira wa zisomo komanso wokhuluka, adzayankha ndikuombola anthuwo. Bukhu la oweruza likutambatsula kwambili za nyengo zingapo zomwe anthu anapanduka kwa Mulungu natsata njila zao zoipa, zotatila zake iwo anagonjetsedwa, naponderezewa, chifukwa Mulungu anakwiya napeleka chilango kuti amphunzile ndi kuleka njila zawo zoipa. Pamapeto pake anthuwa analapa, ndipo Mulungu anawutsa oweruza kuti owombole pfuko.

Anthu: Othnieli, Ehudu, Samaga, Dedorah, Balaki, Gidioni, Tola, Yaire, Yafuta, Ibizani, Eloni, Abadoni ndi Samson. Oweruza ome amadziwika bwino anali Deborah, Gidieni ndi Samson.

Khristu mu Bukhu la Oweruza: Popeza oweruza aliye se ankagwira ntchitoyi ngati wolamulira, woombola, izi zikupeka chithunzithunzi cha mpulumutsi ndi ntchito yake monga mpu Imutsi ndi Ambuye, mfumu yachilungamo yoombola anthu.

Werengani Izzi

1. Kugwa–Ciyambi: Chifukwa Chakufunika kwa Oweruza (1:1–3:8)		
1:1-26	2:1-5	2:11-23
1:27-36	2:6-10	3:1-8
2. Kuwomboledwa–Mbili ndi Ulamuliro pa Nthawi ya Oweruza (3:9–16:31)		
3:9-14	7:19-25	12:8-10
3:15-30	8:1-27	12:11-12
3:31	8:28-35	12:13-15
4:1-24	9:1-22	13:1-25
5:1-31	9:23-57	14:1-11
6:1-8	10:1-2	14:12-20
6:9-27	10:3-18	15:1-20
6:28-35	11:1-28	16:1-17
6:36-40	11:29-40	16:18-27
7:1-18	12:1-7	16:28-31
3. Tchimo–Kuchita za Chisawawa ndi Kupasuka. Kugonjetsedwa pa Nthawiya Ulamuliro wa Oweruza (17:1–21:25)		
17:1-13	20:1-17	21:8-25
18:1-31	20:18-48	
19:1-30	21:1-7	

Rute

(Choonjera pa Bukhu la Oweruza)

Mlembi ndi Dzina la Bukhu: Monganso buku la oweruza, mlembi wa buku la Rute sakudziwika, ngakhale mbili ya chiyuda imati mlembi wa Rute anali Samueli. Bukhuli linatenga dzina lake kchokera kwa Rute yemwe anali mwini khani mu bukhuli. Rute anali mtsikana wa ku Moabu, chidzukulutudzi cha Davide yemwe alinso pa mdandanda wa makolo a mpulumutsi (Yesu) (Mateyu 1:5). Bukhu lina m' Baibulo lomwe linatchulidwa dzina la mzimayi ndi Estere.

Zaka: 1050 B.C.

Mutu ndi Cholina: Bukhu la Rut likufotokoza za nthano ya banja lina la muisrael, lomwe nthawi ina kuli chill, anasamukila ku Moabu kuti akapeze zakudya ndikupumuka ku njala. Ndipo ali Moabu, mwamuna ndi ana ake awiri anamwalira nasiya mayi (Naomi) ndi ake aakazi awiri (Olipa ndi Rute). Honcho, Naomi anaganiza zobwerera kwawo ku Israelndip Rute anaumila kupita limodzi ndi apongozi ake (Naomi). Ndipo atafika ku Israel, iwo anapita kwa m' bale wawozina Ike Boazi: kumapeto kwake Boazi anadzakwatilanso Rute.

Monga mwala wonyezimila, Rute anawala kopambana mthawi ya mdima imeneyi, nthawiyi ya ulamuliro wa oweruza. Bukhu la Rute ndi nkhanzi ndi nkhanzi ya kukhulupilika, kuyera mtima ndi chkondi pa nyengo ya chisawawa, nyengo ya mavuto, nyengo yosowa mtsogoleri. Kudzikonda ndi kuponderezana ndilo linali Khalidwe la nthawi, koma ngakhale zinali chotero, Rutesachita mukhalidwe oipawu koma iye amapereka chitsanzo chabwino cha chikhulupiliro ndi kumvera ngakhale inali nthawi yovuta ya chipasupasu ndipo chifukwa cha chikhulupiliro chake, Rute analandila madalitso. Rute akufotokodzeredwanso monga mzimayi wa pfuko la Davide mu ndandanda wa makolo a Yesu (Messiah) (Mateyu 1:1-5). Mubukhu la Rute tikupezamonso choonadi cha muthu woombola, kupezeka kwa anthu opulumuka ngakhale munyengo ya chipasupasu ndipo tikuwonanso za kukhulupilika kwa Mulungu pa anthu omwe amayenda ndi kukha la mwa iyemwa chikhulupiliro. Popeza Rute analiwamitundu (osati wa pfuko la Israel) buku la Rute likutionetsa kuti Mulungu ali ndi chifuniro chabwino kwa anthu amitundu kuti akhale ana am' banja lake losankhidwa.

Zingawoneka ngati zodabwitsa kuona kuti munthu yemwe amakonda Mulungu mopanda chinyengoyu anali wa pfuko la Moabu, koma chifukwa cha kukhulupirika kwake kwa Mulungu ndi ku banja la Israel lomwe iye anadzakwatiwako kale, ndi kukakamila kwake kukhalabe ndi mpongozi wake Naomi mpakana kusamuka naye limodzi kupita ku Israel Naomi akuwengedwa monga mwa na wa mkazi weni weni wa pfuko la Israel, wokwanila kutchulidwa mbumba ya Davide. Apa zikutiphunzitsa kuti kulowa mu ufumu wa Mulungu kumachitika kudzera mu chisankhondi chivomerezo chomwe munthu wachipanga osati kudzera mu pfuko (mtundu), magazi kapena dziko akuchokera ayi, koma kudzera mukukhupilira ndi chikhulupiliro (Aroma 1:5). Kupezeka kwa Rute mu mbumba ya Davide, kukutiphunzitsa kuti mu ufumu wa mwana wa David (Yesu) mudzakhala anthu a mitundu yonse ya pa dziko lapansi mopanda tsakho.⁵

Anthu: Rute, Nomi, Boazi

Khristu mu Nkhaniyi: Muchipangano cha kale, ngati munthu kapena katudu anagultsidwa, amatha kuwomboledwa kudzera mundondommeko yotchedwa chiwomblo cha mwamuna. Mu chihebri, momboli amatchedwa " GOEL" kutanthauza mnasi (m' bale). Ndondomeko yotere ikupezeka chitsanzo cha ntchito ya mpulumutsi.

GOEL (m' bale) amayenela kuhala wobadwa naye bele limodzo, ndipo iye ndiyemwe amawombola (Deutronomu 25:5, 7:10; Yohane 1:14; Aroma 1:3; Afilipi 2:5-8; Ahebri 2:14-15). M' baleyu amapereka dipo la chiwombolo mwa mtengo wake wotchulidwaw.(Rute 2:1; 1 Petro 1:18-19). Mbaleyu anayenera kuhala munhu yemwe akufunitsitsa kupereka chiwombolo (Rute 3:11; Matyu 20:28; Yohane 10:15, 19; Ahebri 10:7). Mbaleyu anayenera kuhara mfulu iye mwini, monga Khristu anali mfulu, wopanda tchimo kapena tembelero, wolugama (1 Akorinto 5:21; 1 Petro 2:22; 1 Yohane 3:5).

Werengani Izi

- | | | |
|--|--------|---------|
| 1. Chisankho ndi Kubwera kwa Rute (1:1-22) | | |
| 1:1-5 | 1:6-18 | 1:19-22 |
| 2. Ufumu Rute (2:1-23) | | |
| 2:1-3 | 2:4-17 | 2:18-23 |

3. Pempho la Rute (3:1-18)	3:1-4	3:5-9	3:10-18
4. Mphoto ya kukhulupilika kwa Rute (4:1-22)	4:1-12	4:13-17	4:18-22

1 Samueli

(Kusintha kwa Ulamuliro ku Pfuko la Israel Kuchokera kwa Oweruza Kupita kwa Mafumu)

Mlembi ndi Dzina la Bukhu: Mlembi wa buku la 1 ndi 2 Samueli sakudziwika bwinobwino. Mbiri yochokera kuchiyuda imalongosola kuti mabukhu awiriwa anali Samueli. Ngakhale mabukhu awiriwa, 1 ndi 2 Samueli analembera anapatsidwa dzina la Samueli mneneriyo. Sizikanatheka kuti Mneneriyo la koposa alembe theka la buku loyamba la 1 Samueli chifukwa m' buku lomweli pa chaputala cha 25, mwalembedwa za 10:25 tikumva kuti Samueli ndiye mlembi wa bukhuli. Komanso buku la 29:29 ikufotokoza mwachimverere kuti Gadi ndi Natatani ndi anthu omwe analemba zochitika za m' mabukhu a Samueli.

Pachiyambi, mubukhu a Sumuel 1 ndi 2 anali buku limodzi m' chiyankhulo cha chi Hebre. Mabukhuwa analongosola bwino mbiri ya maufumu a pfuko la Israeli kuchokera kumayambiliro a ufumu. Bukhu la 1 Samueli ndi buku la 2 Samueli likulongsola za mfumu Davide.

Choncho, ngakhale mabukhuwa anali buku limodzi pachiyambi, anthu omwe anatanthauzira malembawa kuchokera ku mpukutu wa buku lopatulika wa kale wa muchiyankhulo cha chihelene (Greek). Kugawidwa mabukhuwa kunatsatiridwano ndi Jerome mu chiyankhulo cha Latin, kenako kufikira ziyankhulo zina zonsezi.

Zaka: 1010 B.C.

Mutu ndi Cholina: Kuyambira ndi kubadwa kwa Samueli ndi kuphunzira kwake mu Kachisi, 1 Samueli amafotokoza momwe mtumiki uyu wa Mulungu antsogolera pfuko la Israeli monga Mneneri, Wansembe, komanso ngato Oweruza wotsiriza (chitseka khomo). Munthawi yomwe Sameul anali kulamulira, mtundu wa Israeil, pamene iwo amafunisits a kuti azikhala monga dziko osati pfuko chabe, anawonetsta kuti iwo akufuna kukhala ndi mfumu woti aziwatsogolera. Kudzera mu mphamu ya Mulungu, Samueli anadzodza Sauli kukhala mfumu ya dzikoli, Koma Sauli anakanidwa ndi Mulungu chifukwa cha kusamvera kwake, ndipo sanapitilire kulamulira. Potsatiranso mphamu ndi chisankho cha Mulungu, Samueli David, munthu wa pamtima pake pa Mulungu, yemwe Mulungu mwini anamusankha kuti akhale Mfumu ya Israel. Nkhani zotsatira, zikulongsola za nkhani zomwe zinachitika chifukwa cha nsanje yomwe Sauli anali nayo kwa Davide woopa Mulunguyo.

1 Samueli akupitirizabe kulongsola za mbiri ya Israel kuchokera pomwe Oweruza anatsirizira kulamulira, ndipo chitsirizira cha oweruza chinali Samueli, yemwe analamulira utatha ulamuliro wa Samson (Oweruza 16:31). Bukhu ili limalondoloza za kusinthika kwa ulamuliro wa Israel kuchokera kwa oweruza kufika pa Mafumu, kuchokera ku ulamuliro wa oweruza kufika ulamuliro wa chifumu. Munyengo yomwe oweruza amalamulira, Mtundu wa Israel sumalore kuki alamulire miyoyo yawo. Wina aliyense anali kuchita chomwe iye amachiona kuti chikumukomera (Oweruza 17:6; 21:25). Ulamuliro wa mafumu unabweretsa kukhazikika komanso kusunga mwambo, chifukwa anthu anali ofunisitsa kumvera ndi kukhala pansi pa ulamuliro wa mfumu ya padziko lapansi. Munthu wooneka ndi maso. Mulungu anamuua Samueli “**umvere mawu awo onse ali kulankhula nave anthuwo, popeza sanakukane iwe, iwovo anakana ine kuti ndisakhale mfumu yawo**” (1 Samueli 8:7).

Mulungu anafunisitsa kuti apereke mfumu ku mtundu wa Israel (Genesis 49:10; Deutronomu 17:14-20), koma anthu anakana kudikira kuti Mulungu awapanse mfumu, mmalo mwake iwovo anazisankhira okha mfumu ya kumtima kwavo. Mulungu anakana Sauli chifukwa iye anakana kutsatira mawu akuti “**kumvera kuposa nsembe yopsereza...**” (1 Samueli 15:22). Sauli asasanduka wa khalidwe la nsanje, wopusa, wokhumudwitsa komanso wachimasomaso. Koma Mfumu Davide anasonyeza ndikutipatsa phunziro kuti “**Mulungu sauna monga munthu owonera, Munthu amayang' ana chooneka pa maso, Yehova amayang' ana mumtima**” (1 Samueli 16:7). Mulungu anakhazikitsa ufumu wa Davide chifukwa cha kumvera kwake Davide, nzeru zake komanso moyo wake wodalira pa Mulungu.⁶

Cholina chenicheni cha buku la 1 Samueli ndi chofuna kulemba chiyambi chake cha ufumu wa Davide woopa Mulungu.

Anthu mu Nkhaniyi: Mneneri Samueli, Sauli mfumu yosamvera, Davide mbusa woweta nkhsa.

Khristu mu Bukhu la 1 Samueli: Samueli akutipatsa chithunzi cha kupezeza kwa Khristu mwanjira yonena kuti iyeju anali Mneneri, wansembe ngakhale iye sanali mfumu koma anali woweruza yemwe Mulungu anamugwiritsa ntchito kuti akhale wolamulira mpaka chomwe Israeli anayamba kulamulira dzikoli.

Mesiah akutanthauza “wozozedwa,” ndipo Samueli ndi bukhu loyamba la mu Baibulo kutchula mawu oti “wozozedwa” (1 Samueli 2:10). Mesiah akulongoledwa mu kudzera mu moyo wa Davide. Iye anabadwira ku Betelehemu, anagwira ntchito monga mbusa woweta nkhsa, anakhhalanso mfumu wolamulira ndiponso anakhala kholo pa mbadwo wa Mesiya Mfumu ya mafumu kudzera mu ufumu wake (Davide). Ku chipangano chatsopano, Khristu amamasuliridwa ndi kutculidwa kuti “**mphukira (mbewu) ya Davide monga mwa thupi**” (Aroma 1:3).

Werengani Izi

1. Samueli, Oweruza Wotsiriza (1:1–8:22)

a. Kuitanidwa kwa Samueli ndi Mulungu (1:1–3:21)		
1:1-18	2:12-17	
1:19-28	2:18-21	
2:1-11	2:22-36	
b. Ntchito ndi Utumiki wa Samueli (4:1–7:17)		
4:1-22	6:1-21	
5:1-12	7:1-17	
c. Kukhuzika/kusweka mtima kwa Samueli (8:1-22)		
8:1-9	8:10-22	

2. Sauli, Mfumu Yoyamba ya Israeli (9:1–15:35)

a. Kusankhidwa kwa Sauli ndi anthu (9:1–12:25)		
9:1-14	10:17-27	12:12-25
9:15-27	11:1-15	
10:1-16	12:1-11	
b. Kukanidwa kwa Sauli (13:1–15:35)		
13:1-23	14:24-46	15:1-9
14:1-23	14:47-52	15:10-35

3. Davide, Mfumu Yotsatira (16:1–19:24)

a. Davide, Mbusayo, wosankhidwa komanso wozozedwa (16:1-23)		
16:1-11	16:12-23	
b. Davide, Wakuphayo, atsatidwa tsatidwa ndi Sauli (17:1-58)		
17:1-19	17:20-30	17:31-58
c. Davide, mzake wa Yonatan, Koma Akanidwa ndi Sauli (18:1–19:24)		
18:1-9	18:20-30	
18:10-19	19:1-24	

4. Davide, Asocheretsedwa ndi Sauli (20:1–26:25)

a. Davide atetezedwa ndi Yonatani (20:1-42)		
20:1-29	20:30-42	
b. Davide atetezedwa ndi Ahimeleki (21:1-9)		
c. Davide atetezedwa ndi Akisi (21:10-15)		
d. Davide ndi gulu la Amuna (22:1–26:25)		
22:1-23	24:1-22	25:18-38
23:1-14	25:1	25:39-44
23:15-29	25:2-17	26:1-25

5. Kubisala kwa Davide mu Dziko la Afilisiti (27:1–31:13)

a. Davide akhala kapolo wa Afilisiti (27:1–28:2)	
b. Sauli apita kwa asing' anga ndi owombeza (28:3-25)	
c. Davide amasulidwa ndi Afilisiti (29:1-11)	
d. Davide akatha Aa maleki (30:1-31)	
e. Afilisiti, ndi imfa ya Afilisiti (31:1-13)	

2 Samueli

(Ufumu wa Davide– Kukula kwa Pfuko)

Mlembi ndi Dzina la Bukhu: Popeza mabukhu a 1 ndi 2 Samueli linali bukhu limodzi pahiyabi asanagawidwe pawirinkhani ya mlembi ndi dzina la bukhuli takamba kale kuti mu 1 Samueli.

Zaka: 1010 B.C.

Mutu ndi Cholina: Bukhu la 2 Samueli likupitirizango kufotokoza za kuyamba kwa ufumu wa Israeli kuyambira pa imfa ya Mfumu Sauli mpaka ulamuliro wa Davide. Davide analamulira kwa zaka 40 (makumi anayi) (2 Samueli 5:4-5) ndipo imafufuzango ndi kuunikira za zipambano ndi zipsinjo za mfumu Sauli, zomwe zina mwa izo ndi tchimo lake la chigololo, tchimo la kupha, ndi zipsinjo zina ku banja lake ndi ku dziko lake. Mutu weniweni wa 2 Samueli womwe ukunena za ufumu wa Davide unayenera kukhala “momwe tchimo limasinthira chimwemwe kukhala mavuto.” Ndipo ufuu womwe unayambika ndi mfumu Sauli, unapitirira kukuzidwa ndi Davide mfumuyo. Ufumu wa Sauli unapereka kuhazikika kwa Israeli kuchokera munthawi ya ulamuliro wa oweruza koa Daide atakhala mfumu, Israeli anakula ndi kutambasuka. Ndipo bukhu la 2 Samueli likulongosola bwino nkhani zabwino ndi zoipa za moyo wa Davide.

Anthu: Davide, Baseba, Natani, Abisalomu, Aminoni, Aiyitopeli

Khristu mu Bukhu la 2 Samueli: Kupatulapo machismo ake, Davide anakhalabe chitsanzo cha Khristu mu ufumu wa Israeli ndipo Mulungu anakhazikitsa pangano kwa Davide lomwe liri ndi chikwaniritso cha umunthu wa Khristu.

Werengani Izi

1. Zikondweretso za Davide (1:1– 10:19)

a. Davide azozedwa ufumu (1:1– 5:5)		
1:1-16	2:12-32	3:31-39
1:17-27	3:1-5	4:1-12
2:1-7	3:6-25	5:1-5
2:8-11	3:26-30	
b. Cholimbikitsa mtima/chokondweretsa Davide (5:6– 6:23)		
5:6-25	6:1-11	6:12-23
c. Pangano lokhudzana ndi ufumu (7:1-29)		
7:1-7	7:8-17	7:18-29
d. Kugonjetsedwa kwa mfumu (8:1– 10:19)		
8:1-18	9:1-13	10:1-19

2. Tchimo la Mfumu (11:1-27)

- a. Mfumu ichita tchimo la chigololo (11:1-13)
- b. Mfumu ikonza chiwembu chakupha munthu (11:14-27)

3. Mavuto la Mfumu (12:1– 24:25)

a. Mavuto kunyumba kwa mfumu (12:1– 13:36)		
12:1-14	12:24-25	13:1-23
12:15-23	12:26-31	13:24-36
b. Mavuto mu ufumu wake (13:37– 24:25)		
13:37-39	17:1-14	20:13-26
14:1-20	17:15-29	21:1-22
14:21-33	18:1-18	22:1-51
15:1-12	18:19-33	23:1-7
15:13-37	19:1-7	23:8-39
16:1-4	19:8-43	24:1-14
16:5-14	20:1-9	24:15-17
16:15-23	20:10-12	24:18-25

1 Mafumu

(Imfa ya Mfumu Davide– Kusokonezeka kwa Ufumu)

Mlembi ndi Dzina la Bukhu: Mlembi wa bukhuli sakudziwika, ngakhale ayuda amanena kuti bukhuli linalembewda ndi Yeremiya. Koma Dr.Charles analongosola za mlembi wa bukhuli motere:

Ngakhale yemwe analemba kapena kusanja buku la mafumu sakudziwika, koma poddzindikira kuti munthuyo anagwiritsa ntchito nthano za (11:41; 14:19, 29); choncho, mlembiyo ayenera kuti anali mmodzi mwa ana a Israeli omwe anagwidwa ukapolo ku Baibulo. Sakudziwika mlembi weniweni, mwina anali Ezara, mwina Ezkieli, kapena Yeremiya, koma pozindikira kuti Yeremiya anamwalira ku Egupto, osati ku Baibulo, choncho mlembi wa chaputala chotsiriza cha Mafumu ayenera kuti anali munthu wina.⁷

1 ndi 2 Mafumu, poyamba linali buku limodzi (monganso 1 ndi 2 Samueli komanso 1 ndi 2 Mbiri) ndipo mwachidule bukhuli limatchulidwa Mafumu, mu chihebri amati (Melechim), popeza amafufuza mbiri ya Israeli ndi Yuda pa nthawi ya ulamuliro wa Solomoni mu ukapolo wa ku Babulo. Bukhu la 1 mafumu ikutha ndi nkhani ya ulamuliro wa mfumu wa Ahaziah mu 853 B.C.

Zaka: 550 B.C. Kumasulidwa kwa Yehoakimu kuchokera ku ndende ndiyo nkhani yomalizira ya buku la 2 Mafumu. Nkhani imeneyi inachitika mu zaka 37 za kumangidwa kkwake mundende (560 B.C.) Choncho, 1 ndi 2 Mafumu analembedwa zitapita izi. Ndipo zikuoneka kuti kuchoka kwa Israeli ku Baibulo mu chaka cha 516 B.C. sinali nthawi yomwe 1 ndi 2 Mafumu analembedwa. Zikanakhala kuti zinali motero, mlembi wa mabukhuwa akanalembamo nkhaniyi. Mwina buku la mafumu linatsirizidwa kulembewda zaka za 560 ndi 516 B.C.⁸

Mutu ndi Cholinga: Davide atamwalira (Mutu 1-2), mwana wake Solomoni anakhala mfumu. Mutu 1-11 akufotokoza za moyo ndi ufumu wa Solomo, kuphatikizapo kukwera kwa Israeli pa ulemererokufalikira kwa ufumu. Wa mapfuko, komanso kumangidwa kwa Kachisi ndi nyumba ya mfumu ku Yerusalem. Koma zaka zomalizira za Solomoni anachoka mu dzanja la Mulungu chifukwa cha kulowelera ndi kupembeza mafano kwake, ndi kuleka kupembeza Mulungu mu Kachisi.

Chifukwa mfumuyi inali ndi malingaliro ogawanika, izi zinapangisano ufumu wake kugawanika, kwa zaka 100 zotsatira buku la 1 Mafumu likulondola mbiri ya mafgulu awiri a mafumu ndi mapfuko awiri wa anthu osakhulupilira omwe amakhalu mu chikhaldwe chosiyana ndi cha Mulungu.⁹

Mfumu yotsatira inali Rehoboamu yemwe analandidwa dziko la kumpoto lomwe linali ndi mapfuko khumi ndipo limatchedwa isreali. Komanso dziko la kummwera lomwe linali ndi mapfuko awiri Benjamini ndi Yuda, lomwe limatchulidwa dziko la Yuda. Mu machaputala otsirizira a 1 Mafumu, nkhani yaikulu ndi ya zoipa zomwe mfumu Ahabu anachita ndi mneneri Eliya yemwe anadzudzula kuchimwa kwa Ahabu ndi kusamvera kwa Israeli.

Mutu weniweni ndi chofuna momwe kusamvera Mulungu kunatengera anthu mu kuwonongeka kwa ufumu. Chisamaliro ndi tsogolo la dzikoli chinagona pa kukhulupirika ndi kumvera Mulungu ndi mapangano omwe iye anapangana ndi Israeli. Bukhu la 1 Mafumu silinangolongsola za maina a mafumu kokha, komanso lakamba momwe mfumuyo kapena dziko lake linapambana kapena kulephera malingana ndi kukhulupilika kwake kwa Mulungu. Bukhu la mafumuli limafotokoza bwino za “**momwe choonadi chimakwezera dziko, ndi momwe tchimo limaonongera ndikunyozetsa mtundu wa anthu**” (Miyambo 14:34). Kusakhulupirika pa malonjezano a Mulungu, kumabweretsa kutha /kugonjetsedwa kwa ufumu ndi kugwidwa ukapolo.

Anthu: Solomo, Yeroboamu, Rehoboamu, Eliya, Elisa, Ahabu, Yezibeli

Khristu mu Nkhaniyi: Monga Davide, Solomo ndi mmodzi wa anthu omwe anasonyeza ukhristu mu chipangano chakale, kuonetsera Umesiya mtsogolo mwake, padziko lapansi. Solomo anachita izi, ndipo ulemelero wake, kulemekezedwa kwake ndi kutchuka kwake zonsezi zikunena za Khristu mu ulemelero wake pa dziko lapansi. Solomo akufanizirdwano ndi Khristu kudzera mu nzeru zake zomwe anazichita.

Werengani Izi

1. Kuphatikizana kwa Maufumu: Zaka 40 mu Ulamuliro wa Solomo (1:1–11:43)

- a. Kukwezeka kwa Solomo (1:1–2:46)

1:1-10	2:1-9	2:28-35
1:11-37	2:10-18	2:36-46
1:38-53	2:19-27	

b.	Nzeru za Solomo (3:1–4:34)		
	3:1-5	3:10-15	4:1-19
	3:6-9	3:16-28	4:20-34
c.	Solomo amanga Kachisi wa Yehova (5:1–8:66)		
	5:1-12	7:13-51	8:54-61
	5:13-18	8:1-11	8:62-66
	6:1-38	8:12-21	
	7:1-12	8:22-53	
d.	Kutchuka kwa Solomo (9:1–10:29)		
	9:1-9	10:1-13	
	9:10-28	10:14-29	
e.	Kuguga kwa Solomo ndi kugwa kwa ufumu wake (11:1-43)		
	11:1-13	11:14-40	11:41-43

2. Maufumu Agawikana: Zaka 80 Zoyambirira za Maufumu Awiri (12:1–22:53)

a.	Chomwe chinayambitsa kugawikana kwa ufumu (12:1-24)		
	12:1-15	12:16-24	
b.	Yeroboamu akhala mfumu ya Israeli (12:25–14:20)		
	12:25-33	13:11-34	
	13:1-10	14:1-20	
c.	Yeroboamu mfumu ya Yuda (14:21-31)		
d.	Abiyamu mfumu ya Yuda (15:1-8)		
e.	Asa mfumu ya Yuda (15:9-24)		
f.	Nadabu mfumu ya Israeli (15:25-31)		
g.	Baasa mfumu ya Israeli (15:32–16:7)		
h.	Elahu mfumu ya Israeli (16:8-14)		
i.	Zimri mfumu ya Israeli (16:15-20)		
j.	Omori mfumu ya Israeli (16:21-28)		
k.	Ahabu mfumu ya Israeli (16:29–22:40)		
	16:29-34	19:1-8	21:11-29
	17:1-16	19:9-21	22:1-12
	17:17-24	20:1-12	22:13-28
	18:1-19	20:13-25	22:29-40
	18:20-35	20:26-43	
	18:36-46	21:1-10	
l.	Yehosafat mfumu ya Israeli Yudah (22:41-50)		
m.	Ahaziya mfumu ya Israel (22:51-53)		

2 Mafumu

(Kubalalika–Tchimo Lochita Mwadala Limabweretsa Chitsiriziro Chowawa)

Mlembi ndi Dzina la Bukhu: Pozindikira kuti bukhu la 1 ndi 2 Mafumu linali limodzi pachiyabi, ndipo kumapeto kwake linagawidwa, mlembi wa bukhuli angathe kukhala yemwe analemba bukhu la 1 Mafumu.

Zaka: 550 B.C. (werengani 1 Mafumu)

Mutu ndi Cholina: Bukhu la 2 Mafumu likupitiria nkhani ya mneneri Eliya ndi woutsatira wake Elisa ndiponso likukamba a “nkhani ya aufumu awiri” ndipo imaperekira mbiri ya ufumu wa kumpoto wa Israeli ndi ufumu wa kuwera wa Yuda paka kufikira nthawi yowe aufuuwa anagonjetsedwa ndi kutengedwa ukapolo Israeli anagonjetsedwa ndi ASuri mchaka ha 722 B.C. ndipo Yuda anagonjetsedwa ndi Baibulo mchaka ha 586 B.C. Koma u maufumu onse awiriwa, aneneri anali kuchenjeza anthuwo kuti ngati satembenukira kwa Mulungu, adzalangidwa komanso ufumu wawo sudzapitilira.

Bukhu la 2 Mafumu limati limatiphunzitsa kuti thio lochita mwadala limabweretsa chitsiriziro chowawa. Mu Bukhu la 1 ndi 2 Samueli pfuko (dziko) linabadwa ndipo mu 1 ndi 2 maufumu anagawikanandipo mu 2 Mafumu unawaikana ndi kubalalika. Aneneri atakhala zaka zochuruka kuwadandaulira anthu za kuti abwerere kwa Mulungu; iwowo sanamvere, choncho Mulungu anawalanga anthuwo monga momwe analonjezera. Popeza mabukhu onse awiriwa pachiyambi linali limodzi (1 ndi 2 Mafumu), onsewa analembedwa ndi cholina chimodzi. Akutiphunzitsa za momwe kusakhulupilika kumabweretsa mkwiyo wa Mulungu mpaka kufika muyeso wogonjetsedwa ndi kulandidwa ufumu. Maufumu awiri onsewa anagwa chifukwa ha kulephera kwa amfumu kuti alamulire mwachilungamo.

Anthu: Eliya, Elisa, Yosiya, Naaan, Hezekiya

Khristu mu Bukhu la 2 Mafumu: Eliya mu bukhuli anali chithunzi cha mneneri wa Khristu, Yohane Mbatizi (Mateyu 11:14; 17:10-12; Luka 1:17). Elisa mu bukhuli, akutikumbutsa ife za Yesu Khristu ndipo Irving Jesen amalongosola motere:

Eliya amadziwidwa ndi zochita zake, pomwe Elisa amadziwidwa chifukwa cha zozizwa zomwe anachita, zambiri mwa izo, zosowa za anthu. Utumiki wa Eliya ukutsindika za Chilamulo cha Mulungu, chiweruzo ndi madongosolo ena. Pomwe Eliya amangoonjezerapo izi pochita ntchito za chisomo cha Mulungu, chikondi ndi kupilira. Eliya anali ngati Yohane Mbatizi, wobvumbitsa mauthenga a kulapa machimo. Elisa anatsatira izi monga Khristu anatsatira Yohane. Kugwira ntchito ya chifundo kuchita zozizwa komanso kuonerera ndi kuchitira umboni kuti aneneri anali ochokera kwa Mulungu.¹⁰

RYRIE amalongosola 1 ndi 2 Mafumu motere:¹¹

1 & 2 Mafumu	
1 Mafumu	2 Mafumu
Akuyamba ndi mfumu Davide	Akutha ndi mfumu yak u Baibulo
Akuyamba ndi ulemelero wa Solomoni	Akuthera ndi manyazi a Yehoakimu
Akuyamba ndi madalitso a kumvera	Akutsirizira ndi mateberero a kusamera
Akuyamba ndi kumanga Kachisi wa Mulungu	Akutseka ndi nkhanji ya kuwotchedwa kwa Kachisi
Akuunikira zotsatira zakuchita chisawawa	Akulongsola za zotsatira zakuchita chisawawa
Akuwonetsa momwe mfumu analephelera ku ulamuliro wa Mulungu	Akulongsola za zotsatira za kulepheraku
Akulongsola za mneneri Eliya	Akulongsola za mneneri Elisa
Akutsindika za kukhala wopilira ndi wofatsamwa Mulungu	Akutsindika za chilango cha Mulungu kwa ochimwa

Werengani Izi

1. Kugawikana kwa Ufumu (1:1–17:41)

- a. Ahaziya mfumu ya **Israel** (1:1-18)
- b. Yehoram mfumu ya **Israel** (2:1–8:15)
 - 1) Chimasuliro cha Eliya (2:1-14)
 - 2) Kuyamba kwa utumiki wa Elisa (2:15-25)
 - 3) Yehoram alimbana ndi a Moabu (3:1-27)
 - 4) Utumiki wa Eliya (4:1–8:15)

4:1-7	5:15-27	7:3-14
4:8-17	6:1-7	7:15-20
4:18-37	6:8-23	8:1-6
4:38-44	6:24-33	8:7-15
5:1-14	7:1-2	
- c. Yoram mfumu ya **Yuda** (8:16-24)
- d. Ahaziah mfumu ya **Yuda** (8:25-29)
- e. Yehu mfumu ya **Israel** (9:1–10:36)

9:1-13	9:33-37	10:34-36
9:14-26	10:1-17	
9:27-32	10:18-33	
- f. Athaliah mfumukazi ya **Yuda** (11:1-16)
- g. Yehowasi mfumu ya **Yuda** (11:17–12:21)

11:17-20	12:4-18	
11:21–12:3	12:19-21	
- h. Yehoahazi mfumu ya **Israel** (13:1-9)
- i. Yoasi (Joash) in **Israel** mfumu ya **Israel** (13:10-25)
- j. Amaziya mfumu ya **Yuda** (14:1-22)
- k. Yeroboamu II mfumu ya **Israel** (14:23-29)
- l. Azariya /Uzziya (Uzziah) mfumu ya **Yuda** (15:1-7)
- m. Zekariya mfumu ya **Israel** (15:8-12)
- n. Shallumu mfumu ya **Israel** (15:13-15)
- o. Menahemu mfumu ya **Israel** (15:16-22)
- p. Pekahiya mfumu ya **Israel** (15:23-26)

- q. Pekah mfumu ya **Israel** (15:27-31)
- r. Yotamu mfumu ya **Yuda** (15:32-38)
- s. Ahazi mfumu ya **Yuda** (16:1-20)
- t. Hosea mfumu ya **Israel** (17:1-41)
 - 1) Kwa Israel (17:1-6)
 - 2) Tchimo la Israel (17:7-23)
 - 3) Israel amwazikana (17:24-41)

2. Ufumu wotsala wa Yuda (18:1–25:30)

- a. Ufumu wa Hezekiya (18:1–20:21)

18:1-6	19:1-7	19:20-37
18:7-12	19:8-13	20:1-11
18:13-37	19:14-19	20:12-21
- b. Ufumu wa Manasseh (21:1-18)
- c. Ufumu wa Amon (21:19-26)
- d. Ufumu wa Josiah (22:1–23:30)
- e. Ufumu wa Jehoahaz (23:31-33)
- f. Ufumu wa Jehoiakim (23:34–24:7)
- g. The Reign of Ufumu wa Yehoiakin (24:8-16)
- h. Ufumu wa Zedekiya (24:17–25:21)
 - 1) Baibulo Agalukiridwa / kuwonongedwa kwa Kachisi (24:17–25:10)
 - 2) Kutumizidwa kwachitatu kuchoka ku Baibulo (25:11-21)
- i. Ulamuliro wa Gedaliah, wolamulira wopusa (25:22-26)
- j. Kumasulidwa kwa Yehoiakin ku Baibulo (25:27-30)

1 Mbiri **(Kukonzekera Kachisi)**

Mlembi ndi Dzina la Bukhu: Bukhu la mbiri (1 ndi 2 Mbiri) poyamba linali buku limodzi pachiyambi. Bukhuli silikudziwika mlembi wake weniweni koma Ayuda amakhulupilira kuti Ezra ndiye mlembi wa bukhuli. M' buku lonse la mbiri ikusonyea kuti ngakhale anthu abiri anakhuzidwa potolera buku lambiri. Mlembi mmodzi ndi yemwe anamaliza kukona buku lonse. Anthu ambiri akukhulupilira kuti , bukhuli linalembedwa ndi Samueli (1 Mbiri 29:29) Yesaya, (2 Mbiri 32:32), ndi ena a mbiri (2 Mbiri 9:29; 12:15; 20:34; 33:19); koma makamaka pa zolembedwa za buku la Mafumu a ayuda ndi aAi sraeli (2 Mbiri 16:11; 25:26). Mu nkhanipy analembe mwa unsembe chifukwa cha malingaliro a za mkachisi, unsembe, Davide, ndi ufumu wa kumwera wa Yuda. Pali chikhulupiliro choti Ezra ndiye anatolera zones za m' bukhuli, makamaka chifukwa pali nkhanipy zofanana pakati pa mabukhu a Ezra ndi Mbiri.Monga chitsanzo: nkhanipy yakumangidwa ndi ndi kuperekedwa kwa Kachisi.

Ngahkale buku 1 ndi 2 Mbiri likulongsola za nthawi yofanana yamu mbiri ya Ayuda; zolina za mabukhuwa ndi zosiyana. Ngakhale zolembedwa zikuoneka zofananirapo, koma zikusonyeza kuti sakubwereza zolembazo ayi koma kuti akusonyeza mwa uzimu nthano ya pfuko la Israeli. Mabukhu a mafumu amapereka chiunikiro cha munthu, pomwe mabukhu amalongosola za chiunikiro cha Mulungu.

Mwachidule, mabukhuwa akungopereka kawuniwuni wambiri kuyambira pa Adamu mpaka nthawi yomwe pfukoli linatengedwa ukapolo ku Baibulo. Komanso mpaka pomwe Cyrus anagamula kuti anthuwa atulutsidwe ku ukapolo, ndikubwerera kwavo.¹²

M' mene anatanthauzira mawu a pa mpukutu, otanthauzirawa, anagawa buku la mbiri pawiri; 1 ndi 2 Mbiri, ndipo panthawiyi, bukhuli limatchedwa kuti' buku la zinthu zomwe zinadumphidwa kapena kuiwalidwa' apa amatanthauza nkhanipy zomwe sizinalembedwe mu buku la Samueli ndi Mafumu. Dzina loti ' Mbiri' , likuchokera ku mutu womwe Jerome anapereka mu Baibulo lomwe anatanthauzira mu chilatini (A.D. 385-405). Jerome, potchula kuti Mbiri, ankatanthauza " mbiri ya nkhanipy zones zokhuza chiyero."¹³

Zaka: 450–425 B.C.

Mutu ndi Cholinga: 1 Mbiri akulongsola mbiri ya kuchokera kwa Adamu, mpaka imfa ya mfumu Sauli. Ndipo mabukhu ena otsatirawo, akulongsola za ufumu wa Davide. Mabukhu a mbiri akuonetsa ngati akungobwereza zomwe zalembedwa mu mabukhu a Mafumu ndi Samueli. Kuma ayi; bukhuli linangolembedwa ndi cholina chofuna kukumbutsa anthu omwe anabwerera kwavo, kuchokera ku ukapolo wa ku Baibulo, kuti iwowa anali mtundu wosankhika, mbumba ya Davide, anthu osankhidwa a Mulungu. Mbiri zones za mibadwo, zimaloza pa pangano la Davide, lomwe linalonjezedwa pa Abrahamu, kuti adzakhala kholo la pfuko, lomwe lidzadalitse maiko. Apa, mutu weniweni ndi woti; " Mulungu ndi woona ndipo sazengereza ndi mapangano ake."

Mabukhu a biri akutsindika a nthito ya chilamulo unsembe ndi Kachisi ngakhale Kachisi wa Mulungu yemwe Solomo adamumanga anawerengedwanso monga mizu yolumikizidwa ndi nkhani za pachiyambi. Bukhuli likuphunzitsa kuti kale linali loyembekezera (la pathupi), kudikira kuti libereke za Tsogolo. Chisawawa, kupembeza mafano, kukwatira achikunja, komanso kusowa kwa umodzi, zinali zina mwa zifukwa zomwe ufumu wawo unasokonezeaka. Ndi chinthu chosangalatsa kuti, atangochoka mu ukapolowo, Israeli sanapembezenso milungu ina ya chilendo, koma Yehova yekha.¹⁴

Anthu: Monga zakambidwa, ndi buku la Davide, ngakhale muli anthu ena monga mu buku la 1 Samueli monga Natani, Bathsheba ndi Uriah.

Khristu mu Bukhu la 1 Mbiri: Mu 1 ndi 2 Samueli pa nkhani ya David, ikuimilira Khristu.

Werengani Izi

1. M' badwo Kuchoka kwa Adamu Kufika kwa Davide (1:1–9:44)

- a. Adamu mpaka Abrahamu (1:1-27)
- b. Abrahamu mpaka Yakobo (1:28-54)
- c. Yakobo mpaka David (2:1-55)
- d. Davide paka Kugwidwa Ukapolwo kwa Dziko (3:1-24)
- e. Mbadwo wa Mafuko Khumi ndi Awiri (4:1–8:40)

4:1-23	7:1-5	7:20-29
4:24-43	7:6-12	7:30-40
5:1-26	7:13	8:1-32
6:1-81	7:14-19	8:33-40
- f. Anthu okhala ku Yerusalem (9:1-34)
- g. Banja la Sauli (9:35-44)

2. Kukwera ndi Kudzodza kwa Davide (10:1–12:40)

- a. Imfa ya Sauli (10:1-14)
- b. Kukwezedwa kwa Davide (11:1-3)
- c. Kulandidwa kwa Yerusalem (11:4-9)
- d. Ziphona za Davide (11:10–12:40)

3. Ufumu wa Davide (13:1–29:21)

- a. Davide ndi Likasa la Yehova (13:1–17:27)
 - 1) Davide abweretsa Likasa ku Sidoni: Imfa ya Uzza (13:1-14)
 - 2) Kuitchuka kwa David ndi kugonjetsa kwake Afilisti (14:1-17)
 - 3) Davide abweretsa Likasa la Yehova ku Yerusalem (15:1-29)
 - 4) Chikondwerero cha Davide ndi adongosolo a Likasa la Yehova (16:1-43)
 - 5) Davide afunisitsa kumanga Kachisi wa Yehova: Mapangano a Davide (17:1-27)
- b. Nkhondo za Davide (18:1–20:8)

18:1-17	19:10-19
19:1-9	20:1-8
- c. Davide achita kalembra, momuchimwira Yehova (21:1-30)
- d. Daide akonekera oanga Kachisi (22:1-23:1)
- e. Dongosolo la Davide pa Alevi (23:2–26:32)
 - 1) Chiwerengero ndi ntchito ya Alevi (23:2-32)
 - 2) Alevi agawidwa magulu 24 (24:1-31)
 - 3) Oyimbira (25:1-31)
 - 4) Alonda (26:1-19)
 - 5) Asungi chuma (26:20-28)
 - 6) Oweruza milandu mu khoti (26:29-32)
- f. Antchito a boma a Davide (27:1-34)
- g. Malangizo otsiriza a Davide pa anthu ake ndi pa Solomo (28:1-21)
- h. Davide apembeza Mulungu, nathiranso nsembe yopsereza (29:1-21)

4. Imfa ya Davide, Solomo Alongedwa Ufumu (29:22-30)

2 Mbiri

(Kuwonongedwa kwa Kachisi)

Mlembi ndi Dzina la Bukhu: Monga tafotokoza kale; 1 Mbiri ndi 2 Mbiri inali Mu bukhu limodzi; chonho monga tanena ku 1 Mbiri; mlenbi weniweni sakudziwika kona ayuda amati ndi Ezra komabe kauniuni amafukula kuti mwina bukhuli linalembedwa ndi munthu mmodzi (wodziwa za mbiri). Pali mfundo zokwanira zotsimikizira kuti mwina Ezra analembadi bukhuli chifukwa cha nkhanu monga za Alevi ndi za Kachisi. Komabe ndgakhale mlembi weniweni sakudziwika, koma wolembayo analongosola nkhanu zopezeka mu:

1. Nkhani zopezeka mu bukhu la mafumu a Israeli ndi Ayudai (27:7; 35:27; 36:8)
2. Bukhu la mafumu la mafumu a Yuda ndi Israeli (16:11; 25:26; 28:26; 32:32)
3. Bukhu la mafumu la a Israeli (20:34; 33:18)
4. Nkhani za mbukhu la mafumu (24:27)
5. Bukhu la Natani, uneneri wa Ariya, masomphenya a Iddo (9:29)
6. Mbiri ya Shemaiya (12:15)
7. Nkhani za Iddo (13:22)
8. Zolembedwa ndi mneneri Yesaya (26:22)
9. Zoyankhulidwa ndi Hozayi (33:19)
10. Maliro, madandaulo (35:25)
11. Zolembedwa ndi Davide ndi mwana wake Solomo (35:4)

Zaka: 450–425 B.C.

Mutu ndi Zolina: Ngakhale nkhanu za 1 ndi 2 Mbiri ndi za mu bukhu la Samueli, zikumasiyana mu zina; bukhu la 2 Mbiri akupitilizabe kufotokoza mbiri ya Davide monganso ku 1 ndi 2 Mafumu; Ndikofunikira kuti tidziwe kuti 1 Mbiri sanalongsola nkhanu a ufuu wa kumpoto cchifukwa afukwa afuu owe anatsatira Davide anali osankakhulupilira ulungu ndipo 2 biri akulongsola bwino a mafumu onse omwe analowa atafa Davide onse osakhulupilira ndi okhulupilira ulungu omwe. Chapatala 1 esi ya 9 chikulongsola a kumanga kacchisi mu nthawi ya Solomo pomwe pa 10:36; akuunikira ufumu wa kumwera mpaka pamapeto pake pamene yerusaleu anawonongedwa ndipo anthu onse anatengedwa ukapolo ku babulondipo bukhuli likupitilira kukamba za mafumu monga Asa, Yehosafati, Yowasi, Hezariya ndi Yosiya.

Omwe anabweretsa chitsitsimutso komanso kuti ana a pfukoli abwererenso kwavo kuchokera ku ukapolo; Bukhu la Mbiri silikulemba nkhanu zones mofanana ndi 1 ndi 2 Mafumu, koma zikumasiyana chilingaliro ndi chilongosolo ndi cholinga chotsindika pa zinthu zina. Mu 1 Mbiri, mutu wa nkhanu ndi Davide, pomwe ku 2 Mbiri mutu wankhani ndi nyumba ya Davide. Mu bukhu la Mafumu, Mbiri ya mafuku yalembedwa kudzera pa mipando ya chifumu, pamene bukhu la mbiri lalembedwa kudzera ku guwa (Kachisi wa yehova). Mu bukhu la Mafumu, nyumba yachifumu ndilo mutu weniweni, pomwe ku bukhu la mbori, Kachisi wa yehova ndiye mutu wake weniweni. Mu bukhu lamafumu, akuunikira pa mbiri ya ndale ya dziko pomwe mu bukhu la mbiri akulongsola mbiri ya uzimu pa dziko la Israeli.

Bukhu la mbiri ndilongolemba nthano. Izi ndi nkhanu zomwe Mulungu akukumbutsa anthu pa kakhalidwe la uzimu mu ufumu wa Davide. Pa chifukwa cha ichi; akuunikira kwambiri pa ufumu wakumpoto wa Yuda, ndi ufumu wakumwera komwe kuli mafumu achitsitsimutso ndi oopa Mulungu mu mbadwo wa Davide, ndiponiso akulongsola chifukwa chomwe ufumu wa kumpoto, womwe mafumu ake sanali owopa Mulungu, unakanthidwa ndi Mulungu.

Anthu: Yosiya, Rehoboamu, Solomo

Khristu mu Bukhuli la 2 Mbiri: Mpando wachifumu wa Davide unawonongeka, koma mbumba ya Davide idapitilira kukhalako. Anthu akupha, ozumzawo, achinyengo, nkondo, ndi kugwidwa ukapolo; zonsezi zinaopseza ndi kusokoneza mbadwo wa mesiya, komabe unakhalapobe kuchokera pa Adamu mpakana Zerubabelo. Kukhwimitsa za Khristu kukuoneka mu mbiri ya mbadwo wake pa Mateyu 1 ndi pa Luka 3.¹⁵

Werengani Izi

1. **Ulauliro wa Solomo (1:1–9:31)**
 - a. Solomo adzodzedwa ufumu (1:1-17) 1:1-13 1:14-17

b.	Kachisi wa Solomo (2:1–7:22)		
	2:1-10	5:1-10	7:4-7
	2:11-18	5:11-14	7:8-10
	3:1-2	6:1-11	7:11-22
	3:3-17	6:12-42	
	4:1-22	7:1-3	
c.	Kuchuka kwa Solomo (8:1–9:28)		
	8:1-18	9:1-12	9:13-28
d.	Imfa ya Solomo (9:29-31)		
2.	Mfumu ya Yuda (10:1–36:21)		
a.	Rehoboamu (10:1–12:16)		
	10:1-19	11:14-17	12:1-8
	11:1-13	11:18-23	12:9-16
b.	Abiya (13:1-22)		
	13:1-3	13:4-19	13:20-22
c.	Asa (14:1–16:14)		
	14:1-15	15:8-19	16:7-14
	15:1-7	16:1-6	
d.	Yehosofati (17:1–20:37)		
	17:1-2	18:28-34	20:14-19
	17:3-19	19:1-4	20:20-25
	18:1-7	19:5-11	20:26-34
	18:8-11	20:1-4	20:35-37
	18:12-27	20:5-13	
e.	Yehoram (21:1-20)		
f.	Ahaziya (22:1–23:15)		
	22:1-4	22:8-12	23:12-15
	22:5-7	23:1-11	
g.	Yowasi (23:16–24:27)		
	23:16-21	24:3-7	24:20-22
	24:1-2	24:8-19	24:23-27
h.	Amaziya (25:1-28)		
	25:1-13	25:14-16	25:17-28
i.	Uzziya (26:1-23)		
	26:1-5	26:6-15	26:16-23
j.	Yotamu (27:1-9)		
k.	Ahaz (28:1-27)		
	28:1-4	28:5-15	28:16-27
l.	Hezekiya (29:1–32:33)		
	29:1-4	30:13-27	32:9-19
	29:5-19	31:1-2	32:20-33
	29:20-36	31:3-21	
	30:1-12	32:1-8	
m.	Manasse (33:1-20)		
	33:1-9	33:10-20	
n.	Amoni (33:21-25)		
o.	Yowasi (34:1–35:27)		
	34:1-7	34:22-30	35:20-27
	34:8-13	34:31-33	
	34:14-21	35:1-19	
p.	Yowahazi (36:1-4)		
q.	Yehoiakimu (36:5-8)		
r.	Yehoiachini (36:9-10)		
s.	Zedekiyah (36:11-21)		

3. Chigamulo cha Koresi (Cyrus) (36:22-23)

Ezra

(Kumangidwanso kwa Kachisi ndi Kubwezeretsedwa kwa Anthu)

Mlembi ndi Dzina la Bukhu: Ngakhale bukhu la Ezra silinalongosole bwino za mlembi wake, chikhaldwe cha chiyuda chimi Ezra ndiye mlembi wa bukhuli. Ezra analemba pogwiritsa ntchito mabukhu osianasiyana (4:16), mbiri za mibadwo (2:1-70), ndi nkhani zina za anthu (7:27-9:15).

Zoona ndi zakuti Ezra ndiye munthu yemwe anagwira ntchito yaikulu pakulemba bukhuli. Ezra anatengapo gawo lalikulu polemba bukhuli (1:10). Komanso mu 8:10 ya bukhu la Nehemiya.

Chiphunzitso chihunena kuti Ezra anali woyambitsa wa sunagogi yaikulu (pingo waukulu) momwe munasonkahidwa mabukhu a chipangano chakale. Mbiri ina, imamena kuti Ezra anatolera mabukhu onse a mubaibulo ndipo ndiye yemwe anayambitsa kupembeza mu sunagogi.¹⁶

Mu nkhani ya Baibulo ya chilevi; Ezra ndi Nehemiya linali bukhu limodzi. "Bukhu la Ezra." Mabaibulo akale achihebri, anasanja mabukhuwa mosiyanitsa Ezra ndi Nehemiya mu chinenero cha chingerezi. Pomaliza, Josephus (wolemba mbiri wa chiyuda), ndi Jerome (mlembi wachilatini), anawatenga mabukhuwa ngati bukhu limodzi.

Zaka: 457–444 B.C.

Mutu ndi Cholina: Malinga ndi mbiri, Ezra anapitilira kumasulira kuchokera pomwe 2 mbiri anathera ndipo anaunikira mbiri ya kubwerera kwa ayuda kuchokera kuukapolo ku Baibulo, ndikumanganso Kachisi. Malinga ndi maunikidwe a uzimu ndi chiphunzitso, Ezra anaonetsera momwe Mulungu amakwanirtsira malonjezano ake pa anthu ake, ku dziko lamalonjezano patatha zaka 40 za muukapolo, komanso mwa maulosi a aneneri. Monga mu mbiri, Ezra wansembeyo, amasonyeza kufunika kwa Kachisi ndi mapembezedwe a anthu mukachisi, miyoyo yaho mu pfuko lawo monga ana a Mulungu. Anthuwa anamanga Kachisi mwa chimwemwe ndi mokondwera koma anachedwetsedwa kwa zaka 18 ndi adani awo ochokera ku mpoto. Potsiriza chigamulo cha Dariyo, chinawaloleza kuti amalizitse kumanga kachisisiyo (Ezra 1–6). Ezra 7–10 amatiuza za kubwerera kwa wansembe Ezra yemwe ankaphnzitsa anthu, za chilamulo ndi pfuko lokonzedwanso mu moyo wauzimu.

Mutu wa bukhuli unga the kukhala wa uzimu, wakuthupi, komanso wa chisamaliro cha anthu obwerera kuchokera kuukapolo mu ulamuliro wa Zerubabelo ndi Ezra.

Anthu: Koresi (mfumu ya a peresi yemwe analoleza kuti abwerere kuchokera ku ukapolo), Ezra (wansembe ndi mlembi), Jeshua (wansembe wamkulu), Zerubabelo

Khristu mu Bukhuli la Ezra: Posunga pangano la Davide alonjeano a ulungu a kusunga buba ya esiya ndi oyoesiya wana wa Davide; Ezra ndi Nehemiya anationetsa owe ulungu anapitilira ndi alonjeano ake pakubweeretsa anthu ku diko lawo la alonjeano.

Werengani Izi

1. **Kubwezeretsdwanso: Abwerera Koyamba (Kwawo) Pansi pa Ulamuliro wa Zerubabelo (1:1–6:22)**
 - a. Chigamulo cha Cyrus (1:1-11)
1:1-4 1:5-11
 - b. Kalembera wa anthu (2:1-70)
2:1-35 2:40-60
2:36-39 2:61-70
 - c. Ayamba Kunanga Kachisi (3:1-13)
3:1-7 3:8-13
 - d. Chisutso (4:1-24)
4:1-7 4:8-16 4:17-24
 - e. Mamangidwe achitikanso (5:1–6:12)
5:1-5 5:6-17 6:1-12
 - f. Atsiriza kumanga Kachisi (6:13-22)
6:13-18 6:19-22

2. Kukonzedwanso kwa Anthu; Abwereranso Motsogozedwa ndi Ezra (7:1–10:44)

a.	Abwerera ku Yerusalem (7:1–8:36)		
	7:1-10	8:1-14	8:33-36
	7:11-26	8:15-20	
	7:27-28	8:21-32	
b.	Chitsitsimutso ku Yerusalem (9:1–10:44)		
	9:1-4	10:1-17	
	9:5-15	10:18-44	

Nehemiya (Kuangidwanso kwa Ninda)

Mlembi ndi Dzina la Bukhu: Ngakhale anthu ena aakhulupilira kuti bukhuli alinga ndi dina lakeli; linalebedwadi ndi Neheniya awu a pa 1:1; “**awu a neheiya wana wa Hikaliya**” koa ena aakhulupilira kuti bukhuli linalenbedwa ndi Era yewe anagwiritsa nthito awu ohokera kawa wa Neheiya Koa gulu linanso la anthu likukhulupilira kuti bukhuli linalenbedwa ndi neheniya hifukwa nkhani abiri olebedwa u bukhuu ikulongosola owe anakuana nao neheiya paoyo wake okhudana ndi kubwerera ku yerusaleu (1:1–7:73; 12:31–13:31).¹⁷

Ngakhale ikuoneka kuti bukhu la Nehemiya ndi era linali liodi pahiyabi; gawo lotsiria la bukhuli linathulidwa dina loti eheiya yewe anali wothandiana ndi era koanso woperekera hikho ha koresi fuu ya peresi. Dina loti neheiya litanthaua kuti Yawe aantontha ndi kuhengeta.

Zaka: Nkhani zambiri za mu bukhuli zikusonyezazanso nkhani za mu Ezra ndi Nehemiya, kusonyeza kuti linaleembedwa mu zaka za **445 B.C. - 425 B.C.**

Mutu ndi Cholina: Bukhuli likupitilira kunena za mbiri ya ayuda mu nthawi yomwe anabwera kuhokera ku ukapolo Nehemiya anasiya ntchito yoperekera chikho kwa Aritasasta, mfumu ya a peresi ndikukhala mdindo wolamulira Yerusalem, ndipo pa ulamuliro wake iye anatsogolera anthu kukmanganso linga la mzindawo. Nthawi ya Ezra ndi Nehemiya inali yofanana (Nehemiya 8:2, 9) ndipo onse anali atumiki a Mulungu omwe anamutumikira YAHWEH mu nthchito zosianasiyana, pomwe Ezra anali wansembe ndi wokangalika kutumikira za uzimu, Nehemiya anali munthu wandale yemwe anatsogolera ngati mdindo pa ntchito yakumanganso linga la ku Yerusalem. Bukhu la Nehemiya linbaleembedwa pofuna kutionetsera za mkono wa Mulungu, kudzera mu kubwereranso kwavo kwa pfukoli kuchokera kuukapolo. Pa ulamuliro wa Nehemiya, pa masiku 52, anakwanitsa kuchita zinthu zomwe zinalephereka kuchitidwa kwa zaka 94, kuchokera pa kubwerera kwavo koyamba pansi pa Zerubabelo. Kudzera mu kumvera ndi chikhulupiliro, anakwanitsa kupyola ndi kugonjetsa zitsutso ndi zipsinjo zones.¹⁸

Anthu: Nehemiya, Aritastata, Sanibalati, Ezra

Khristu mu Nkhaniyi: Nehemiya akutionetsa chifundo cha Khristu posiya mpando wake wachifumu, ndikudzagwira ntchito yakubwezeretsanso anthu muchimake. Chigamulo cha Aristata, chikusonyeza chiyaambi cha ulosi wa Daniel wamasabata 70 kuchokera pakubweranso kwa mesiya (Danieli 9:25-27).

Werengani Izi

1. Kumangidwanso kwa Khoma (1:1–7:73)

a.	Kukonekera a kuanganso (1:1–2:20)		
	1:1-11	2:1-10	2:11-20
b.	Kuanganso (3:1–7:73)		
	3:1-32	5:1-13	6:15-18
	4:1-8	5:14-19	7:1-65
	4:9-23	6:1-14	7:66-73

2. Kubweeretsedwanso kwa Anthu (8:1–13:31)

a.	Kubwereedwa kwa Pangano (8:1–10:39)		
	8:1-8	8:13-18	10:1-27
	8:9-12	9:1-38	10:28-39
b.	Anthu aera Pangano (11:1–13:31)		
	11:1-19	12:27-30	13:10-14
	11:20-36	12:31-47	13:15-22
	12:1-21	13:1-3	13:23-31
	12:22-26	13:4-9	

Esitere **(Chitetezo kwa Anthu a Mulungu)**

Mlembi ndi Dzina la Bukhu: Bukhu la Esitere limalongsola bwino za yemwe analemba bukhuli. Izi zikutsimikizira kuti mlembiyu anali munthu wokhuzidwa mu nkhanji, komanso muyuda. Anthu ena amalongsola kuti Ezra kapena Nehemiya ndiwo analemba bukhuli.¹⁹

Bukhuli limatenga dzina lake kuchokera pa mwini nkhanji yemwe dzina lake m' chihebri linali Hadassah (Myrtle) ndipo linasinthidwa kukhala Esitere (chiyankhulo chachiperesi), ndipo Esitere amatanthauza nyenyezi.

Zaka: Nkhanji za pakati pa chapatala cha 6 ndi 7 cha esitere zinachitika mu nthawi yomwe pfukoli limachokera kuukapolo muulamuliro wa Zerubabelo, komanso muulamuliro wa Ezra. Bukhu la esitere linalembewa mzaka za **470-465 B.C.** komanso pa ulamuliro wa Ahasiwero (10:2-3), ndi ulamuliro wa mwana wa Ahasiwero, Aritastata (464-424 B.C.).

Mutu ndi Cholina: Bukhuli limakamba za msungwana wina yemwe mfumu Ahaziwero ya peresi anamusankha kukhala mkazi wake. Pamene Hamani anakonza chiwembu chofuna kupha Ayuda, Mordekai msuweni wa Esitere anakakamiza Esitere kuti apulumutse anthu a mtundu wake. Esitere analimba mtima, nalankhula ndi mfumu za nkhanji, ndipo anthu anapulumuka. Ngakhale buku la Esitere ndi buku limodzi lokhalo mu Baibulo limwe silatchule dzina loti Mulungu. Mutu ndi cholinga cha bukhuli unali wofuna kuonetsa chiombolo cha Mulungu pa anthu ake munthawi ya chipsinjo ndi mayesero.

Anthu: Esitere, Hamani, Modekai, Hamani, Ahaziwero

Khristu mu Bukhu la Esitere: Bukhuli likupereka chithunzi cha Khristu makamaka pamene iye akulolera kushedwa kuti anthu ake apulumuke komanso esitere anakhala mkhlapakati wawo. Tikuonanso kuti Mulungu anapitilira kuteteza a Yuda, ndipo kudzera mu pfuko la ayudali, Mesiya anabwera.

Werengani Izi

- 1. Zoopsa kwa Ayuda (1:1–3:15)**
 - a. Esitere asankhidwa kukhala mkazi wa Mfumu Vasiti (1:1–2:23)

1:1-9	2:1-7	2:17-20
1:10-22	2:8-16	2:21-23
 - b. Hamani achita chiwembu pa Ayuda (3:1-15)
- 2. Ayuda Awomboledwa (4:1–10:3)**
 - a. Ganizo la Esitere pa Ayuda (4:1–5:14)

4:1-8	4:15-17	5:9-14
4:9-14	5:1-8	
 - b. Hamani agonjetsedwa (6:1–7:10)

6:1-9	7:1-6	7:7-10
6:10-14		
 - c. Chigamulo cha mfumu Ahasiwero ndi Modekayi (8:1-17)

8:1-8	8:9-17	8:18-19
-------	--------	---------
 - d. Adani a Ayuda agonjetsedwa (9:1-19)

9:1-10	9:11-19	9:20-32
--------	---------	---------
 - e. Masiku a phwando la Purimu (9:20-32)
 - f. Modekai alengezedwa ndi kukwezedwa dziko lonse (10:1-3)

Gawo 3

Mabukhu a Ndakatulo

Malonje: Mu kawuniwuni wa mabukhu oyabirira 17 (a chilamulo ndi mbiri) ommwe tawalongosola kale, kuyambira Genesis mpaka Nehemiya takamba mbiri yonse ya muchipangano chakale. Mabukhu ena otsatira ndi a ndakatulo ndi ena a aulosi kusanjika pa abukhu 17 oyabirira aja. Mtsogolomu, tikhala tikukambiranza za mabukhu asanu a ndakatulo omwe ndi awa—Yobu, Masalimo, Miyambo, Mlaliki, Nyimbo ya Solomo. Ophunira ayenera kuetseta kuti ndakatuluisi ongopeka ayikoa ndi ouridwa ndi Yehova.

Ubale/Kulumikizana: Mabukhu 17 aja ndi ambiri, koma awa 5 ndi a ndakatulo, ndipo akulongosola nkhani zomwe zinachitikira anthu ena. Mabukhu ambiri amakuza nkhani za pfuko, koma mabukhu awa a ndakatulo akulongosola za makhalidwe ndi maonekedwe a anthu. Mabukhu a ndakatulowa akulimbana ndi mtima wa munthu pomwe mabukhu ambiri amalimbana ndi pfuko la chihebri.

Mabukhu a ndakatulowa si okhawo owe akunena wa ndakatulo mu chipangano chakale; mabukhu enanso a ulosi aatha kukhala ndakatulo chipangano chakale chinagawidwa magulu anayi:

1. Chilamulo—amakaba a moyo wathupi wa ana a Israeli
2. Mbiri—amakaba a chitukuko cha dziko la Israeli ndi moyo wawo
3. Ndakatulo—amakamba za moyo wauzimu wa Israeli
4. Mauloso—amakamba za moyo wa tsogolo wa Israeli ndi kukwaniritsidwa kwa kubwera kwa Mesiya

Mabukhu Asanu a Ndakatulo:

1. Bukhu la Yobu—Madalitso Pambuyo pa Zipsinjo
2. Masalimo—Kuukweza Yehova Kudzera mu Pemphero
3. Miyambo—Nzeru
4. Mlaliki—Choonadi
5. Nyimbo ya Solomo—Chimwemwe Kudzera mu Umodzi

Nthawi ya Ndakatulo za a Hebrei: Ngakhale ndakatulo za chihebri zinalembedwa mu mbiri ya chipangano chakale chonse, pali nyengo zitatu zodziwika bwino za mu nthawi ya ndakatulozi:

1. Nthawi ya Makolo/ Matate—Yobu (1750 B.C.)
2. Nthawi ya Davide—Masalimo (1050 B.C.)
3. Nthawi ya Solomo—(950 B.C.)
 - a. Nyimbo za Solomo—chikondi cha mzibambo
 - b. Miyambo—nzeru ya mkulu
 - c. Mlaliki—chisoni cha nkhalamba (950 B.C.)²⁰

Kristu mu Mabukhu a Ndakatulo: Monga takhala tikukamba mbuyomu, Khristu ndiye mtima weniweni wa Baibulo. Poyankha ophinzira aja pa njira yaku Emau; mmene iwo anakhumudwa ndi kuzunguzika pa kupahikidwa; imfa; ndi kuukango m' manda; Yesu analonjeza bwinobwino nkhani yokhudza iye mwini kudzera mu buku lopatulika (Luka 24:27) pambuyo pake iye anaonekera kwa akuphunzira khumi ndi mmodziwo nati: **“Awa ndi mawuwo ndinalankhula nanu paja ndinakhala ndi inu, kuti ziyanera kukwaniritsidwa zones zomwe zinalembedwa za ine mu chilamulo cha mose, ndi aneneri, ndi Masalimo”** (Luka 24:44).

Polongalira izi, mungathe kuona kuti ndichinthu chabwino kuti powerenga buku lirilonse la ndakatulo, muzikhala ndi malingaliro a Khristu. Ndipo polingalira izi, Norman Geisler analemba kuti:

Paene aiko anayalidwa ndi Khristu uhilaulekoanso kukonekera a iye u abukhu a biri; abukhu a ndakatulo amaulula za kufunikira kwa Khristu mu mitima ya anthu. Mabukhu andakatulowa analimbikitsa za moyo wokwaniritsidwa mwa Khristu mu njira yapadera-dera.²¹

Yobu akutionetsera kufunika kokhala ndi nkhalapakati. Masalimo akutionetsera kufunika kokhala mu chiyanjano ndi Khristu. Miyambo ikulongosola za kufunika kwa nzeru za Khristu. Mlaliki akutionetsera kufunika kokhala woyeru mtima. Nyimbo ya Solomo ikutionetsera kufunika kokhala mu umodzi m' chikondi cha Khristu.

Ndakatulo za Chihebri

Maonekedwa a Ndakatulo za Chihebri: Bukhu la ndakatulo za chiyuda ndi zisa nyimbo zoyimbidwa ndi mawu komanso zida monga kaligo. Izi zimatchedwa Masalimo: (1) Ndakatulo za chipunzitszo zomwe pogwirita ntchito mawu a choonadi (Masalimo); (2) zimaphunzitsa mfundo zenezeni za pamoyo wa munthu (Miyambo, Mlaliki); (3) Ndakatulo za mtsekeretso/ zosangalatsa zomwe zimagwirtsidwa ntchito polumikizana ndi kupereka uthenga (Yobu ndi Nyimbo ya Solomo).

Mbali Ziwiri Zodziwika Bwino Mu Ndakatulo Za Chihebri: Zifanifani; Zining' a

Zifanifani

Ndakatulo zachihebri ziabwereza ndi kusanjanso malingaliro zifanifani ndiwo mawu ofananitsa ndi mawu anzake. Pali itundu isanu ya kasanjidwe ka ndakatulozi.

- A. Mawu Ofanana—Ganizo la mzere woyamba, likutsindikidwa pa ganizo lamzere wachiwiri (Masalimo 2:4; 3:1; 7:17).
- B. Mawu a Mtsutso—Ganizo la mzere woyamba, likutsindikidwa motsutsana ndi la mzere wachiwiri (Masalimo 1:6; 34:10) ndipo mawu oterewa amadziwika ndi mawu otu, “koma, pomwe”
- C. Mawu Ophatikizana—Mzere woyamba umalongosola mophatikizana ndi mzere wachiwiri (Masalimo 1:3; 95:3).
- D. Mawu a pa Mponda Chimera—Mzere wachiwiri ukubwereza motsindika moikiridwa m’ mang’ ombe ndi mzere womaliza (Masalimo 29:1).
- E. Mawu a Chizindikiro—Mawu a nzere oyamba amnena chindunji cha nkhanzi, mzere wachiwiri umanena mokuluwika, mopereka chithunzithunzi (Masalimo 42:1; 23:1).

Zining' a

Zining' a ndi mawu omwe amanenedwa, poimirira mawu ena. Ndakatulo za chi hebri zagwirtsanso ntchito zining' a poyankula zina ndi zina.

Mwachitsanzo “**Woyenda mu choonadi cha Abuye akunga mtengo wookedwa pa tsinje**” (Masalio 1:2-3). Woyenda mu choonadi; si mtengo ayi koma akufanana ndi mtengo wookedwa m’ bali mwa madzi (Msalimo 5:12; 17:8; 131:2).

Mawu ena a chining' a (Masalimo 23:1) “**Yehoa ndiye mbusa wanga**” apa sizisonyea kuti Daide anali chilombo cha miyendo inayi monga nkosa; mbuzi kapena n’ gombe ayi; koma ali ndi chitsimikizo kuti Yehova amausunga ndikusaalira moyo wake (Masalio 84:11; 91:4).

Palinso zining' a zina zonena moonjezera mawu, monga: Masalimo 6:6, Davide anati, “**ndiyandamitsa kama wanga usiku wonse, mphasa yanga ndiyonyowa ndi misonzi yanga.**” Apa zikungosonyeza kuti Davide anali wodzazidwa ndi chisoni. Sizimatanthauza kuti divide analira kwambiri mpaka misonzi yake inadzadza muchipinda chonse ndikuyandamitsa kama wake ayi (Masalimo 78:27; 107:26).

Nthawi zina mu mabukhuwa, funso limatha kuimirira yankho kapena kutambasula mawu, chitsanzo: “**Afanana ndi Inu ndani?**” (Masalimo 35:10). Cholina cha Davide chinali chotsindika za ukulu wa Mulungu, osati amangoyembekezera yankho yankho loti “palibenzo wina,” ayi (Masalimo 56:8; 106:2).

Potsiriza, chitsanzo china ndi chogwirtsia ntchito chiwalo cha nyama, pofuna kutanthauza munthu. Izi zimachitika pofuna kulongosola bwino choonadi cha Mulungu (Masalimo 17:8). Davide akufunsa Mulungu “**Ndifungatireni mu mthunzi wa mapiko Anu.**” Apa samatanthauza kuti Mulungu ndi mbalame ayi, koma amatanthauza kuti Mulungu amasungu munthu mu mpumulo wabwino, ndipo iye amapempha Mulungu kuti amuteteze monga momwe Mbalame imachitira kwa ana ake (Masalimo 91:4).

Yobu
(Madalitso Atatha Masautso)

Mlembi ndi Dzina la Bukhu: Ngakhale dzina la bukhuli likuchokera pa dzina la mwini nkhaniyi, (Ezekiel 14:14, 20; Yakobo 5:11), mlembi weniweni wa bukhuli sakudziwika. Anthu ena amati Yobu, ena Elihu, ena Mose, Solomo, ndi ena ambiri, ndiwo analemba buku la Yobu.

Kuyambira mu nthawi ya Abrahamu, Isaki, Yakobo ndi Yosefe; bukhuli linatenga dzina lake kuchokera kwa mwininkhani wotchedwa Yobu, yemwe atatha kukumana ndi umphawi, mavito a mbanja ndi zipsinjo za thanzi lake, anakhalao anawona ukulu wa Abuye.

Zaka: Ngakhale mlebi weniweni sakudziwikakoanso; nthawi yeniyeni yolembedwa bukhuli siyikudziwika nkhanzi ya Yobu inachitika mu aka za 1445–1405 B.C.; nthawi yakuperekedwa kwa malaulo khumi kwa onse Ndipo tikuonanso kuti isanafike nthawi yolandira malauloyi inali nthawi yomwe ansembe ankathira nsembe yopsereza ndipo tikuonanso kuti Yobu anathira nawo nsembe (Yobu 1:5) kuthirira mbuba yake choncho izi zikusonyea kuti nkhanzi ya Yobu inachitika nthawi ya Abrahamu; malaulo asanaperekedwa kwa Mose.

Mutu ndi Cholina cha Bukhu: Bukhuli likutionetsa Chiombolo cha Mulungu, ubwino ndi chilungamo chake komanso kupezeza kwake pamene anthu ali mu mavuto ndikufulira kwa iye Bukhuli lina limbana ndi funso loti; chifukwa chiyani anthu okhulupilira Mulungu amavutikansongati umlungu ali wachifundo ndi hcikondi? Bukhuli liatiphunitsa za kupezeza kwa umlungu pamene munthu wamuvomeleza ndikumupempha. Anzake a Yobu atatu; anali ndi yankho limodzi lofanana koma lolakwika, iwo amati munthu umapeza mavuto chifukwa wamuchimwira Mulungu. Koma Elihu anati, mavuto amabwera pofuna kutsuka munthu. Choncho, cholinga cha Mulungu ndi coti amukhazikitse kuitilira kumukhulupilira ndi kudalira Mulungu nthawi zones, pamavuto, kaya pamtendere. Archer analongosola a buku la Yobu:²²

Bukhu ili limatiphunzitsa poyankha funso loti; chifukwa chiyani okhulupilira amakumananso ndi mavuto? (1) Mulungu ndi wachikondi, chikondi chake choposera madalitso; (2) Mulungu angathe kuvomereza chipsinjo kubwera mwa munthu ndi cholinga chofuna kukulitsa chikhulupiliro cha munthuyo; (3) Maganizo a Mulungu ndi ozama koposa amunthu. Chonco iye amadziwa zoyenera kupanga, ndi nyengo yake, malinga ndi zifukwa zomwe iye mwini amadziwa. Izi zikutsutsana ndi maganizo a anzake a Yobu aja: Elihu, Bilidadi ndi Zopari.²³

Cholina china cha bukhuli chinali chofuna kutionetsa mkangano pakati pa Satana ndi Mulungu, ndipo Satana amagonja kumapeto kwa zones, popeza Mulungu ndiye choonadi Aroma 8:28.

Anthu: Yobu, munthu woongika, wopanda tchimo, woopa ndi kukhulupilira Mulungu; anzake a Yobu–Elihu, Zoperi, Bilidadi, Elifazi, Satana

Khristu mu Nkhani ya Yobu: Mu bukhuli, Khristu akuonekera mu njira zingapo. Yobu akubvomereza Momboli (19:25-27) ndi Yobu akupempherera mhalapakati (9:33; 33:23) iye akudziwa kuti akusowekera wina woti amulongsolere bwino za zinsinsi za Mulungu pa zipsinjo zake, ndipo yankho lake ndi Khristu yemwe amadziwa zovuta zathu, ndipo amagongetsa zones (Ahebri 2:14-18; 4:15; Aroma 8:32-34).

Werengani Izi

1. Chiyambi: Zipsinjo za Yobu (1:1–2:13)

- a. Masautso ndi makhatidwe (1:1-5)
- b. Mavuto ndi kochokera kwake-Satana (1:6–2:10)
1:6-12 1:13-22 2:1-10
- c. Anthu omutonthoza (2:11-13)

2. Atsutsana ndi Zonena za Anzake Atatu Aja (3:1–31:40)

- a. Mtsutso woyamba (3:1–14:22)
 - 1) Kulira kwa Yobu (3:1-26)
3:1-19 3:20-26
 - 2) Yankho la Elifazi (4:1–5:27)
4:1-11 5:1-7 5:17-27
4:12-21 5:8-16
 - 3) Yobu ayankha Elifazi (6:1–7:21)
6:1-7 6:24-30 7:11-21
6:8-13 7:1-6
6:14-23 7:7-10
 - 4) Bilidadi ayankha (8:1-22)
8:1-7 8:8-10 8:11-22
 - 5) Yobu atsutsana ndi Bilidadi (9:1–10:22)
9:1-12 9:13-24 9:25-35

10:1-7	10:8-17	10:18-22
6) Zapori ayankhulapo (11:1-20)	11:7-12	11:13-20
11:1-6		
7) Yobu ayankha zapori (12:1–14:22)		
12:1-6	13:13-19	14:13-17
12:7-12	13:20-28	14:18-22
12:13-25	14:1-6	
13:1-12	14:7-12	
b. Mtsutso wachiwiri (15:1–21:34)		
1) Elifazi ayankha (15:1-35)	15:17-35	
15:1-16		
2) Yobu ayankha (16:1–17:16)	16:18-22	17:6-16
16:1-5		
16:6-17	17:1-5	
3) Biliadi ayankha (18:1-21)	18:5-21	
18:1-4		
4) Yobu ayankha (19:1-29)	19:7-22	19:23-29
19:1-6		
5) Zapori ayankhulapo (20:1-29)	20:12-19	20:20-29
20:1-11		
6) Yobu ayankha (21:1-34)	21:17-26	21:27-34
21:1-16		
c. Mtsutso wachitatu (22:1–31:40)		
1) Elifazi ayankha (22:1-30)	22:12-20	22:21-30
22:1-11		
2) Yobu ayankha (23:1–24:25)	24:1-12	24:18-25
23:1-7		
23:8-17	24:13-17	
3) Biliadi ayankha (25:1-6)		
4) Yobu ayankha (26:1–31:40)		
26:1-4	29:1-20	31:9-12
26:5-14	29:21-25	31:13-15
27:1-6	30:1-8	31:16-23
27:7-12	30:9-15	31:24-28
27:13-23	30:16-23	31:29-37
28:1-11	30:24-31	31:38-40
28:12-22	31:1-4	
28:23-28	31:5-8	

3. Mawu a Elihu (32:1–37:24)

a. Mawu oyamba: Mulungu alangiza munthu kudzera mu zipsinjo (32:1–33:33)		
32:1-10	33:1-7	33:19-22
32:11-14	33:8-12	33:23-28
32:15-22	33:13-18	33:29-33
b. mawu achiwiri: chilungamo cha Mulungu chawonekera (34:1-37)		
34:1-9	34:16-20	34:31-37
34:10-15	34:21-30	
c. Mawu achitatu: kufunika kokhala olungama ndi oyera mtima (35:1-16)		
35:1-8	35:9-16	
d. Mawu achinayi: Ukulu wa Mulungu ndi kukanthidwa kwa Yobu potsutsa Mulungu (36:1–37:24)		
36:1-16	36:24-33	37:14-20
36:17-23	37:1-13	37:21-24

4. Bvumbulutso la Ulungu-Mphepo (38:1–42:6)

a. Bvumbulutso Loyaba (38:1–40:5)		
1) Mphamvu za Mulungu zikuonekera pa chilengedwe (38:1–39:30)		
38:1-7	38:25-30	39:5-12
38:8-11	38:31-33	39:13-18
38:12-15	38:34-38	39:19-25
38:16-18	38:39-41	39:26-30
38:19-24	39:1-4	
2) Yobu azitsutsa navomereza machismo ake (40:1-5)		
b. Bvumbulutso lachiwiri: mphamvu za Mulungu ndi kufooka kwa munthu; Yankho lozichepetsa la Yobu (40:6–42:6)		

40:6-9	40:19-24	42:1-6
40:10-14	41:1-11	
40:15-18	41:12-34	

5. Ndemanga Yomaliza (42:7-17)

- a. Yobu atutsa mabwenzi abodzawo (42:7-9)
- b. Zonse za Yobu zibwezeretsedwanso (42:10-17)

Masalimo

(Chiyamiko Kudzera mu Pemphero)

Mlembi ndi Dzina la Bukhu: Bukhu la Masalimo ndi buku lalitali kuposa onse, komanso lomwe limagwirtsidwa ntchito kwambiri chifukwa cha malembedwe ake. Chisoni chikusanduka chimwemwe, kuimba kukukhala pemphero ndi pembeedzero. Ngakhale mwa mbiri sanalongosole mlembi wa bukhuli, koma zigawo za Masalimo zimattchula alembic motere:²⁴

Alembi a Bukhuli		
Davide	78	Masalimo 1-41; 51-70; 86; 103; 108-110; 122; 124; 131; 133; 138-145
Asaph	12	Masalimo 50, 73-83
Korahite	12	Masalimo 42-49; 84-85; 87-88
Solomo	2	Masalimo 72, 127
Mose	1	Masalimo 90
Ethan	1	Masalimo 89
Anthu ena osadziwika maina	44	Masalimo 71; 91-102; 104-107; 111-121; 123; 125-126; 128-130; 132; 134-137; 146-150

Ku chiyankulo cha chihebri buku la Masalimo limatchedwa "matamando," "bukhu lamatamando." Ndi Masalimo 145 okha omwe alembedwa mmonga "matammando," matamando mkaati mmwa nyimbo. Masalimo ndi nyimbo ndi ndakatulo zachihebri ndipo mawu oti Masalimo atanthurua kuimba ndi zida za zingwe.

Zaka: Pokamba za chaka chomwe Masalimo analembedwa, Gleason Archer anati:

Mwa zonsezi, salimo lakale kwambiri ndi Masalimo 90, lomwe linalembedwa ndi Mose mu 1405 B.C. Masalimo a Davide analembedwa zaka za 1020–975 B.C., a Asath, mchaka cha 950 B.C. Kora ndi ana ake, zaka zake sizikudziwika bwino. Masalimo opanda dzina la mlembi, mwina analembedwa ndi Davide, monga awa 2, ndi 33, ndi enanso ataturuka ku ukapolo 126, 137, komabe zikuoneka kuti Masalimo analembedwa osapitirira chaka cha 500 B.C.²⁵

Mutu ndi Cholina: Cholina cha mmasalimo ndi kuperekwa mawu a chitonthozo ndi chilimbikitso, kudzera mu mapembezero, mmapemphero ndi chiyamiko. Mu Masalimo tikuonanso mtima wa Mulungu, zomwe munthu amakumana nazo pamoyo, ndi thandizo lomwe Mulungu amaperekwa pa anthu.

Ngakhale mabukhu a Masalimo ali ambiri ndi mitu yosiyanan siyana, koma zonna ndi zakuti, bukhuli likuperekwa chiyembekezo pa anthu okhulupilira Mulungu, kuti adzalanditsidwa kwa adani, kuthandizidwa ndi kukumbukiridwa, nthawi zones. Masalimo 2, akukamba za malingaliro a Mulungu, kuti ndi apadera-dera, oposa a munthu.²⁶

Masalimo ambiri akunena za Mesiya, ndi Mulungu atate.

Zigawo za Bukhu la Masalimo: Masalimo anagawidwa zigawo zisanu, ndipo gawo lirilonse limatsiriza ndi matamando kwa Mulungu, ndipo potsiriza pa zones, Masalimo 150 akutsendera matamando pa mabukhu onsewa.

Ephanius anati, "Ahebri anagawa buku la Masalimo, mu zigawo zisanu, iwo amafuna apange Pentateuch wina, Midrasi wa Masalimo 1:1 anati: Mose anaperekwa kwa iwo buku la Masalimo mu magawo asanu."²⁷

Zigawo za Mabukhu asanu a Masalimo ali motere:²⁸

1. Salimo la munthu ndi chilengedwe (1–41) Lifanana ndi Genesis
2. Salimo la chiombolo cha Israeli (42–72) Lifanana ndi Eksodo

3. Salimo la mapembezero ndi Kachisi (73–89) Lifanana ndi Levitiko
4. Salimo la Kukhala kwathu mudziko (90–106) Lifanana ndi Numeri
5. Salimo la Matamando ndi awu a ulungu (107–150) Lifanana ndi Deuteronomu

Bukhu	Salimo	Mlembi	Zolembedwamo
I	Masalimo 1–41	Davide	Nyimbo ya matamando
II	Masalimo 42–72	Davide & Korah	Nyimbo yopempha
III	Masalimo 73–89	Asaphi	Nyimbo yopempha
IV	Masalimo 90–106	Wosadziwika	Nyimbo yokweza Yehova
V	Masalimo 107–150	Davide ndi Wosadziwika	Nyimbo yokweza Yehova

Mitundu ya Masalimo: Monga magawo awa

1. **Chisoni/kulira/kupempha:** Kulira kwa munthu mmodzi (Masalimo 3), kapena gulu la wantru (Masalimo 44)
2. **Chithokozo/matamando:** munthu payekha (Masalimo 30), gulu la anthu (Masalimo 65)
3. **Kudalira/ kukhulupilira:** (Masalimo 4)
4. **Kumukweza pampando wachifumu wa YAHWEH:** Salimo lokhuza Yerusalem (Masalimo 48), Masalimo a mesiya (2, 110)
5. **Chipunzitszo ndi nzeru:** (Masalimo 1, 37, 119)
6. **Masalimo okhuza nkhanzi yina yake:** A chilengedwe (8, 19), a zolengedwa (19, 104), a zida (111, 112, 119), a ulendo/eksodo (78), a kulapa (6), a kupemphera pa malo oyera (120), a mesiya (2, 8, 16, 22, 40, 45, 72, 110, 118)

Anthu: Bukhuli, ngakhale latchulapo Davide, Korah ndi ena, likukamba kwambiri za pfuko la anthu osati munthu payekha.

Khristu mu Nkhaniyi: Masalimo ambiri ndi a Mesiya ndipo akusonyeza Khristu ndi ntchito yake ndipo ali mu magawo awa:

1. **Zokhuza Mesiya mwachindunji:** Mabukhu ake ndi awa (Masalimo 34:20; 69:4, 9) koma nkhanzi zambiri zikulongosola. Mwina malinga ndi nkhanzi iyi, Yesu ndi Atumwi analongosola bwinonso za masalimo (masalimo 109:8 ndi Machitidwe 1:20).
2. **Auneneri:** Ngakhale masalimo amazilongosolano okha, apa amalongosolano za umunthu wa Khristu. Uneneri wa Khristu (Masalimo 22)
3. **Zokhudza mesiya mwachining' a:** amanena kuti, nyumba ya Davide, polongosola za mesiya (Masalimo 2, 45, 72)
4. **Uneneri woonekeratu:** Awa ndi Masalimo omwe Khristu amanena ochitira umboni za Khristu mwana wa Davide (Masalimo 110)
5. **Kukweza pa mpando wachifumu:** Masalimo onena za kukwezedwa kwa Khristu pa mpando wachifumu wa Mulungu (96-99)

Mauneneri awa Akwaniritsidwa kwa Khristu:

Uneneri	Masalimo	Nkhani ya M' chipangano Chatsopano
1. Kubadwa	104:4	Ahebri 1:7
2. Kuzichepetsa	8:4	Ahebri 2:6
3. Umulungu	45:6	Ahebri 1:8
4. Utumiki	69:9	Yohane 2:17
5. Kukanidwa	118:22	Mateyu 21:42
6. Kuperekedwa	41:9	Yohane 13:18
7. Kupachikidwa	22	Mateyu 7:39, 43, 46; Luka 23:35
8. Kuuka Mmanda	2 And 16	Machitidwe 2:27
9. Kukwera Kumwamba	68:18	Ephesians 4:8
10. Kulamulira	102:26	Ahebri 1:11

Werengani Izi

1. **Bukhu I: Nyimbo Zopembezera (Masalimo 1–41)**

Masalimo 1: Munthu wodala: Njira ziwiri zotsutsana pa moyo, Mawu ndi Za mdziko
 Masalimo 2: Mesiya ndi mfumu
 Masalimo 3: Chitetezo ku zoopsa

Masalimo	4:	Pemphero la madzulo, kudalira pa Mulungu
Masalimo	5:	Pemphero la mmawa
Masalimo	6:	Pemphero la muuzimu
Masalimo	7:	Pemphero la mpumiro
Masalimo	8:	Ulemerero kwa mulengi
Masalimo	9:	Pemphero lothokoza Mulungu pa chilungamo chake
Masalimo	10:	Pemphero logonjetsera choipa
Masalimo	11:	Yehova, pothawirapo ndi chitetezo chathu
Masalimo	12:	Pemphero kwa Mulungu, kukana lirime labodza
Masalimo	13:	Pemphero pa mavuto
Masalimo	14:	Kuposa kwa munthu wochimwa
Masalimo	15:	Kulongosola munthu woopa Mulungu
Masalimo	16:	Yehova ndiye pothawirapo okhulupilira
Masalimo	17:	Pemphero la chiwombolo
Masalimo	18:	Pemphero ndi pembezero la chiwombolo
Masalimo	19:	Mavumbulutso a Mulungu pa chilengedwe, ntchito ndi mawu olembedwa
Masalimo	20:	Kupempherera chigonjetso pamaso pa adani
Masalimo	21:	Yehova, monga mphamvu yamafumu
Masalimo	22:	Chidzindikiro cha mtanda: Salimo la matamando
Masalimo	23:	Salimo la Mulungu wabwino
Masalimo	24:	Salimo la mfumu ya Ulemerero
Masalimo	25:	Pemphero la chiombolo, chitsogozo ndi kukhulukira machimo
Masalimo	26:	Kupempherera chiyero ndi chiwombolo
Masalimo	27:	Kupemphera mopanda mantha
Masalimo	28:	Kupempha thandizo— Yehova ndiye Thanthwe lathu
Masalimo	29:	Mawu a mphamvu a Mulungu
Masalimo	30:	Pemphero lakuthokoza Mulungu mu nthawi ya mavuto
Masalimo	31:	Pemphero la dandaulo, matamando ndi kumukweza
Masalimo	32:	Madalitso a kukhululukidwa, ndi kukhulupilira Mulungu
Masalimo	33:	Matamando kwa Mulungu wopereka ndi woombola
Masalimo	34:	Matamando kwa Mulungu wopereka ndi woombola
Masalimo	35:	Pemphero la chilungamo ndi chitetezo kwa adani
Masalimo	36:	Kuchimwa kwa munthu, poyerekeza ndi chifundo cha munthu.
Masalimo	37:	Kupempha mpumulo mwa Mulungu
Masalimo	38:	Pemphero lakuvomereza ndi kubrerezewanso
Masalimo	39:	Pemphero lovomereza kuchimwa kwa munthu
Masalimo	40:	Matamando pa chimwemwe ndi chipulumutso
Masalimo	41:	Matamando kwa Mulungu chifukwa chopambanitsa pa zipsinjo

2. **Bukhu II: Nyimbo za Kupempha (Masalimo 42–72)**

Masalimo	42–43:	Kukhala pa Mulungu, kulindira Ambuye
Masalimo	44:	Pemphero la chiombolo cha dziko
Masalimo	45:	Nyimbo ya ukwati wa mwana wa Davide
Masalimo	46:	Mulungu, pothawira ndi pobisala pathu
Masalimo	47:	Mulungu, mfumu yachigonjetso
Masalimo	48:	Ziyoni, mzinda wokongola
Masalimo	49:	Chuma chopanda nzeru chiri chabe
Masalimo	50:	Nsembe yachithokozo
Masalimo	51:	Kuvomereza machismo, kupempha chikhululukiro
Masalimo	52:	Kuzikuza kwa oipa kuli chabe
Masalimo	53:	Opanda Mulungu
Masalimo	54:	Yehova, thandizo lathu
Masalimo	55:	Yehova, thandizo la omukhulupilira
Masalimo	56:	Kudalira Mulungu panthawi ya zoopsa
Masalimo	57:	Kumkweza Yehova
Masalimo	58:	Dipo kwa olungama
Masalimo	59:	Pemphero la chiombolo pamaso pa adani
Masalimo	60:	Pemphero la chiombolo cha dziko
Masalimo	61:	Pemphero la mtima wopsinjika
Masalimo	62:	Kulindira pa Yehova
Masalimo	63:	Ludzu la chikondi cha mulunguo
Masalimo	64:	Pemphero la chitetezo
Masalimo	65:	Dziko ndi Munthu

Masalimo	66:	Kukumbukira zomwe Mulungu wachita
Masalimo	67:	Onse apembedze Mulungu
Masalimo	68:	Yehova, Tate wa opsinjika
Masalimo	69:	Pemphero la chiombolo, chisoni cha Mulungu
Masalimo	70:	Pemphero la osowa ndi amasiye
Masalimo	71:	Pemphero la okalamba
Masalimo	72:	Ulemelero wa ufumu wa Mesiya

3. **Bukhu III: Nyimbo Zopemmpha (Masalimo 73–89)**

Masalimo	73:	Pephero la mkatı mwa mtima
Masalimo	74:	Pemphero lopempherera dziko, nthawi ya mavuto
Masalimo	75:	chilungamo ndi cha Yehova
Masalimo	76:	ulungu wa Yakobo, wamphamvu ndi wogonjetsa
Masalimo	77:	Mu nthawi yamavuto
Masalimo	78:	Phunziro pa mbiri ya
Masalimo	79:	Mulungu akumbukire nkhosa pamsipu pake
Masalimo	80:	Kupempherera chifundo cha Mulungu pa Israeli
Masalimo	81:	Israeli amvere pa Mulungu
Masalimo	82:	Osalungamma aweruzidwa
Masalimo	83:	Chilango pa adani a Israeli
Masalimo	84:	Kupezeka kwa Mulungu
Masalimo	85:	Phunziro la chitsimutso
Masalimo	86:	Phunziro la zifundo za Mulungu pa pfuko
Masalimo	87:	Chimwemwe pakukhala mu ziyoni
Masalimo	88:	Pemphero mu mdima ndi mu zipsinjo
Masalimo	89:	Kulindira pa Mulungu

4. **Bukku IV: Nyimbo za Matamando (Masalimo 90–106)**

Masalimo	90:	Kuwerengera masiku
Masalimo	91:	Mu nthunzi wa wammwambamwambayo
Masalimo	92:	Mulungu alemekezeke
Masalimo	93:	YAHWEH muulemelero wake
Masalimo	94:	YAHWEH woweruza dziko lapansi
Masalimo	95:	Kugwadira Yehova
Masalimo	96:	Pembedzani Mulungu
Masalimo	97:	Kondwerani
Masalimo	98:	Imbani nyimbo yatsopano kwa Mulungu
Masalimo	99:	Mukwezeni Mulungu
Masalimo	100:	Tumikirani Yehova mwachimwemwe
Masalimo	101:	Kudzipereka ku moyo wachiyo
Masalimo	102:	Pemphero la wolungama
Masalimo	103:	Chifundo cha Mulungu
Masalimo	104:	Mulungu asamalira zolengedwa zonse
Masalimo	105:	Kukhulupirika kwa Mulungu
Masalimo	106:	Kukumbukira chikondi cha Yahweh pa Israeli

5. **Bukhu V: Nyimbo zamamatando (Masalimo 107–150)**

Masalimo	107:	Matamando pa chiombolo cha Yehova
Masalimo	108:	Pemphero la chipambana
Masalimo	109:	Pemphero la chigonjetso pa adani
Masalimo	110:	Mesiya monga wansembe, mfumu ndi wankhondo
Masalimo	111:	Kukondwerera kukhulupilika kwa Mulungu
Masalimo	112:	Chimwemwe cha chikhulupiliro
Masalimo	113:	Kutamanda Yehova
Masalimo	114:	Kuthokoza
Masalimo	115:	Mafano alibe Moyo, Mulungu ndiye wamoyo
Masalimo	116:	Kutamanda Mulungu pa chiwombolo
Masalimo	117:	Kutamanda kwa anthu onse
Masalimo	118:	Kutamanda Yehova
Masalimo	119:	Kulemekeza malemba
Masalimo	120:	Pemphero la chiwombolo
Masalimo	121:	Yehova, mtetezi wathu
Masalimo	122:	Kupempherera mtendere ku Yerusalem

- Masalimo 123: Kupempha chifundo
 Masalimo 124: Wothehandiza ndi wolenga zonse
 Masalimo 125: Mtendere mu Israeli
 Masalimo 126: Matamando pa kubwezeretsa
 Masalimo 127: Pembezero chifukwa cha ana, mphatso yochokera kwa Mulungu
 Masalimo 128: Banja lodalitsidwa
 Masalimo 129: Pemphero la ozunzidwa
 Masalimo 130: Kulindira chiombolo chake
 Masalimo 131: Khulupilirani mwa Yehova
 Masalimo 132: Dalitso la Mulungu pa Ziyoni
 Masalimo 133: Kudalitsidwa mu umodzi
 Masalimo 134: Pemphero, madzulo
 Masalimo 135: Kuthokoza Mulungu
 Masalimo 136: Chifundo chake ndi chosatha
 Masalimo 137: Misonzi mu ukapolo
 Masalimo 138: Mulungu amayankha ozichepetsa
 Masalimo 139: Mulungu amatidziwa
 Masalimo 140: Pemphero la chiwombolo
 Masalimo 141: Pemphero likhale ngati zonunkhiritsa
 Masalimo 142: Mulungu, yekhayo wotisamala
 Masalimo 143: Pemphero la chitsogozo
 Masalimo 144: Yehova, Thanthwe lathu
 Masalimo 145: Ntchito zozizwitsa za Mulungu
 Masalimo 146: Mulungu, Mthandizi wathu
 Masalimo 147: Mulungu, wochiza mitima yosweka
 Masalimo 148: Mulungu, mlengi wa nzeru
 Masalimo 149: Mulunguwokondwera ndi anthu ake
 Masalimo 150: Matamando kwa Mulungu

Miyambo

(Nzeru kuchokera kwa Mulungu)

Mlembi ndi Dzina la Bukhu: Malinga ndi 1 Mafumu 4:32, Solomo anayankhula pa anthu miyambi/ Miyambo 3,000, ndi nyimbo 1,005 ndipo mabukhu omalizira akusonyeza kuti Solomo ndiye mlembi wa buku la Miyambo (Miyambo 1:1–9:8; 10:1–22:16; 25:1–29:27). Komabe Miyambo ina (25:1–29:27) inasankhidwa pa zoyankhula za Solomo, mosankhidwa ndi komiti ya Hezekiya (25:1), Miyambo 22:17 imati “zonena za mwini nzeru,” ndipo 24:23 akunena chimodzimodzi Miyambo 22:17-21 ikupereka chithunzi cha gulu la anthu anzeru, osati Solomo yekha. Ndipo mutu 30 ukunena za Aguri, mwana wa Jakeh, ndipo 31:1-9 akunena za Lemueli.

Bukhu la Miyambo linapeza dzina lake kuchokera mu zolembewazi—miyambi ndi malangizo omwe zimafika chindunji ku njira yolondolamawu oti miyambo mu chihebri imatanthauza. “Zokhala mbali zosiyana,” “zifanifani” kapena “mafanizo.”

Bukhuli linatenga dzina lake kuchokera pa mawu olangiza a Miyambo omwe analembewamo.

Zaka: 950–700 B.C. Miyambo ndi buku lambiri komanso lophunzitsa za nzeru ndi kuopa Yehova. Miyambo ya Solomo inalembewa mu zaka za 931 B.C., ndipo ena anatoleredwa ndi Hezekiya mu zaka za 700 B.C.

Mutu ndi Cholina: Cholina cha bukhuli ndi kupereka mwambo, kulangiza ndi kuhunzitsa anthu kuti akhulupilire Mulungu, akhale moyo wabwino mdziko, moyo wabwino kwa anzake. Bukhuli limakambanso za ulesi, kugwira ntchito, lilime kunyada, chigololo, kuba, kupha, kupatsa, kumana, kulanda, umboni, abale, chikondi, mazunzo, ubwino, chuma, tchimo, ndi moyo, choonadi ndi banja, ndi zina zambiri za pa moyo wa munthu. Ndipo palibenso buku lina mu Baibulo, lomwe lalongsola kwambiri motere.

Mutu weniweni wa bukhuli ndi: “**Chiyambi cha nzeru ndiko kuopa Mulungu**” (Miyambo 1:7), kuopa Mulungu ndi kumudalira mu zones ndi nzeru ndipo munthu wotere amadalitsidwa ndi kuomboledwa ndi Mulungu (2:1-5).

Anthu mu Bukhuli: Bukhuli lalembewa kwa wina aliyense, choncho palibe munthu yemwe wanenedwa mu nkhaniyi, monga mwini nkhanii.

Khristu mu Nkhaniyi: Mu chapatala 8, nzeru zikuonedwa ngati munthu mu chiyeretso chake. Ndi woyeretsedwa (8:22-31), phata lake ku thupi ndi kuuzimu (3:18; 8:35-36), ndi wolungama (8:8-9), ndipo

wopezeka kwa aliyense womulandira iye (8:1-6, 32-35). Nzeru inakhala ngati thupi, Yesu Khristu, “*mwa iye mowe muli Chuma Chobisika Cha Nzeru ndi Chidziwitso*” (Akolose 2:3), “*koma mwa iye inu muli mwa Khristu Yesu yemwe anali nzeru yochokera kwa Mulungu ndi Chilungamo ndi Chiyero ndi Chiombolo*” (1 Akorinto 1:30; 1 Akorinto 1:22-24).²⁹

Werengani Izzi

- 1. Chiyambi: Cholina cha Miyambo (1:1-7)**
- 2. Mawu a Nzeru: Miyambo kwa Achinyamata (1:8–9:18)**
 - a. Kumvera makolo (1:8-9)
 - b. Kusayenda ndi anthu oyipa (1:10-19)
 - c. Kumvera malangizo ndi mawu a nzeru (1:20-33)
 - d. Kusachita chigololo (2:1-22)
 - e. Kukhulupilira ndi kulemekeza Mulungu (3:1-12)
 - f. Madalitso a nzeru (3:13-20)
 - g. Kukhala achifundo kwa ena (3:21-35)
 - h. Kupeza nzeru (4:1-9)
 - i. Kukana mabwalo a onyoza (4:10-19)
 - j. Koposa zonse sunga mtima wako (4:20-27)
 - k. Usachite chigololo (5:1-14)
 - l. Ukhale wokhulupilika kwa okondedwa wako (5:15-23)
 - m. Uzipewa chikole (6:1-5)
 - n. Usakhale waulesi (6:6-19)
 - o. Chigololo ayi (6:20-35)
 - p. Pewe mkazi wa chigololo (7:1-27)
 - q. Nzeru ndi kupusa zikumana (8:1-9:18)
- 3. Miyambo ya Solomo (10:1–24:34)**
 - a. Miyambo yofanizira ochimwa ndi oopa Mulungu (10:1–15:33)
 - b. Miyambo yolimbikitsa moyo wa uzimu (16:1-22:6)
 - c. Miyambo yosonyeza zochitika zosiyanasiyana (22:17–23:35)
 - d. Miyambo yokhudzana ndi anthu osiyanasiyana (24:1-34)
- 4. Miyambo ya Mfumu Solomo Yomwe Inatengeredwa pa Otsatira a Hezekiya (25:1–29:27)**
 - a. Miyambo yokhuza maubale ndi ena (25:1–26:28)
 - b. Miyambo yokhuza zochitika (27:1–29:27)
- 5. Mawu a Aguri (30:1-33)**
 - a. Mawu a iye mwini (30:1-14)
 - b. Miyambo ya chiwerengero (30:15-33)
- 6. Mawu a Lemueli (31:1-9)**
- 7. Mkazi wa Ngwiro (31:10-31)**

Mlaliki **(Chilungamo Kudzera mu Choonadi)**

Mlembi ndi Dzina la Bukhuli: Pali milozo iwiri ya Chitsindikizo (wakunja ndi wamukati) imene imalozera kuti solom ndiye adalembo buku la Mlaliki. Mulozo wakunja imatsimikiza kuti miyambo ya Chiyuda imapereka bukuli kwa Solomo kuti ndiye mlembi wake. Mulozo wamkat, malo uchuluka akuliwonetsera ndi chisimikizo chonse kuti Solomo ndiye adalembo bukuli choyamba, olemba akuzionetsera yekha kuti ndi “*Mwana wa Davide, Mfumu ya ku Yeresalemu*” (1:1). Kenaka, mau ena aumboni mamabuku amene, Mlembiyu adaonetetsa kupambana kwa nzeru yake (1:16), Kuchulukitsa kwa chuma chake (2:7), Mwai wa zisangalalo (2:3) ndi maluso a zomangamanga (2:4-6). Znsezi zimapereka lingaliro lakuti Solomo ndiye adalembo bukhuli. Mwachindunji, palibe aliyense ochokera ku pfuko la Davide amene angafanane ndi zimene zalembedwa ndi kufotokozeredwa.

Dzina lakuti Mlaliki limachokera ku mutu woperekedwa mu Chigiriki. Dzinali limatanthauza msonkhano, mawu a muchihebri/Yuda amatanthauza kuyankhula ndi kutsogolera pa “Msonkhono” kapena “Mulaliki.”

Zaka: 931 B.C. Kolingana ndi chikhalidwe cha chiyuda, Solomo analemba nyimbo ya Solomo mu zaka zake zoyambirira kufotokoza chikondi cha munthu wachichepere. Analembanso bkuu la miyambo ku ukulu wake, kuwonjezera nzeru za munthu wakutha msiku, analemba Mlaliki zaka za kumapeto kuukulu, kudandaula kwa munthu wokalamba. Mwanjira ina Mulaliki ndi mawu osungidwa, osonyeza kudandaula, kulapa, komanso kukumbukira, ku zofooka (zolakwitsa) zake zolembedwa mu 1 Mafumu 11. Bukhu la Mlaliki liyenera kuti limalembedwa Solomo atasala pang' ono kumwwalira komanso ufumu wake utatsala pang' omo kuti ugawikane zidachitika 931 B.C.³⁰

Mutu ndi Cholina: Mutu wa bukhuli ndi kutsimikizira za moyo pambali pa kakhala ndi Mulungu; pamene tikupitabe ndi bukhuli, tipezanso mitu ina ndi zolina zenizeni zinai, zonekera.

Choyamba, pakufuna kuonetsera kuti moyo wopanda Mulungu ulibe tanthauzo, Solomo akufuna kuchotsa chitsimikizo cha kuika chikhulupiliro pa zimene iye wapindula mu moyo uno ndi nzeru akuwonetsa kuti zones zimene munthu akufuna azafike kumapeto kwake, kapena njira imene imaoneka yabwino kwa munthu, chachidziwikire idzaoneka yosamukhutira. Solomo analemba kusahkutira ndi kupanda kanthu kwake, kuti apereke chidwi kwa owerenga kuti iwo akhale ndi njala ya Mulungu. Amafuna kuonetsa kuti zokhumba za munthu sizikondweretsa kapena kuhutitsa mtima.

Chachiwiri, Solomo anatsimikizira kuti moyo ndiovuta kuumvetsa, zimene zikutiphunzitsa kuti tiyenera kakhala ndi moyo ndi chikhulupiliro, osakhala pa zomwe tikuziona ayi, moyo ndi wodzala ndi zinthu zovuta kulongosola. Pali zambiri mu moyo zomwe munthu sangalongosole, kapena kuzimvetsa. Koma mwa chikhulupiliro, tikhoza kakhala mu nzeru yopambana, ndi ntchito ya Mulungu. Monga zalembedwa zochuruka mu buku la Yobu, sizingotsimikizira kokha kuti munthu ali ndi malire, koma kuti aphunzirenso kakhala ozindikira munzinsinsi. Moyu pa dziko lino, sungathe kubweretsa pawokha mayankho a moyo uno. Poonetsetsa izi; munthu ayenera kakhala ndi maonekedwe oposa mmene dziko limamuonera. Ayenera ayang' ane kwa Mulungu, kuhulupilira ndi kudalira iye.

Chachitatu, Mlaliki amationetsera maonekedwe enieni a moyo mosiyana ndi buku la miyambo, limaonetsa kuti moyo ndi olekana ndi zofunika za miyimbo (Miyambo 10:16) imatsimikiza kuti chilungamo ndi cholungama ndi oipa omwe. Koma Mlaliki 8:14 amaonetsa kuti nthawi zones izi sizizakhala choncho, makamaka mmoyo uno. Kodi uku ndi kutsutsana? Ayi, Chifukwa miyambo ikuonetsa mfundo zokhazikika za Mulungu osaonetsapo zolephera zimene zimapezeka pokhala mdziko lochimwa. Mlaliki akuonetsa kuti, ngakhale pali ndondomeko za choonadi, monga kwalembedwa ku miyambo, sizakhala chitsimikizo nthawi zones kwa munthu, mmene awonera zinthu, chifukwa munthe ali ndi malire.

Chachinayi, kuonetsa kuti, akasiyidwa kuti atsate ndondomeko za iye yekha, azapeza kuti palibe kanthu kalikonse mu moyo, kudzala ndi kukhumudwa. Ngakhale ziri chncho, izi sizisonyeza kuti moyo ndi wopanda ntchito, komanso wopanda tanthauzo. Tanthauzo ndi kufunikira zikhoza kupezeaka makamaka mukumuwopa Mulungu, zokhumudwitsa zingathe kuchepetsedwa polola kuti moyo ukhutitsidwe ndi kuyanjana ndi Mulungu.

Anthu Ofunika: Mfumu Solomo

Khristu mu Bukhuli: Pokhala kuti Khristu ndiye njira yokhayo ya munthu, kuti apeze Mulungu kumene munthu amapeza kuhutitsidwa, kapena moyo ochuruka (Yohane 10:10; 7:37-38), kusakwaniritsida mu moyo kudzachoka pokhapokha ngati pali ubale wabwino pakati pa munthu ndi Yesu Khristu. Kufunisitsa kwa munthu kuti akhale wokhutitsidwa, zimapezeka mwa Khristu, Mpulumutsi yekha.

Werengani Izi

- 1. Malonje; Vuto Litchulidwa (1:1-3)**
- 2. Vuto Liwonetseledwa (1:4–2:26)**
 - a. Moyo (1:4-11)
 - b. Nzeru za munthu (1:12-18)
 - c. Chuma (2:1-11)
 - d. Kuzikundikira zinthu (2:12-23)
 - e. Mathero (2:24-26)
- 3. Dongosolo la Mulungu (3:1-22)**
 - a. Anakhatsikilatu zochitika pa Moyo (3:1-11)
 - b. Anakhazukiratu mfundo pa Moyo (3:12-13)
 - c. Mulungu aawerua onse (3:14-21)
 - d. Mathero (3:22)

- 4. Malonje (4:1–5:20)**
 - a. Kupondeleza (4:1-3)
 - b. Kugwira Ntchito (4:4-12)
 - c. Tsogolo la ndale (4:13-16)
 - d. Chipembezo (5:1-7)
 - e. Chuma chapadziko chachabe (5:8-17)
 - f. Mathero (5:18-20)

- 5. Moyo (6:1-12)**
 - a. hua sikhwanwa (6:1-2)
 - b. Ana sakhetitsa (6:3-6)
 - c. Nthito sikhutitsa (7-12)

- 6. Langizo (7:1–12:8)**
 - a. Langizo la kuipa Kwa Munthu (7:1-29)
 - b. Langizo pa Mphaso la Mulungu (8:1–9:18)
 - c. Langizo pa Moyo (10:1-20)
 - d. Langizo pa ukalamba (11:1–12:8)

- 7. Mathero (12:9-14)**

Nyimbo ya Solomo **(Chimwemwe mu Umodzi)**

Mlembi ndi Dzina la Bukhu: Solomo akutchulidwa kasanu ndi kawiri (1:1-5; 3:7, 9, 11; 8:11-12), ndipo akuonetsedwa ngati mkwati. Ndime yoyambirira imaonetsera kuti, Solomo analomba bukhuli monga imodzi mwa nyimbo zambiri zimene iye analomba (1 Mafumu 4:32) amatiuza kuti adapeka nyimbo 1,005 zonga izi. Mthengawu sukungonena kuti “ Nyimbo ya Solomo” Koma kuti Nyimno mu Nyimbo zambiri zomwe Solomo adalemba.

Dr.Charles Ryrie adalemba kuti:

Bukhu ili lapatsidwa mitu yambiri. Mutu wa chihebri kuchokera vesi 1, nyimbo ya nyimbo imene imatanthauza ‘ yokongola.’ Kapena ‘ yapamwamba’ Mutu wachingerezi kuchokera mu vesi 1 nyimbo ya Solomo, imene inafotokoza za olemba, mauwa ndi ochokera ku chilatini.³¹

Zaka: Pafupifupi 965 B.C.

Mutu ndi Cholinga: Nyimbo ya Solomo, ndi nyimbo ya chikondi yodzadzidwa ndi zithunzi za mawu kuonetsa chikondi cha mbanja, kukongola kwa chikondi chathupi pakati pa mwamuna ndi mkazi. Bukhuli likuimilira ngati sewero lokhala ndi magawo ambiri amene akuonetsedwa mmusimu.

Bukhuli linalembewa masiku oyambirira a luso la Solomo. Pafupifupi 965 B.C., Nthawi imeneyi Solomo anali ndi mafumukazi makumi asanu ndi limodzi (60), kuzanso azakazi makumi asanu ndi atatu (80) (6:8). Koma kenakamuufumu wake, anali ndi akazi mazana asanu ndi awiri (700) kudzakazi mazana atatu (300) (1 Mafumu 11:3).

Anthu Ofunika: Mkwati (Shulamite), mfumu Solomo, atsikana a ku Yerusalem

Kchristu mu Nyimbo ya Solomo: Nyimbo ya Solomo imaonetsera chikondi cha Kchristu kwa okhulupilira.

Werengani Izi

- 1. Mutu (1:1)**
- 2. Kugwa Muchikondi (1:2–3:5)**
 - a. Mkwati (1:1-8)
 - b. Kukambirana za Chikondanao chawo (1:9– 2:7)
 - c. Mfum ayendera ku nyumba ya mkwati (2:8-17)
 - d. Loto la mkwati pakusiyana (3:1-5)

3. **Kugwirizana pachikondi (1–5:1)**
 - a. Mwambo waukwati (3:6-11)
 - b. Alemekeza kungola (4:1-15)
 - c. Ukwati wa theka (4:16–5:1)
4. **Zochitika muchikondi (5:2–7:10)**
 - a. Alekana nthawi (5:2-7)
 - b. Alemekeza kungola kwamkwati (5:8–6:3)
 - c. Alemekeza kungol kwamkwatibwi 6:4–7:10)
5. **Kunkhwima muchikondi (7:11–8:14)**
 - a. Mkwatimbi akhumba kukachezera mkwati (7:11–8:4)
 - b. Mkwatimbi abwelera kwawo (8:5-14)

Gawo 4

Mabuku a Aneneri Aakulu

Malonje: mu kauniwuni wa chipangano chakale, taonanso “mabukhu a chilamulo,” “ mabukhu a mbiri,” ndi “ mabukhu a ndakatulo” ndipo palinso gawo lomaliza la “ mabukhu a maunenei.”

Mabukhu a aneneri ang “ ono-ang” ono Khumi ndi awiri ndi awa: Aneneri awa, amadziwikanso kuti Aneneri olemba, chifukwa amalemba ndi kusunga mawuwo:

Aneneri agawidwa motere: Aneneri aakulu ndi Aneneri Aang’ ono. Aneneri akuluakulu ndi awa: Yesaya, Yeremiya, Maliro, Ezkieli ndi Danieli. Mabukhu 12 a aneneri aang’ ono ndi awa: Hoseya, Yoweri, Amosi, Obadiya, Yona, Mika, Nahumu, Habakuku, Haggai, Zekariya ndi Malaki.

Aneneri osalemba omwe sanasiye mbiri yolembedwa ya uneneri wawo ndi awa: Natani, Ahija, Shemiyia, Jahaziel ndi Hilda.

Alembi: Olemba mabukhu a uneneri amatchulidwa ndi maina osiyanasiyana monga: Aneneri, Oyang’ anira, Alonda, Anthu a Mulungu, Otumikira, Akapolo a Ambue.

Mau oti Mneneri, akutanthauza kuti “ wolankhulira, kapena wonenera mmalo mwa wina.” Choncho mmeneri amalankhula mmalo mwa Mulungu, kwa anthu. Izi zalongosoledwa bwino mu ndime zitatu, motere: (1) Eksodo 6:28-7:2. Pamene Mose anakana kukhala wolankhulira Mulungu kwa Farao, Mulungu anasankha Aaroni kuti akhale Mneneri wa Mose. (2) Numeri 12:1-8 Aaroni ndi Miriyamu, chifukwa cha kaduka, anafuna kutenga malo a Mose a unkhalapakati pa bvumbulutso la ulungu ndi anthu, koma Mulungu adalowelera modabwitsa kuti awonetse kuti woyenera kulankhula mwachindunji ndi mose yekha, komanso ngati angathe kulankhula kudzera mwa okha otchedwa Aneneri. (3) Deutronomu 18:9-22, atalongosola pang’ ono za imfa ya Mose, tiri kudziwitsidwa chiyambi cha utumiki wa uneneri, ndipo malemba akupitilira kunena kutiamayankhula mwachindunji uthenga, umene Mulungu wamuululira iye.³² Ntchito ya mneneri inali yolankhulira Mulungu, kulalikira nkhanzi zimene Mulungu wanena, zomwe zichitike lero, msangasanga, mawa, mtsogolo.

Aneneri Amagwira Ntchito Ngati: Uthenga: monga mnneneri wa Mulungu, aneneri ntchito yawo ndi yolankhula zomwe mulungu wawauza. Tanthauzo la uneneri ndi kulalikira za zinthu zomwe zikuchitika, kunenera za mtsogolo, komanso kunenera za zomwe mulungu wanena. Pali njira imodzi yodziwira unenera. Wonenerayo Amati “ Atero Ambuye.”

Pali ndondomeko zitatu za uneneri mu chipangano chakale.

Choyamba, anagwira ntchito monga alaliki omwe anaphunzitsa ndi kumasulira Chilamulo cha Mose ku pfuko. Ndi ntchito yawo yochenjeza, kuopseza, kuweruza ndi kuitanira anthu mu kulapa (Yona 3:4).

Kachiwi, amalengeza za chilango chirinkudza, chiombolo, ndi zochitika zokhudza Mesiya ndi ufumu wake. Kulosera za tsogolo pofuna kupereka chiyembekezo pa munthu, kuonetsera kuti Mulungu amadziwa komanso amawongolera tsogolo, ndipo amapereka mabvumbulutso aphindu. Ulosi wa Mnneneri weniweni, umadzakwaniritsidwa ndithu, sulephereka. Ulosi ukalepherka ndiye kuti mneneri ananenera zomwe Mulungu YAHWEH sanamuuzza (Deuteronomu 18:20-22). 1 Samueli 3:19 zinanenedwa za Samueli kuti Ambuye anali naye

Kachitatu, aneneri anagwira ntchito ya Ulonda wa Israeli (Ezekiel 3:17). Ezekiel anaima monga mlonda wa linga la Ziyoni, kuomba lipenga, kuchenjeza anthu za chilango pa kusamvera kwavo. Iye anawachenjeza anthuza kuyanjana kwavo ndi andale komanso asilikari ankhondo, mayesero, maufumu ena achilendo, ndi kupembeza.

Pomaliza, ngakhale aneneri anagwira ntchito mu njira zambiri monga momwe mulungu anawalamulira, iwowa anagwira ntchito ya ukazembe komanso wotanthauzira malamulo mu dziko la Israeli ndi Pangano la pa Mose.³³

Kusiyanisa Aneneri Akuku Akulu Anayi³⁴

Kusiyanisa Aneneri Akuku Akulu Anayi				
	Yesaya	Yeremiya	Ezekieli	Danieli
Ananera kwa:	Ayuda mu Yudeya	Ayuda mu Yudeya ndi mukapolo	Ayuda mukapolo kubabulo	Ayuda kukapoplo kubabulo ndi mfum ya amitundu
Zokhuza:	Yuda ndi Yerusalemu (Yesaya 1:1; 2:1)	Yuda ndi Mafuko (Yeremiya 1:5, 9-10; 2:1-2)	Fuko lonse la Israeli (Ezekieli 2:3-6; 3:4-10, 17)	Israeli ndi amitundu (Danieli 2:36-43; 9)
Nthawiya ufumu wa:	Uzziya, Yotamu, Ahazi, Hezekiya (Mafumu Ayuda)	Yosiya Yooahazi, Yehoakimu, Yehoyichini, Zedekiya (Mafumu a Yuda)	Zedeki (Fumu ya Yuda); Nebukadinezera (Fumu ya Baibulo)	Yehoakimu, Yehoachini, Zedekiya (Mafumu a Yuda); Nebuchadinezra (Fumu ya Baibulo)
Zaka:	740–680 B.C.	627–585 B.C.	592–570 B.C.	605–536 B.C.
Mamabuku ambiri:	2 Mafumu 15-21; 2 Mbiri 26-30	2 Mafumu 22-25	Danieli 1-6	Danieli 1-6

Nkhani Mwachidule ya Chiyembekezo Chakubwera kwa Yesu mu Chipangano Chakale³⁵

Kufikira pano, mapunziro athu awonetsa kuti chilamulo chidayala maziko a Yesu Khristu mwa chisankho (election) (Genesis), chiombolo (Eksodo), kuyeretsedwa (Levitiko), chitsogoza (Numeri), ndi chilangizo (Deuteronomu) cha mafuko a Isreali monga chitetezo cha mawu a Mulungu (Aroma 3:1) ndi ndondomeko za Mesiya (Genesis 12:1-3; Aroma 9:4-5).

Kukunzeka kopitilira kwa kubwera kwa Khristu kunaperekedwa mu mabukhu ambiri polipatsa pfukoli ,malao a Isreali monga cholowa chawo. (Yoswa), kenako dzikoli linaponderezewa ndi mafuko achikunja ndipo linali losakhulupirika. Komabe Mulungu, anadzutsa oweruza ndipo anapeza kukhulupirika mu dziko' (Rute). Kukhazikika kudaperekedwa ku dziko kudzera mwa mfumu Sauli (1 Samueli) ndipo linadzakhazikika ndi mfumu Davide (2 Samueli) ndipo linalemekezedwa pansi pa ufumu wa Solomo ndi ulamuliro wake (1 Mafumu 1:10) Izi zidatsatana ndi kugawanika kwa dzikoli (1 Mafumu 11:22) kupanga mitundu khumi ya kumpoto ndi mitundu iwiri ya kumwera ya Yuda ndi Benjamini. Mitubdu yonseyi inavutika ndi kuchepetsedwa (2 Mbiri) kenaka, inatengedwa kuukapolo ndi Asuri ndi Baibulo, (2 Mafumu). Zotsatira zake, Kachisi adavutika ndikunyentchera (1 Mbiri) ndi chionongeko (2 Mbiri). Komabe kukhulupirika kwa Mulungu kumalonjezano ake kunakhala chikhaliwe ndipo kenako kunali kumanganso kwa Kachisi (Ezra) ndikubwezeretsedwa kwa otsalira (Nehemya), motsagana ndi chitetezo cha Mulungu (Esitere).

Mumabukhu a ndakatulo, nthawi zones munali kufunisitsa chauzimu cha Khristu malingana ndi maziko a umunthu oyaliwa muchilamulo komanso molumikizana kwa mabukhu ambiri.

Mabukhu a Uneneri, amayang;ana tsogolo amayang' ana chiyembekezo cha Khristu. Malingana ndi Geisler, Izi zikuchitika motere:

Aneneri oyambirira (Hoseya, Yoweli, Amosi) akudikira kubwezeretsedwa kwa dziko lonse ndi Mesiya. Yesaya ndi Mika, akulosera chipulumutso cha dziko lonse, kudzera mu kubwera kwa Yesy Khristu. Obadiya, Yona, Nahumu, Habbakkuku, ndi Zefaniya, akuchenjeza za kuonongeka kwa mafukowa. Maliro, akudandaula Poona chionongeko cha ku dziko pa Anthu a Mulungu. Yeremiya akunenera kutsindikizidwa kwa pangano la Khristu. Ezkieli, akuyembekezera kubweretsedwa kwa chipembezo cha dziko, ndipo. Danieli akulosera kubwezeretsedwa kwa dziko kumbali ya ndale. Utatha ukapolo wa kubabulo uja, Haggai ndi Zakariya akuchenjeza anthu za kumanganso chipembezo chawo, **"pamene akudikira kudzanso kwachiwiri kwa duwa la chilungamo, limene lidzawala ndi kuchiritsa mmapiko ake"** (Malaki 4:2).³⁶

Yesaya (Chipulumutso cha YAHWEH)

Mlebi ndi Dzina la Bukhu: Monga likunenera mwachindunji, mlebi wa bukhuli ndi Yesaya, mwana wa Amozi, mutu wa banja lopatulika ndi lodabwitsa lachiyuda. Yesaya akuoneka kukhala opeze ka mu mabukhu a

milandi, aulemu, ngakhale nthawi ya ulamuliro wa Ahazi. Iye anali ophunzir odziwa bwino za kunja kwa maiko amene anakhala kwambiri ku Yerusalem, umene udziwiwa ndi maulemu ndipo anali mlangizi pa nkhanzi zakunja. Ngakhale Yesaya amatsogozedwa ndi Mulungu, nthawi zambiri amalandira chiopsezo chifukwa amatsutsa chiyanjano chirichonse cha mphamvu ya kunja (ngakhale Asuri kapena Aigupto). Monga mwa lonjezo la Mulungu mu Chapupala 6, maitanidwe a Yesaya anali oikika kuti alephere pakuti maukulu ndi anthu anamsankha kuika chidaliro chawo pa zochitika zandale ndi chiyanjano cha anthu, kulekana ndi malonjezo a Mulungu.

Miyambo yakale imayerekeza kuti adaphedwa mu nthawi ya Manese, podulidwa pakati ndi mpeni (Ahebri 11:37), pokhala analemba infi ya Senakarebu, mu Yesaya 37:37-38, ndikoyenera kuyerekeza kuti Yesaya anakhala ndi moyo kufikira infi ya Senakeribu mu chaka cha 681 B.C.³⁷

Dzina la Yesaya, linatengedwa ku dzina la mlembiyu, Dzina la chiyuda la mneneriyu limatanthauza "YAHWEH ndi chipulumutso," imene ndi ndemanga yabwino ya mutu ndi zolembedwa zones za mubukhumu.

Zaka: 740–680 B.C. Yesaya anali ndi utumiki nthawi yaitali moyandikana ndi mathero a utumiki wa Uzziah (790–739 B.C.), ndipo anapitilira kufikira ulamuliro wa Yutamu (739–731 B.C.), ndi Ahazi (731–715 B.C.) ndi Hezekiya (715–686 B.C.). Potengera nthawi ya ulamuliro wa amitundu, Yesaya anatumikira kuchokera nthawi ya Tiglath Pileser (745–727 B.C.), kufikira nthawi ya Senakeribu (705–681 B.C.), wa ku Assuri.

Mutu ndi Cholina: Dzina la Yesaya likupereka mutu wa bukhuli "Chipulumutso ndi cha YAHWEH." Izi ndi zotsimikizika chifukwa mawu oti "chipulumutso" akuoneka malo makumi awiri ndi mphambu zisanu ndi limodzi (26) mu buku la Yesaya, komanso kasanu ndi kawiri, mu mabukhu onse a aneneri. Chifukwa cha ichi, Yesaya amatchedwa "mneneri wolalika" chifukwa amanena zambiri zokhudza chipulumutso ndi ntchito yakuombola ya Mesiya. Zambiri zanenedwa mu bukhuli, ndi zokudza munthu ndi ntchito ya mesiya ndi ufumu wake, kuposa buku liri lonse mu chipangano chakale.

Mwanjira ina, Yesaya ndi buku lopatulika laling' ono limene liri ndi magawo 66 (66 chapters), pamene Baibulo liri ndi mabukhu 66 magawo oyamba 39 a buku la Yesaya amalumikizana ndi mabukhu 39 a chipangano chakale amene kwakukulu amafutokoza za kubwera kwa Mesiya. Magawo 27 otsirizira, amalekana ndi mabukhu 27 a chipangano chatsopano, chifukwa amalankhula kwambiri za Mesiya ndi ufumu wake monga kapolo wa Ambuye. Magawo 1-39 amalongosola za kufunikira kwa munthu kuti alandire chipulumutso, magawo 40-66 amaulula kuperekedwa kwa chipulumutso Mwa Mesiya ndi ufumu wake.

Anthu Ofunika: Yesaya mneneri ndiye munthu woyambirira wofunika, koma YAHWEH, monga mmene akulunjukitsidwa ngati wamphamvu wa Israeli, ngati woyerwa wa Israeli komanso ngati Ambuye Mulungu wamakamu, ndizo zoyang' anitsitsa kwambiri mu buku la Yesaya.

Khristu mu Bukhuli: Palibe buku mu chipangano chakale limene limatulutsa chithunzi cha Khristu limene liri lomveka ndi lokwanira bwino loposa buku la Yesaya. Yesaya amaconetsera Mesiya mu ukulu wake wapamwamba (16:1f), kubadwa ndi umunthu (7:14; 9:6; 11:1), mu utumiki wake mwa nzimu (11:2f), muchikhalidwe chake mwa Mulungu (7:14' 9:6), kuchokera kwake ku pfuko la Davide (11:1), ntchito yake yachipulumutso, chiombolo ngati Mlowa mmalo (53), utumiki wake monga kapolo wopulumusta (49-52).

Werengani Izi

1. Mauneneri Achidzudzulo ndi Chilango (1:1–39:8)

a. Muneneri ozuzula Yuda (1:1–12:6)

1) Chizuzulo pa Yuda (1:1–5:30)

1:1-9	2:12-22	5:1-7
1:10-17	3:1-12	5:8-30
1:18-31	3:13-26	
2:1-11	4:1-6	
2) Kutumidwa Kwa Muneneri (6:1-13)		
6:1-7	6:8-13	
3) Kubwera Kwa Mesiya (7:1–12:6)		
7:1-9	8:9-22	10:20-34
7:10-16	9:1-7	11:1-10
7:17-25	9:8-21	11:11-16
8:1-8	10:1-19	12:1-6

b. Uneneri udzudzula amitundu (13:1–23:18)

1) Wodzudzula Baibulo (13:1–14:23)

13:1-5	13:17-22	
13:6-16	14:1-23	
2) Wodzudzula Asuri/Nenevi (14:24-27)		
3) Wodzudzula Afilisiti (14:28-32)		
4) Wodzudzul Amoabu (15:1–16:14)		
5) Wodzudzula Damasiko ndi mdzake Israeli (17:1-14)		
6) Wodzudzula Ethiopia (Kutsi) (18:1-7)		
7) Wodzudzula Aigupto (19:1–20:6)		
19:1-10	19:11-25	20:1-6
8) Wodzudzula Aigupto (21:1-10)		
9) Wodzudzula Edomu (21:11-12)		
10) Wodzudzula Arabiya (21:13-17)		
11) Wodzudzula Yerusalem (22:1-25)		
12) Wodzudzula Tulo (23:1-18)		
c. Uneneri siku la Yehova (24:1–27:13)		
1) Chilango (24:1-23)		
2) Chimwemwe ndi Madalitso Muufumu (25:1–27:13)		
25:1-12	26:11-21	
26:1-10	27:1-13	
d. Uneneri Udzudzula Israeli ndi Yuda (Madalitaso ndi Matembelero) (28:1–35:10)		
1) Tsoka pa Samaria/ Efraimu (28:1-29)		
28:1-13	28:14-29	
2) Tsoka pa Yuda (29:1–31:9)		
29:1-8	29:17-24	30:18-33
29:9-16	30:1-17	31:1-9
3) Ufumu wa Mesiya, Mfumu yolungama (32:1-20)		
32:1-8	32:9-20	
4) Tsola kwa Suri, wosakadza Yerusalem (33:1-24)		
33:1-12	33:13-24	
5) Tsoka kwa Mafuko (34:1-17)		
6) Kudza Kwa ufumu (35:1-10)		
e. Uneneri kwa Sanakaribu (36:1–39:8)		
1) Mfuwu yocheckera kwa asuri (36:1-22)		
2) Chowonadi chocheckera kwa Mulungu (37:1-7)		
3) Chiwopsezo chocheckera kw Asuri (37:8-35)		
37:8-13	37:14-20	37:21-35
4) Chikondwelero pa asuri (37:36-38)		
5) Kudwala kwa Hezekiya ndi kuchilitsidwa kwake (8:1-22)		
6) Kuputsa kwa Hezekiya (39:1-8)		

2. Mauneneri Mutothozi/Mesiya (40:1–66:24)

a. Mauneneriakuomboledwa kwa Israeli ndi ukulu wa Mulungu (40:1–48:22)		
40:1-20	43:8-13	45:8-25
40:21-31	43:14-21	46:1-13
41:1-20	43:22-28	47:1-15
41:21-29	44:1-8	48:1-16
42:1-13	44:9-20	48:17-22
42:14-25	44:21-28	
43:1-7	45:1-7	
b. Mauneneri a Muomboli wa Israeli (49:1–57:21)		
49:1-13	52:1-15	56:1-12
49:14-26	53:1-12	57:1-21
50:1-11	54:1-17	
51:1-23	55:1-13	
c. Mauneneri a tsogolo labwino (58:1–66:24)		
58:1-12	61:1-11	65:1-16
58:13-14	62:1-12	65:17-25
59:1-8	63:1-6	66:1-2
59:9-21	63:7-14	66:3-9
60:1-14	63:15-19	66:10-24
60:15-22	64:1-12	

Yeremiya

(Machenjezo a Tchimo ndi Chilango Chake)

Mlembi ndi Dzina la Bukhu: Monga Yesaya, Bukhuli likuonetsa mwachindunji kuti wolemba wake ndi Yeremiya, mwana wa Hilikiya, wochoka ku pfuko la ansembe wa Anatoti, mu pfuko la Benjmini (1:1). Yeremiya analamulira uneneri wake kwa mlembi wake Baruchi. Yeremiya amatchedewa "mneneri wolira" (9:1; 13:17), kapena mneneri " waundekha" mwina chifukwa analamulidwa kuti asakwatire (16:2). Amatchedewano " mneneri wonyalanyaza" (1:6). Koma wolalikira mokhulupirika, maweruzo a Mulungu ku ufumu wa kumwera, wa Ayuda, ngakhale kuti analandira chitsutso, kumenyedwa, ndi kumangidwa mu ndende (11:18-23; 12:6; 18:18; 20:1-3; 26:1-24; 37:11; 38:28).

Bukhuli limatenga dzina lake pa mlembi wake Yeremiya. Dzina la Yeremiya limatanthauza "YAHWEH amakhazikitsa."

Zaka: 627–585 B.C. Yeremiya anakhala mu nthawi yomweyo imene anakhala Zefaniya, Habakkuk, Danieli ndi Ezkieli. Utumiki wa uneneri unayamba mu chaka cha 626 B.C., ndipo unatha mu zaka za 586 B.C. Utumiki mwake ukupitiriza utumiki wa Zefaniya, pokhala kuti Ezkieli anayamba utumiki wake ku Baibulo mu 593 B.C. Analinso mneneri amene anatumikira mofanana ndi mneneri wamkulu ameneyu ku Yerusalem. Mmene Yeremiya anamwalira, ndi nthawi yake, sizimadziwika, ngakhale mbiri ndi zikhulupiliro za chiyuda imanena kuti Yeremiya anaphedwa nthawi imene amakhala ku Aigupto (Ahebri 11:37).

Mutu ndi Cholina: Mitu iwiri ndi iyi: (1) machenjezo a maweruzo a Mulungu potsatana ndi tchimo; (2) Uthenga wa chiyembekezo ndi kubwezeretsedwa ngati dziko litalapadi.

Anthu Ofunika: Yeremiya ndiye munthu wofunika mu bukhuli. Uthenga wake unali, kuziletsa ndi mazunzo.

Khristu mu Bukhu la Yeremiya: Zithunzi za Khristu zochuruka zikuonekera mu buku la Yeremiya. Akuonetsedwa ngati kasupe wa madzi a moyo (2:13 cf Yohane 4:14), mvunguti wa Gileadi (8:22), mbusa wabwino (23:4), Nthambi ya chilungamo (23:5), ndi mbuye wa chilungamo (23:6) akuwonewano monga amene adzabweretsa chipangano chatsopano (31:31-34).

Uneneri wina mu buku la Yeremiya uli ndi zovuta za tsogolo la Mesiya. Temberero la Yehoakini, Yekoniya (Yokoniya), limatanthauza kuti sipazapezeka woladirana naye ufumu monga mwa thupi (22:28-30). Mateyu 1:1-17 ndandanda wa mabadwidwe a Khristu kudzera mwa Solomu ndi Rehoboamu, osati mwa thupi, Yosefe, mwana aliyense wa Yosefe sadzatha kukhala pa mpando wa chifumu wa Davide pakuti adzakhala pansi pa temberero la Yehoakin. Luka 3:23-30 imafufuza mbiri ya kubadwa kwa Khristu kuchokera kwa mariya, (makolo ake monga mwa thupi), kudzera mwa mwana wina wa Davide, Natani (Luka 3:31), ndipo pompo anapewa temberero. Nthambi ya choonadi idzalamulira pa mpando wa Davide.³⁸

Werengani Izi

1. Kuyitanidwa kwa Yeremiya, kuti Akhale Muneneri (1:1-19)

- a. Maitanidwe (1:1-10)
- b. Masophenya oyamba Ayeremiya (1:11-19)

2. Muneneri ku Yuda (2:1–45:5)

a. Chidzudzulo kwa Yuda (2:1–25:38)		
1) Ntchimo la Yuda (2:1–3:5)		
2) Kupanduka kwa Yuda (3:6–6:30)		
3:6-10	4:19-31	6:1-21
3:11-25	5:1-13	6:22-30
4:1-18	5:14-31	
3) Yuda apembedza Milungu ya Chilendo (7:1–10:25)		
7:1-34	9:1-26	
8:1-22	10:1-25	
4) Yuda aswa pangano la Mulungu (11:1–13:27)		
11:1-17	12:1-6	13:1-11
11:18-23	12:7-17	13:12-27
5) Chilala Ku Yuda (14:1–15:9)		
14:1-12	14:13-22	15:1-9
6) Uneneri Ubweledzatso pa Yuda (15:10–16:13)		

	15:10-21	16:1-13	
7)	Machimo a Yuda (16:14– 17:27) 16:14-21	17:1-18	17:19-27
8)	Yuda ndi woumba mbiya (18:1-23)		
9)	Yuda ndi Tsupa woumba yosweka (19:1–20:18) 19:1-15	20:1-6	20:7-18
10)	Mafumu a Yuda (21:1–23:8) 21:1-14 22:1-12	22:13-30 23:1-8	
11)	Aneneri onyenga Ayuda (23:9-40)		
12)	Yuda atengedwa ukapolo (24:1–25:38) 24:1-10 25:1-11	25:12-31 25:32-38	
b.	Yeremiya asusidwa (26:1–29:32)		
1)	Yankho p auneneri wa Yeremiya (26:1-24) 26:1-6	26:7-15	26:16-24
2)	Langizo la Yeremiya kwa Yuda (27:1–29:32) 27:1-22	28:1-17	29:1-32
c.	Chiyembekezo, yehova alonjeza kubweza kundende kwa anthu Israeli (30:1–33:26) 30:1-17 30:18-24 31:1-26	31:27-40 32:1-15 32:16-44	33:1-13 33:14-26
d.	Zochitika Yesusalemu asanapasuke (34:1–38:28) 34:1-22 35:1-11 35:12-19 36:1-19	36:20-26 36:27-32 37:1-10 37:11-21	38:1-16 38:17-28
e.	Kugwa kwa Yerusalem (39:1-18) 39:1-10	39:11-18	
f.	Zozhitika Yerusalem atapasuka (40:1–45:5) 40:1-16 41:1-10 41:11-18	42:1-22 43:1-13 44:1-19	44:20-30 45:1-5

3. Uneneri kwa Mitundu (46:1–51:64)

a.	Mauneneri pa Eguputo (46:1-28)		
b.	Mauneneri pa Afilisti (47:1-7)		
c.	Mauneneri pa Amoab (48:1-47)		
d.	Mauneneri pa Ammoni (49:1-6)		
e.	Mauneneri pa Edomu (49:7-22)		
f.	Mauneneri pa Damasiko (49:23-27)		
g.	Mauneneri pa Arabiya (49:28-33)		
h.	Mauneneri pa Elamu (49:34-39)		
i.	Mauneneri pa Baibulo (50:1–51:64) 50:1-20 50:21-32 50:33-40	50:41-46 51:1-10 51:11-26	51:27-44 51:45-58 51:59-64

4. Nkhani Zina (52:1-34)

- a. Yerusalem apasuka (52:1-23)
- b. Chilango kwa Anthu (52:24-34)

Maliro (Nyanja Yamisozi)

Mlembi ndi Dzina la Bukhu: Wolemba wa bukhu la Maliro sanatchulidwe. Koma ndime ziwiri zimachitira umboni kuti Yeremiya ndiye mlembi wa bukhuli.

Mutu wa bukhuli ndi “ Zachitika Bwanji?” Amene ndi mawu oyamba opezeka (1:1; 2:1; 4:1). Chifukwa nkhani zenizeni za mbukhuli, miyambo ya chiyuda linatchula bukhuli kuti “ Maliro.”

Zaka: 586 Kapena 585 B.C. Pokhala bukhuli linalembewa Yerusalemu atangoonongedwa kumene, mu 586; chaka chenicheni chimene linalembewa ndi 586 B.C. Kafukufuku wa bukhuli akunena kuti bukhuli linalembewa pakati pa 586 B.C. kapena 585 B.C.

Mutu ndi Cholinga: Mutu woyambirira wa bukhuli ndi kulira chifukwa cha ululu umene unagwerea ufumu wa kumwera kwa Yuda. Likufotokoza kuonongeka kwa Yerusalemu ndi Kachisi. Lonjezo la chiweruzo cha Mulungu pa Yuda chifukwa cha uchimo, lafika. Mutu wachwiri ndi chiweruzo chifukwa cha tchimo, pamenepo mneneri amadandaulira dziko kuti lidzindikire kuti kuli Mulingu, wachilungamo ndi choonadi mmachitidwe ake pa anthu ake, ndikuti amfunefune chifundo chake.

Chapaderanso chikuoneka mu Yeremiya ndi maliro zimaoneka pofananiza mabukhu awiriwa.³⁹

Yeremiah (chenjezo) Maso patso golo	Kugonjesedwa ndi Kutayidwa kwa Yerusalemu	Maliro (kulira) Kuyang' ana m' mbuyo
--	--	---

Anthu Ofunika: Yeremiya

Khristu mu Bukhuli la Maliro: Maliro ali ndi zifanizo ziwiri zimene zimaonetsa mpulumutsi: (1) ngati munthu wazisoni, woonetsedwa, ndidziwidwa, ndi kudandaula, wonyozedwa, ndi wopwetekedwa ndi adani (1:12; 2:15-16; 3:14; 19:30); (2) Kulira kwa Yeremiya pa chionongeko cha Yerusalemu, ndi chithunzi cha Khristu amene analira, kulilira Yerusalemu (Mateyu 23:37-38).

Werengani Izi

1. **Chionengoko ch Yerusalemu (1:1-22)**
 - a. Kulira kwa meneneri (1:1-11)
 - b. Kulira kwa mzinda wa Yerusalemu (1:12-22)
2. **Mkwiyoa wa Mulungu pa Anthu Ake (2:1-22)**
 - a. Mkwiyo wa Mulungu (2:1-10)
 - b. Kulira kwa Mlembi (2:11-22)
3. **Muneneri Achita Nkhawa (3:1-66)**
 - a. Kulira kwake (3:1-18)
 - b. Chiyembekezo chake (3:19-42)
 - c. Kuvutika kwake (3:43-54)
 - d. Pemphero lake (3:55-66)
4. **Tsoka pa Anthu a Yeresalemu (4:1-22)**
 - a. Kulandidwa kwa Mzinda (4:1-12)
 - b. Zifikwa zakulandidwa (4:13-20)
 - c. Chiyembekezo cha tsogolo la bwino (4:21-22)
5. **Pemphero la Kubwezeletsedwa (5:1-22)**
 - a. Kulapa 5:1-18)
 - b. Kupempha /Pemphero (5:19-22)

Ezekiel

(Adzazindikira Kuti Ine Ndine YAHWEH)

Mlembi ndi Dzina: Wolemba bukhuli ndi Ezekiel, mwana wa Buzi amene analindira maitanidwe ake ngati mneneri akadali ku ukapolo wa ku Baibulo (1:1-3). Utumiki wake ngati mneneri, ukuonetsera kuyang' anisitsa mwa unsembe ndi kukhuzika kwake pa Kachisi, unsembe, ufumu, ndi ulemerero wa Mulungu. Zimene zikudziwika za Ezekieli, zikutengedwa mu bukhu lomweli la Ezekieli. Analii okwatira (24:15-18). Amakhala mu nyumba yakeyake (3:24; 8:1) ndi ena mwa akapolo anzake, analii kupezeza naye limodzi.

Monga mwa Yesaya ndi Yeremiya, bukhuli limatenga dzina lake kwa mlembi wake "Ezekiel" limene litanthauza "Mulungu amalimbikista" kapena "kulimbikisidwa ndi Mulungu."

Zaka: 593–571 B.C. Bukhu la Ezkieli liri ndi masiku ambitri ndi cholina choti mauneneri onse anaenedwe mu nthawi zoikika khumi ndi awiri. (12) a khumi ndi atatu (13), bukhuli limakamba za nthawi yomwe Ezkieli analandira mauthenga kwa Ambuye. Tsiku lina ndi lakufika kwa mtumiki amene analemba za kugwa kwa Yerusalem (33:21). Kulandira maitanidwe ake mu July 593 B.C., Ezkieli anakhala wochitachita, kwa zaka 22. Mawu otsiriza anawalandira pafupifupi mu chaka cha 571 B.C.

Mutu ndi Cholina: Ezkieli akunena moyang' anisitsa, "kutsutsidwa" (1–32) kwa Israeli ndi tchimo lake ndi chitonthozo (23:48) poyang' ana chomwe Mulungu adzachita mtsogolo.

Anthu Ofunika: Ezkieli mwana wa Buzi, wansembe woyitanidwa kukhala mneneri wa Israeli kumayambiliro ndi kumapeto kwa ukapolo.

Khristu mu Bukhuli: Khristu, Mesiya akuonet sedwa ngati mtengo umene uli pamwamba pa phiri (17:23–24), chithunzi chonga ngati cha nthambi ya Yesaya (11:1), Yeremiya (23:5; 33:15) ndi Zechariya (3:8; 6:12). Ezkieli amalankhulanso za mesiya monga mfumu yomwe ili ndi udindo ndi ufulu ndi ulamuliri (21:26–27) imenenso idzalamila ndi kuimilira ngati mbusa woona.

Werengani Izi

1. Kuyitanidwa kwa Ezekiel (1:1–3:27)

a. Ezkieli aona ulemelero wa Mulungu (1:1-28)		
1:1-21	1:22-28	
b. Ezkieli atumidwa ndi Mulungu. (2:1–3:27)		
2:1-10	3:1-15	3:16-27

2. Chilango cha Yerusalemu ndi Yuda (4:1–24:27)

a. Zizindikiro zakubwera kwa Mesiya (4:1–5:17)		
4:1-8	4:9-17	5:1-17
b. Mauthenga awiri akubwera kwa chiweluzo (6:1–7:27)		
6:1-14	7:1-19	7:20-27
c. Mauneneri anayi kudzera mumasopenya (8:1–11:25)		
8:1-18	10:1-22	11:14-25
9:1-11	11:1-13	
d. Chiweruzo (12:1–24:27)		
12:1-28	17:1-10	21:18-32
13:1-23	17:11-24	22:1-31
14:1-11	18:1-32	23:1-21
14:12-23	19:1-14	23:22-49
15:1-8	20:1-32	24:1-14
16:1-59	20:33-49	24:15-27
16:60-63	21:1-17	

3. Mauneneri Ozdudzula Amitundu (25:1–32:32)

a. Pa Ammoni (25:1-7)		
b. Pa Moabi (25:8-11)		
c. Pa Edomu (25:12-14)		
d. Pa Afilisiti (25:15-17)		
e. Pa Tulo (26:1–28:19)		
f. Pa Sidoni (28:20-26)		
g. Pa Eguputo (29:1–32:32)		
29:1-21	31:1-9	32:17-32
30:1-19	31:10-18	
30:20-26	32:1-16	

4. Mauneneri Akubwezelesedwa kwa Aisraeli (33:1–48:35)

a. Israeli abwelera ku dziko la kwavo (33:1–39:29)		
33:1-20	36:1-21	37:24-28
33:21-33	36:22-38	38:1-23
34:1-10	37:1-10	39:1-24
34:11-31	37:11-14	39:25-29
35:1-15	37:15-23	

b. Kubwezelesedwa kwa ufumu wa Israeli (40:1–48:35)		
40:1-4	44:1-14	47:13-23
40:5-49	44:15-31	48:1-9
41:1-26	45:1-6	48:10-20
42:1-20	45:7-25	48:21-22
43:1-12	46:1-18	48:23-29
43:13-17	46:19-24	48:30-35
43:18-27	47:1-12	

Danieli (Tsogolo Lotsiriza la Israeli)

Mlembi ndi Dzina la Bukhu: Mwa chitsimikizo cha Danieli mwini (12:4) mwa kagwiritsidwe ntchito ka mau “Ine” kuchokera ndime ya 7:2 kupita ku tsogolo. Danieli ndiye mlembi wa bukhuli. Adakali mynyamata, Danieli anatengedwa kupita kuukapolo ku Baibulo mu chaka cha 605 B.C. ndi Nebukadinezara. Kumeneko anakhala mzika mumabwalo a Nebukadinezara ndi Dariyo. Ngakhale sanatenge udindo wa uneneri, Khritu anamuzindikira iye kuti ndi Mneneri (Mateyu 24:15; Marko 13:14).

Bukhuli linatchulidwa dzina la mlembi wake, “Danieli” Limene limatanthauza “Mulungu ndi woweruza” kapena “Mulungu ndi woweruza wanga.”

Zaka: 537 B.C. Bukhuli linalembedwa nthawi yaukapolo pamene Danieli ndi achichepere ena anatengedwa ukapolo mu chaka cha 605 B.C., Nebukadinezalali asanalande Yerusalem.

Mutu ndi Cholina: Mutu wa bukhuli ndi “mphamu ya Mulungu wa mphamu yonse” ndiye Mulungu mmodzi, woona, ndi woweruza ndi wophwasula mphamu zooukira za dziko lonse, ndipo adzaombola mokhulupilika anthu ake, molingana ndi chikhulupiliro chawo mwa Iye. Bukhuli linalembedwa pofuna kulimbikitsa Ayuda a mundende kuzera mukuulula dongsolo la Mulungu wamphamu pa Israeli mu nthawi yoyamba ndi kumapeto a kugwidwa ndi mphamu za dziko lonse za amitundu.

Anthu Ofunika: Danieli amene anatengedwa wachichepere kukagwira ntchito m’ mboma, komanso Shadreki, Misheki ndi Abedinego. Achinyamata ena atatu anasankhidwa ndi Danieli kuti alandire mapunziro apadera (maina awo oyamba achiyuda anali Hananiya, Michaelo ndi Azariya). Anthu ena ofunikira ndi Nebukadinezar mfumu ya Baibulo mu 605 B.C. Dariyo amene analindira ufumu Belistesezara ngati mfumu Sira wolamulira ku Peresi ndi ngelo wotumizidwa ndi mikayeli ngelo wamkulu amene anatumikira Danieli mu gawo 10.

Khristu mu Bukhu la Danieli: Chimodzi mwa zithunzi za Khristu mu Danieli, ndi kubwera kwa mesiya amene adzadulidwa, kufanizira ndi mtanda (9:25-26) komanso Khristu akuonetsedwa ngati mwala waululu umene udzaphwanya ufumu wa dziko lino (2:34-45), mwana wa munthu (7:13), wamasiku akale (7:22), masomphenya, monga alembedwa mubukhu la la Danieli 10:5-9 ndi ofanana ndi kuonekera kwa Khristu (Chivumbulutso 1:12-16).

Werengani Izi

1. **Mbiri ya Danieli (1:1-21)**
 - a. Ukapolo ku Baibulo (1:1-7)
 - b. Kukhulupirika kwake (1:8-16)
 - c. Mbiri yake yabwino (1:17-21)

2. **Uneneri (2:1–7:28)**
 - a. Loto la Nebukadinezara (2:1-49)

2:1-18	2:36-38	2:44-45
2:19-30	2:39	2:46-49
2:31-35	2:40-43	
 - b. Malawi amoto: Phunziro la chikhulupiliro (3:1-30)

3:1-7	3:8-18	3:19-30
-------	--------	---------
 - c. Loto la Nebukadinezala-mtengo waukuru (4:1-37)

4:1-3	4:4-18	4:19-27
-------	--------	---------

4:28-37

- | | | | |
|-----------|---|--|-------------------------------|
| d. | Madyerero a Nebukadinezara, Dzanja lolemba pa khoma (5:1-31)
5:1-12 | 5:13-29 | 5:30-31 |
| e. | Akalonga amunenezera Danieli kwa Dariyo (6:1-28)
6:1-15 | 6:16-28 | |
| f. | Masomphenya a Danieli a Zamoyo zinayi (7:1-28)
7:1-8
7:9-12 | 7:13-14
7:15-28 | |
| 3. | Dongosolo la Mulungu pa Israeli (8:1– 12:13) | | |
| a. | Masomphenya a nkhosa yamphongo ndi Tonde (8:1-27)
8:1-8
8:9-14 | 8:15-19
8:20-27 | |
| b. | Pemphero la Danieli (9:1-27)
9:1-19 | 9:20-23 | 9:24-27 |
| c. | Danieli aona masomphenya oopsa, Mngelo amulimbikitsa (10:1– 12:13)
10:1-9
10:10-21
11:1-4
11:5-13 | 11:14-19
11:20-28
11:29-35
11:36-39 | 11:40-45
12:1-4
12:5-13 |

Gawo 5

Mabukhu a Aneneri Aang'ono

Mawu akuti Aneneri a Ang' ono: Mutu wodziwika bwino wa mabkuu khumi ndi awi awa ndiwo aneneri a ang' ono. Mutu uwu, unatumphuka mu 4th century A.D., aneneri awa ndi aang' ono chifukwa mauneneri awo ndi aafupi, kulekana ndi mauneneri a Yesaya, Yeremiya ndi Ezkieli, otchedwa " aneneri aakulu." Mu nthawi ya chipangano chakale ndi chatsopano; chipangano chakale chimatchedwa " chilamulo ndi anaeneri."

Chiyambi cha Ntchito ya Uneneri: Chiyambichi chikupezeka mu chifuniro cha Mulungu, pa Israeli ngati dziko limene kudzera mwa ilo, maiko onse adzadalitsidwa, pamene Mulungu anapatsa Israeli lamulo, amawalonjeza kuti akadzakhala omvera adzakhala "**Anga enieni**" (Chuma cha mtengo wapatali cha Mulungu), ndi cholinga choti, adzakhala ufumu wa (ansembe komanso pfuko loyera). Pakati pa mafuko onse, (Eksodo 19:5-6; Deut 4:6-8) cholinga ichi chidzalephereka ngati Israeli atatsata zikhulupiliro za mapfuko ena. Pokonzekera kukalowa mu dziko la malonjezano, Mose asanamwalire, njira zosutsana ndi chilamulo ndi zaziwanda zogwiritsidwa ntchito ndi mafuko, kuumilira za tsogolo kapenanso chifuniro chenicheni cha Mulungu. Zopenduza, ula, kapena kubwebweta zinaletsedwa ndi Ambuye kudzera mwa Mose (Deuteronomu 18:15-22) amati:

Ambuye Mulungu wanu adzakuutsirani pakati panu kuchokera mwa anthu anu., mnenerere, muzamumvere iye. Iz ndi molingana ndi zones munapempha iye mu Horebu pa tsiku losonkhana ndkuti ndisazamvenso kuyankhula kwakukulu kwa ambuye Mulungu, ndisaonenso moto uwu waukulu, kuti ndingafe." Ndipo Mulungu anati kwa ine' wanena bwino, ndizadzutsa mneneri pakati pa amuna ngati iwe, ndipo ndidzaika mawu anga mkamwa mwake, ndipo adzalankhula zons zomwe ndidzamulamula, ndipo kudzakala kuti onse amene sazamvera mawu anga amene iye adzalankhula mu dzina langa, ine mwini ndidzafunsa za ichi.koma mneneri amene adzalankhula mawu mongoyerekeza, amene sindinamutume mu dzina langa, kapena amene adzalankhula mudzina la milungu ina, mneneri ameneyo adzafa." Ndipo mudzanena mu mitima yanu, tidzadziwa bwanji mawu amene si Mulungu wanena? Pamene mneneri anenera mu dzina la Ambuye, ngati chinthucho sichikwanirtsidwa, chimenecho, Mulungu sanalankhule, sanachinenerre pa iye. Mneneriyo, wangolankhula pongoyerekeza, musamamuope wotereyo.

Bvumbulutso ili, limapanga chimapanga chiyambi ndi chifukwa cha ntchito ya uneneri mu bukuu lopatulika, komanso kuti dziko likakwaniritsidwa chifuniro cha Mulungu monga mwa pangano kwa Abrahamu (Genesis 12:1-3). Adawapatsa malonjezano oikika ndi machenjezo. Izi zinalembewa mu Deuteronomu 28-30 za madalitso ndi matemberero a mu magawo amenewa. Nthawi zina limatchedwa ' pangano la palestina' pakuti pakumvera iwi adzakhala odala, pakusamvera, adzatembereredwa. Kodi aneneri mu chithunzi ichi apezekamo bwanji? Amatha kubwera ndikunena kuti "**chifukwa anaswa pangano, matemberero ali paiwe, kapena atsala pang' ono kugwa pa iwe.**" kapena mwa njira ina, zachitika, " kapena ziri pafupi." Monga mmene Mulungu anachenjezera mu Deuteronomu 28-30, mauthenga a aneneri atchimo ndi chiweruzo amayenera awoneke poyerwa, ndi mmene bukhuli lafotokozerwa.

Aneneri sanangolankhula zochenjeza chabe, komanso uthenga wa chipulumutso ndi kudza kwa ulemelero wa Ambuye, kotsiriza. Zolina za Mulungu zikanakwaniritsidwa ndi ntchito za Mulungu mu miyoyo ya anthu ake. Nthawi zina mauthenga achipulumutso amatha kufotokoza za chochitika china chimene anaonapo masomphenya (Danieli 9:24-27) ndi mamasata 70. Nthawi zina amatha kulalikira malonjezano a Mulungu operekedwa kwa anthu ngati Abrahamu ndi Davide.

Zizindikiro za Aneneri a Ang' ono

Tikaphunzira aneneri onse, tipeza kuti ali ndi zoikika zowayenereza mkaati: (1) chenjezo la chiweruzo chifukwa cha kuchimwa kwa maiko; (2) Kutanthauzira uchimo; (3) Tanthauzo la chiweruzo chiru nkudza; (4) Kuitanira kulapa; ndi (5) Lonjezo la kuomboledwa mtsogolo.

Mfungulo la kaganizidwe kabwino ka mbukhu la uneneri ndi kudziwa pamene maganizo enieni a neneri akuyambira kapena kuthera.⁴⁰ Aneneri amagwiritsa ntchito mawu otsogolera monga " ichi ndi chimene ambuye akunena" kenaka ndikutsiriza ndi mawu omwewo.

Mdandanda wa Aneneri Aang, Ono:

Aneneri Ang' ono-Ang' ono

1. Hoseya	4. Obadiya	7. Nahumu	10. Haggai
2. Yoweli	5. Yona	8. Habakkuku	11. Zekariya
3. Amos	6. Mika	9. Zefaniya	12. Malaki

Kugawidwa Magulu Malingana ndi Ukapolo ndi Maufumu a Israeli ndi Yuda

Gulu	Bukhu	Nthawi (B.C.)
ASANATENGEDWE UKAPOLO: Aneneri a Israeli	Yona Amosi Hoseya	793–753 760 755–715
Aneneri a Yuda	Obadiyah Yoweri Mika Nahumu Zefaniya Habakkuku	840 835–796 700 633–612 630–625 600
UTATHA UKAPOLO: Aneneri a Otsalawo	Haggai Zekariya Malaki	520 520–518 450–400

Hoseya (Kusunga Chikondi)

Mlembi ndi Dzina la Bukhu: Hoseya mwana wa Beeri komanso mwamuna wa Gomeri (1:3) anali mzika ya kumpoto kwa Israeli. Pokhala chidwi chake, chinali kumpoto kwa Israeli ndipo anaitana mfumu yak u Samaria,' mfumu yathu' (7:5). Zonse za Hoseya timazipeza mu bukhuli.

Bukhuli linatchulidwa dzina la mlembi wake, Hoseya amene dzina lake ndi lofanana ndi mfumu yotsiriza ya dziko la Israeli, Hoseya. Pofuna kulekanitsa-Mbuchu lopatulika limatipatsa dzina la mneneri wang' ono Hoseya, chopatsa chidwa, maina a Hoseya; Yoswa ndi Yesu amatengedwa kuchokera ku dzina limodzi lachiyuda "HOSHEA," Amebe ananthauza "chipulumutso" monga nthenga wa Mulungu, Hoseya akupereka chipulumutso kudziko ngati atabwerera kwa Mulungu.

Zaka: 755–715 B.C. Malingana ndi 1:1, Hoseya anatumikira masiku a mfumu Uzziah (767-739 B.C.), Yotamu (739-731 B.C.), Ahazi (731-715 B.C.), ndi Hezekiah (715-686 B.C.), mfumu ya Ai sraeli. Iye anatumikiranso mu masiku a Yeroboam II (782–752 B.C.), mfumu ya Israel.

Utumiki wa Hoseya unakula zaka zambiri, kuyambira pafupi mpaka mapeto a Uziya (767-739 B.C.) ndi Yeroboamu wachiwiri wa Israeli (739-753 B.C.) ndi kumangilira zaka zoyamba za ulamuliro wa Hezekiya Ulamuliro wotsirizawu unayamba chaka cha 715 B.C., itatha nthawi yakulamulira pamodzi ndi bamboo ake Ahazi. Pokhala Israeli linali dziko loyamba lachilendo kwa Hosea, zikudabwitsa kuti mafumu anai a ku Yudea, koma imodzi yak u Israeli kutchulidwa mu 1:1, chifukwa chochotsera mafumu 6, otsatira Yeroboamu. Mwina zitanthauza za ufumu wa Davide (3:5) pofananiza ndi kusakhazikika kwa ufumu wa kumpoto (7:3-7).⁴¹

Mwinanso, mafumu ena 6 a Israeli omwe anatsatira Yeroboamu II anadumphidwa mwina anali osafunikira, komabe iwovo anachimwa aliyense payekhapayekha monga anachimwa Yerobuamu I, mwana wa Nebati. Pomwenso kunali mafumu a ku mpoto kwa i Israel yemwe anabweretsa kusintha ku ufumu wakumwera wa Yuda.

Mutu ndi cholinga: Hosea analembedwa kuonetsera kuima mwangwi pa chikondi cha mulungu pa Israeli ngakhale dzikoli linali losamvera. Kudzera mu ukwati wa Hoseya ,bukhuli likutionetsera chikondi cha mulungu podalitsa anthu ake Hosea ndi mboni wamkulu wodzudzula ufumu wa kumpoto chifukwa dzikoli silinkamvera mulungu. Ndipo mneneriyu anaima kudzudzula pfukuli.

Anthu Ofunika: Hosea, Gomeri, Yehu Mfumu ya Israeli

Khristu Mu Bukhuli: Mbukhuli, Mesiya akuonetsera ngati Mwana wa Mulungu (11:1 cf. Mateyu 2:15) ngati mpulumutsi yekhayo wa anthu ake (13:4 cf. Yohane 14:6), ngati iye amene adzatiukitsa kwakufa (13:14; 1 Akorinto 15:55), ngati iye amene amatikonda ndi chifundo chachikulu (11:4) ndi ngati iye amene adzachiritsa obwerera kwa iye (6:1).

Werengani Izi

- 1. Malonje (1:1)**
- 2. Ukwati wa Hoseya: Kufanizira Zoipa za Israeli (1:2– 3:5)**
 - a. Banja la Hoseya, mu uneneri (1:2-11)
 - 1) Ukwati wa Hoseya: Kusakhulupilika kwa Israeli (1:2-3a)
 - 2) Ana a Hoseya: Chilango pa Israeli (1:3b-9)
 - 3) Tsogolo la Israeli: Kubwezeretsedwa (1:10-11)
 - b. Kubwezeretsedwa kudzera mu chilango (2:1-23)
 - 1) Mulungu alanga Israeli (2:1-13)
 - 2) Mulungu abwezeretsanso Israeli (2:14-23)
 - c. Kubwezeretsa mu nyumba ya Hoseya (3:1-5)
 - 1) Lamulo la Yehova (3:1)
 - 2) Kumvera kwa Hoseya (3:2-3)
 - 3) Kulongosola za mtsogolo (3:4-5)
- 3. Uthenga wa Hoseya: Chiweruzo ndi Kubwezeretsa Israeli (4:1– 14:9)**
 - a. Mlandu pa Israeli (4:1-6:3)
 - 1) Tchimo la Israeli lioneckera (4:1-19)

4:1-3	4:7-10	4:15-19
4:4-6	4:11-14	
 - 2) Chiweruzo cha Israeli (5:1-15)

5:1-7	5:8-15	
-------	--------	--
 - 3) Anenera za kubwezeretsedwanso kwa Israeli (6:1-3)
 - b. Mlandu wa Israel ukula (6:4– 11:11)
 - 1) Tchimo ndi chilango cha Israeli (6:4– 8:14)

6:4-11	7:8-16	8:8-14
7:1-7	8:1-7	
 - 2) Tchimo ndi chilango cha Israeli (9:1– 11:7)

9:1-6	9:15-17	10:11-15
9:7-9	10:1-2	11:1-4
9:10-14	10:3-10	11:5-7
 - 3) Chifundo cha Yehova (11:8-11)
 - c. Machenjezo pa Israeli (11:12– 14:9)
 - 1) Chidzudzulo (11:12– 13:16)

13:1-3	13:9-11	
13:4-8	13:12-16	
 - 2) Mulungu adandaulira Israeli alape, nalonjeza kuwakhululukira (14:1-9)

14:1-3	14:4-7	14:8-9
--------	--------	--------

Yoweli **(Kubwera kwa Tsiku la YAHWEH)**

Mlembi ndi Dzina la Bukhuli: 1:1, akuonetsera kuti mlembi ndi Yoweri, mawu otu Yoweri amatanthauza kuti “YAHWEH ndi Mulungu.” Dzina ili ndi lofunika poyang’ ana uthenga wa Yoweri umene amatsindika kuti Mulungu ndi wamphamvu yonse ndi ulamuliro wake. Zambiri za yoweri sizidziwiko, koma bamboo ake anali Petueli (1:1).

Zaka: 835–796 B.C. Tsiku Inileni likupezeaka mu bukhuli Anthu anakonza kuti 835–400 B.C. ndiye zaka zolemba Yoweri. Koma ife tikupereka 835–796 chifukwa cha zimene zinachitika kuTuro, Sidoni, filisitiya, aigupto, ndi edomu, monga adani (3:4, 19). Awa anali adani oyambirira a ufumu wakumwera, asanalowe kuukapolo ku Baibulo, utatha undende wao, adani ao akadakhala Asuri, Baibulo ndi Peresiya.

Mutu ndi Cholinga: Yoweri akugwiritsa ntchito njala ndi muliri wa dzombe umene unakantha, Yuda opanda chenjezo la kuonongedwa kwa Israeli pa tsiku la YAHWEH. Munthawi yochepa, mumaola ochepe, chomera chirichonse chatthedwa ndi dzombe koma ngati dziko lidzalapa, Mulungu azabwezeretsa ubale wake ndi iye.

Anthu Ofunika: Yoweri

Khristu Munkhaniyi: Khristu akuonesedwa ngatoi amene adzadzetsa mzimu, oyera (2:28 cf. Yohane 16:7-15; Machitidwe 1:8), woweruza (Mafuko 3:2, 12) amene ndi pothawira ndi chilimbikitso.

Werengani Izi

- | | | |
|--|---------|---------|
| 1. Tsiku Losaiwalika la Ambuye (1:1-20) | | |
| a. Dzombe (1:1-12) | 1:1-3 | 1:4-7 |
| b. Chilala (1:13-20) | | 1:8-12 |
| 2. Uneneri (2:1–3:21) | | |
| a. Tsiku la Ambuye (2:1-27) | | |
| 1) Uneneri wa kulandidwa kwa Yuda (2:1-11) | | |
| 2) Zofunika kuti Yuda apulumuke (2:12-27) | 2:12-17 | 2:18-20 |
| | | 2:21-27 |
| b. Tsiku la Ambuye (2:28–3:21) | | |
| 1) Zochitika zotsiriza (2:28-32) | | |
| 2) Zochitika pa tsiku la Ambuye (3:1-21) | 3:1-8 | 3:9-17 |
| | | 3:18-21 |

Amosi

(Chiweruzo Pakusakhutitsidwa Kwawo)

Mlembi ndi Dzina la Bukhuli: Bukhuli linaleembedwa ndi Amosi, Woweta ndi kusamalira chipatso cha mkuyu (1:1; 7:14). Analu wochokera ku Tekoa, pafupi ndi Betelehemu, moyandikana ndi Yerusalem. Amosi analu wokhuzika ndi mawu a Mulungu.

Amosi ndi chihebri kutanthauza kuti “Goli” kapena “Onyamula Goli.” Chimenechi ndi chomuyerekeza chifukwa cha Goli lomwe analu nalo lonyamula uthenga wotsusana ndi dyera, kupanda chilungamo, za dziko ndi kuziyenereza kwa ufumu wa kumpoto. Amosi yu, sanali Amozi, bambo a Yesaya (Yesaya 1:1).

Zaka: Pafupifupi **760 B.C.** Kolingana ndi 1:1, Amosi ndiye ananenera mu nthawi ya Uzziah, ndi Yeroboamu 2, ndi kunenera 790–739 B.C. Masiku a Uzziah, ku Yuda, komanso masiku a yeroboamu mfumu ya Israeli 793–753 B.C., Zaka ziwiri chivomerezo chisanachitike (1:1). Amosi anannenera mu 767–753 B.C. Tikuonanso kuti ananenera zaka ziwiri chivomerezo chisanachitike, koma tsiku lenileni silikudziwika.

Mutu ndi Cholinga: Uthenga wokhuza chiweruzo. Amosi anachenjeza kuti Mulungu azadza ngati wankhondo, kudzaweruza mafuko opandukira ulamuliro wake. Israeli mwapadera adzaonongeka chifukwa chophwanya pangano la Mulungu. Amosi anafuna kubweretsa mtundu wachuma umene unali pansi pa Yeroboamu kukulapa, kuti ikhale njira yokhayo yozembera chiweruzo chirinkuza. Mubukhuli tikuona kuipidwa kwa Mulungu pachoipa, popeza iye ndi woyeru, ndikuti chilungamo chake chiyenera kuonekera pa Israeli, kutsutsana ndi tcimo lake, pakuti sangasiye Israeli asalangidwe pa tchimo lake. Mulungu adzasungabe gulu lina lolapadi (la Israeli) limene limatchedwa lotsalira.

Tsiku lina gulu lochepa ili lidzabwezeretsedwa ku dziko lawo kuti akhale ndi lye.

Anthu Ofunika: Amosi, Uziya, Yeroboamu, Mfumu ya Yuda, Mfumu ya Israel

Khristu mu Amosi: Amosi akuonetsera Khristu monga amene adzamangenso ufumu wa Davide (9:11) ndi amene adzabweretse anthu ake (9:11-15).

Werengani Izi

- 1. Malonje: Mlembi ndi Mutu wa Nkhani (1:1-2)**
- 2. Zilango (1:3–2:16)**
 - a. Zokhudza Damasiko (1:3-5)
 - b. Zokhudza Afilisitia (1:6-8)
 - c. Zokhudza Edom (1:11-12)
 - e. Zokhudza Ammon (1:13-15)
 - f. Zokhudza Moab (2:1-3)
 - g. Zokhudza Yudah (2:4-5)
 - h. Zokhudza Israel (2:6-16)

3. Mauthenga a Amosi (3:1–6:14)		
a. Chiweruza cha Israeli (3:1-15)	3:9-10	3:11-15
3:1-8		
b. Kupsinjika (4:1-13)	4:4-5	4:6-13
4:1-3		
c. Nyimbo ya maliro (5:1–6:14)		
1) Kuthyoka kwa Israeli (5:1-17)		
5:1-3	5:8-9	5:14-15
5:4-7	5:10-13	5:16-17
2) Chidzudzulo (5:18-27)	5:21-24	5:25-27
5:18-20		
3) Airraeli otsata zilakolako zao adza psinjika ndi mtundu wina wa anthu (6:1-14)		
6:1-3	6:8-11	
6:4-7	6:12-14	

4. Maso Mphenya a Amosi (7:1–9:10)

- a. Masomphenya a Dzombe (7:1-3)
- b. Masomphenya a Moto (7:4-6)
- c. Masomphenya a chingwe (7:7-9)
- d. Chitsutso pa ansembe aku Beteli (7:10-17)
- e. Masomphenya a zipatso (8:1-14)
- f. Masomphenya a kulangidwa koopsa (9:1-10)

5. Malonjezano Asano a Kubwezeretsedwa kwa Israeli (9:11-15)

Obadiya (Chilungamo, Mdakatulo)

Dzina ndi Mlembi wa Bukhu: Malinga ndi bukhuli (1:1) Obadiya ndiye mlembi wake Obadiya atanthauza “ Mtumiki, kapena Opembeza YAHWEH.”

Anthu angapo muchipangano chakale anatchulidwa dzina la Obadiya, awa ndi monga: Kazembe wankhondo wa mfumu Davide (1 Mbiri 12:9); Kapolo wa Ahabu amene anasunga mobisa, aneneri a Mulungu (1 Mafumu 18:3) mlevi, masiku a Yosiya (2 Mbiri 34:12) ndi mtsogoleri amene anabwerera kuukapolo ndi Ezra (Ezra 8:9). Palibe chomwe chikudziwika cha Obadiya chokhuza dera lomwe anachokera, kafenango banjalake, ndipo chifukwa chakuti bamboo ake sanafotokozedwe, koma tikhoza kuganiza kuti sanali ochokera ku banja lachifumu kapena unsembe.

Zaka: 840 B.C. Bukhu lalifupi kwambiri mu buku lopatulika lokhala ndi ndime 21 basi. Ndilosiyana ndi mabukhu ena a aneneri aang’ ono chakachi chikudziwika chifukwa chauneneri wotsutsana ndi edomu ndi arabiya ndi afilisiti, umene umaoneka ngati wa nthawi ya Yehoramu 848–841 B.C. (2 Mbiri 21:16-27).

Mutu ndi Cholina: Mutu wa Obadiya ndi choonadi chakuti “ kuzikunza kumabwerera koyamba munthu asanagwe.” Obadia akutsindika kuti Edomu waima woweruzidwa chifukwa cha kuzikuza kwake, kunyadirira choipa chochitika pa Yerusalem.

Anthu Ofunika: Obadiya

Khristu mu Obadiya: Khristu akuoneka mu bukhuli ngati woweruza maiko onse (15-16), Mpulumutsi wa Israeli (17-20); Mwini waufumu (21).⁴²

Werengani Izi

1. Uneneri wa Chilango cha Edomu (1:1-9)

- a. Zeni zeni za chilango (1:1-4)
- b. Chilango chonse (1:5-9)

2. Kulangidwa kwa Edomu (1:10-14)

- a. Kusowa chikondi/ chiwawa (1:10)
- b. Matama/ kuzikonda (1:11-12)
- c. Ukali ndi Mtopola (1:13-14)

3. **Tsiku la Yehova (1:15)**
4. **Zotsatira za Chigamulo (1:16-18)**
5. **Kuwomboledwa kwa Israeli (1:19-21)**

Yona **(Kuzemba Mulungu)**

Mlembi bdi Dzina la Bukhu: Mlembi wa Bukhu ndi Yona, mwana wa Amitai, mneneri wochokera ku Galileya, kumpoto wa Israeli. Izi zikupeze ka mu bukhuli (1:1), munthu amene akuoneka mu mbiri ya bukhuli imene idzatchula zenizeni, (2 Mafumu 14:25) kuphatikizango umboni wa ambuye Yesu muchipangano chatsopano (Mateyu 12:40) dzina lake limatanthauza “ nkhunda.”

Zaka: 793–753 B.C. Mu bukhula 2 Mafumu 14:27, Yona akulumkizidwa ndi kukhudzana kwa Yeroboamu 2 wa ku Israeli (791–753 B.C.). Yona anatumikira itatha nthawi ya Elisa, komanso isanafike nthawi ya Hoseya ndi Amosi.

Mutu ndi Cholinga: Yona akuonetsa kuti khalidwe lopanda chikondi pakati pa mitundu yosiyanasiyana, lingathe kutchinga anthu kuti alephere kutsatira chifuniro cha Mulungu, ndi Mulungu wa Yuda (1:1) ndi okhudzika ndi dziko lonse, pakuti chipulumutso chapatsidwa kwa onse, natembenukira kwa iye, ndipo ndiopambana zolengedwa ndi zochitika zones za anthu.

Anthu Ofunika: Yona

Khristu mu Bukhuli: Kudzera mwa Yona, Khristu akuonetseredwa mukuuka kwake (Mateyu 12:40) monga mneneri wamafuko (ngakhale iye sanali onyozera ngati Yona). Ndipo ngati mpulumutsi ku maiko, mumoyo wa Yona Khristu akuonedwa ngati mpulumutsi ndi Ambuye (2:9).

Werengani Izi

1. **Kuzemba Mulungu (1:1-17)**
 - a. Chifukwa chomwe ana zembera Mulungu (1:1-2)
 - b. Njira yomwe anadera Yona (1:3)
 - c. Chotsatira cha kuthawa Mulungu (1:4-17)
2. **Pemphero la Yona (2:1-10)**
 - a. Kapempheredwe (2:1-9)
 - b. Yankho la pemphero (2:10)
3. **Yona Alalikira Uthenga (3:1-10)**
 - a. Mulungu alamula Yona (3:1-3)
 - b. Uthenga womwe Yona analalika (3:4)
 - c. Zotsatira za ulaliki wa Yona (3:5-10)
4. **Phunziro la Yona (4:1-11)**
 - a. Yona amudandaulira Mulungu (4:1-3)
 - b. Chipunzitszo cha Mulungu kwa Yona (4:4-11)

Mika **(Ndani Angafane ndi Mulungu?)**

Mlembi ndi Dzina la Bukhu: Bukhuli linatenga dzina kuchokera kwa mlembi wake Mika mneneriyo. Zochepa zokha zimadziwika za mlembiyu (Yeremiya 26:28). Dzina la Mika ndi chidule cha dzina Mikaya limene limatanthauza “ ndani wofanana ndi YAHWEH?” Mika akufunsa choonadi ichi mu 7:18 pamene akuti “ Ndi ndani Mulungu onga inu?” Oa Mika 3:12, akuikira kumbuyo uthenga wa Yeremiya wa chiweruzo ku dziko (Yeremiya 26:18).

Mika adali wochokera ku moresiti (Mika 1:1 cf. 1:14), Yudeya pafupi miringo 25, kumwera kwa Yerusalem pafupi ndi afilisiti wa Gati. Moresiti ndidera lokhala mphepete mwaphiri la lashishi, malo amlonda a dziko.

Zaka: 700 B.C. Mu vesi 1:1 tikuona kuti ananenera mu nthawi ya Yotamu (750–732 B.C.), Ahazi (736–716 B.C.), ndi Hezekiya (716–681 B.C.). Mika akuyankhula koyamba kwa Yuda, koma chifukwa akulankhulanso kwa Israeli ndi kulosera kugwa kwa Samariya (1:6), mbali yautumiki wake inaonekera pa ukapolo wa Assuril mu 722 B.C., mu nthawi ndi zaka pafupifupi 700 B.C.

Mutu ndi Cholina: Mika akuonetsa momwe anthu analepherera kukhala mkaati mwa pangano ndi zofunika za pangano limene Mulungu adapanga ndi Aisraeli mmene mukadakhala dalitso la kumvera kwavo (Deut 28:1-14). Temberero chifukwa cha kusamva ndi kutulutsidwa ku dziko lalonjezo (Deut 28:15-68). Mkatimo, Mika adalongosola za kusowa chilungamo kwa Yuda ndi kukhazikitsa choonadi cha YAHWEH, kuonetsera kupereka mwambo kwa iwo. Akubweretsa zigamulo, kutsutsana nd Yuda pamachimo opondereza, ziphuphu, pakati pa oweruza, aneneri, ndi ansembe, ndi mabodza, kusirira, kuzikudza ndi chiwawa. Ndi zoona kuti mwambo umenewu pa fukoli unaonetsera chikondi cha Mulungu pa iwo ndi kuti akadatha kuwabwezeretsa.

Mutu wachiweruzo ndi weniweni mu mauthenga atatu onse, koma anatsindikano choonadi cha kubwezeretsedwa mopitilira. Mika amalankhula mopitiriza mfundo mu mauthenga ake onse (Mika 2:12; 4:7; 5:7-8; 7:18). Anasindikiza kuti tsogolo Yahweh azabwezeretsa Israeli ku malo aje alonjezo pansi pa kubwera kwa Mesiya.

Gawo lotseka buku la Mika likufotokoza nkhani pa bwalo la milandu. Mulungu ali ndi nkhani yaikulu ndi anthu ake ndipo akuitana mapiri ndi zitunda pamodzi kuti zipange gulu la oweruza pamene akubweretsa mulandu wake. Anthu osinhanitsa kupembeza koona, ndi mafano achabe, naleka njira zachilungamo cha Mulungu, ndi cholina chakuti aphimbe chinyengo chawo. Pakhoza kukhala chigamulo chimodzi chokha chomwe ndi mawu akuti “ochimwa.”

Bukhuli limatsekeda pakupereka chiyembekezo. Mulungu wopereka maweruzoyo, amaonetseranso chfundu, “**ndani afana nanu Ambuye kukhuliluka ndi kusalabada zolakwa? Sasunga mkwiyo wake kwamuyaya chifukwa amakondwerere mu zifundo**” (7:18). Choncho ndizapenyerera pa ambuye, “**kuyembekezera Mulungu wa chipulumutso changa, Mulungu wanga adzndimva**” (7:7).⁴³

Anthu Ofunika: Mika, Yoram, Ahazi, Hezekiya

Khristu mu Bukhuli: Mika akuonetsera Khristu monga Mulungu wa Yakobo (4:2), oweruza mafuko (4:3), ndi olamula amene azabadwira mu mzinda wa Beteli (5:2 cf. Mateyu 2:1-6). Ansembe ndi Asaduki anagwirita ntchito mawu a Mika pa (5:2) poyankha funso la herodi pazakubadwa kwa Mesiya.

Werengani Izi

1. Malonje (1:1)

2. Uthenga Woyamba: Mau Akuchenjeza Israeli ndi Yuda Chifukwa cha Machismo Ao (1:1–2:13)

- a. Kulosera za chiweruza (1:2-7)
- b. Kulilira anthu (1:8-16)
 - 1) Kulira kwa Mika (1:8-9)
 - 2) Mika apempha anthu onse kuti alire kwa Mulungu (1:10-16)
- c. Tchimo la Yuda (2:1-11)
 - 1) Tchimo la anthu (2:1-5)
 - 2) Tchimo la aneneri onyenga (2:6-11)
- d. Kulosera kukumana kwa anthu mtsogolo (2:12-13)

3. Uthenga Wachiwiri: Chiwombolo (3:1–5:15)

- a. Chiweruza pa atsogoleri a Dziko (3:1-12)
 - 1) Chiweruza pa olamulira (3:1-4)
 - 2) Chiweruza pa aneneri onyenga (3:5-8)
 - 3) Chiweruza pa atsogoleri opulukira (3:9-12)
- b. Madalitso (4:1–5:15)
 - 1) Maonekedwe a ufumu 4:1-8)
 - 2) Nkhani zina (4:9–5:1)
 - 3) Wolamulira (5:2-15)

4. Uthenga Wachitatu: Mulungu Atsutsana ndi Anthu pa Zoipa Zawo (6:1–7:20)

- a. Chiweruza (6:1-5)
- b. Yankho la Mika pa pfuko (6:6-8)
- c. Chilango cha Mulungu (6:9-16)

- 1) Uchimo (6:9-12)
- 2) Chilango (6:13-16)
- d. Mika apempha chifundo cha Mulungu (7:1-17)
 - 1) Mika alilira tchimo la pfuko (7:1-6)
 - 2) Chikhulupiilo cha Mika pa Mulungu (7:7-13)
 - 3) Pemphero la Mika (7:14)
 - 4) Lonjezo la Mulungu (7:15-17)
- e. Mika atsindika za Mulungu (7:18-20)

Nahumu **(Chiweruzo cha Nineveh)**

Mlembi ndi Dzina la Bukhu: Nahumu 1:1, akunena kuti bukhuli ndi la masomphenya a Nahumu mu Elikosite ndiliu lofotokoza za neneve. Nahumu amatanthauza “chitonthozo” koma uthenga wake sunali wokhuza kutonthoza kwa Asuri oipawo amene anatenga malo mu Ninevi. Zikanatheka kuti abweretse kumapeto kwake, chitonthozo cha ku a Yudan, ndizotheka kuti akanakhalanso mneneri wa ayuda Poona 1:15 ngakhale malo enieni a Elokos, ndi osadziwika; ophunzira ambiri amati mzinda umenewu uli kumwera kwa Yuda.

Monga mwa aneneri onse aang’ ono, bukhuli linatenga dzina kwa mneneri amene anayankhula uneneriwu.

Zaka: 663–612 B.C. Nahumu amalankhula za kugwa kwa Tibesi ku Aigupto monga mwa 3:8-10. Tibesi anagwa mu 663 B.C. Mu magawo onse atatu, Nahumu analankhula zakugwako kumapeto kwanthawi chifukwa akufotokoza kugwa kwa ninevi ngati kwadzidzidzi (2:1; 3:14, 19). Ichi chingathe kuika utumiki wake munthawi ya ulamuliro wa mfumu Yosiya ndi kumupanga kukhala wotumikira limodzi ndi Zefaniya ndi Yeremiya.

Mutu ndi Cholina: Kugwa kwa nenevi, monga kubwezera kwa Mulungu kutsutsana ndi Asuri oipa wa kunenevi. Chimene Yona ankafuna kuona, monga chiweruzo cha Mulungu pa Asuri, chinanenedweratu ndi Nahumu, pafupifupi zaka 150 kutsogolo.

Kukambirana kwa a ninevi poyankha kulalikira kwa Yona zinachitika posachedwa, chifukwa posakhalitsa, anakhala popanda chisoni, kubwerera ku zoipa zao zapoyamba. Sagon 2 wa ku Asuri, anaononga Samariya, ndikutenga mfumu ya Israeli ndi ktenga kuukapolo, kumwaza mafuko khumi ndi awiri mu 722 B.C. Kenako Senakerubi wa ku Asuri anali pafupi kugwira yerusalem nthawi wa Hezekiya mu 701 B.C. Posatengera za mphamvu ndi kudziwika kwake, Ninevi waweruzidwa momveka bwino mona watsekeredwa ndi Mulungu kudzera kwa Nahumu. Ngakhale bukhuli limayang’ anisitsa za kugwa kwa Asuri ndi chiweruzo, linalemedewa kubweretsa chitonthozo ku Yuda.

Anthu Ofunika: Nahumu

Khristu mu Nahumi: Ngakhale palibe ulosi weniweni wa Khristu mu Nahumu, koma mu kusunga ulosi, pali chithunzi choti khristu ndi mulungu wansanje wakulanga anthu osamvera (1:2-13).

Werengani Izi

- 1. Malonje (1:1)**
- 2. Mauneneri ndi Zoonadi za Chiweruzo cha Mulungu pa Nineveh (1:2-15)**
 - a. Chilango ku Nineveh (1:2-8)
 - b. Kugalukira kwa Ninevi pa YAHWEH kuzatha (1:9-11)
 - c. Chizunzo cha Yuda chidzatha chifukwa cha chiweruzo cha Nineveh (1:12-15)
- 3. Kulangidwa kwa Ninevi (2:1-13)**
 - a. Nkhanza ilongosoledwa (2:1-6)
 - b. Kugonjetsedwa (2:7-13)
- 4. Kupasuka kwa Nineveh (3:1-19)**
 - a. Chiwawa ndi chunyengo chake (3:1-7)
 - b. Zochita zake (3:8-11)
 - c. Kuzitereza kwake, nkopanda ntchito (3:12-19)

Habakuku **(Yankho pa Chisokonezo)**

Mlembi ndi Dzina la Bukhu: Mlembi wa bukhuli ndi Habakuku monga momwe afotokozena mu 1:1 ndi 3:1. Mlembiyu ndi mneneri ndipo akumaliza ndi mawu a pembezero oti, “**kwa Woyimba wamkulu, woyimbira zida za zingwe**” akulongosola mwa unsembe.

Bukhuli latenga dzina lake kuchokera kwa mlembi wake Habakuku dzina la chihebri lomwe limatanthauza kukakamira. Mneneriyo akukakamira pa YAHWEH monga Mulungu wa chipulumutso ndi mphamvu zake.

Zaka: 600 B.C. Chifukwa bukhuli limanena za kubwera kwa Ababulo kuzaononga pfuko, izi zikusonyeza kuti Habakuku analemba bukhuli mu nthawi ya ulamuliro wa Yehoakim mfumu ya Yuda. Zikuonekanso kuti pa nthawiyi inali nthawi yomwe Babulo anali asanatenge Yuda (1:6; 2:1), zomwe zikusonyeza ulosi wa babulo mu 605 B.C.

Mutu ndi Cholina: Mutu wa bukhuli unagona pa kusokonezeaka mutu pa nkhanzi za Babulo. Panali nkhanzi monga izi: (1) Chifukwa chiyani mulungu analola kuti Yuda apitilire kulakwa komanso asalangidwe (1:2-4)? (2) Kodi mulungu woyeru (1:13) angagwiritsa bwanji ntchito Babulo polanga dziko lina (1:12–2:1)? Habakkuku samamvesetsa kuti zikuyenda bwanji komanso iyeyu akupereka mfundo zoteteza ubwino wa Mulungu ndi mphamvu zake ngakhale anthu atachimwa.

Anthu Ofunika: Habakuku

Kristu mu Habakkuk: Mu maulosiwa, Kristu akusonyeza mpulumutsi. Mawu oti chipulumutso, omwe akupezeka mu 3:13 ndi 18, ndi mawu a muzu omwe akuimilira Kristu mu (Mateyu 1:21). Akuonekanso monga Woyeru (1:12 cf. 1 Yohane 1:9), Yemwe akulungamitsa anthu mu njira yoyenera mwa chikhulupiliro (2:4) ndi yemwe tsiku lina azazadzitsa dziko lonse ndi “**Chidziwitso cha ulemelero wa Ambuye monga madzi ozadza mu nyanja**” (2:14).

Werengani Izi

1. **Malonje (1:1)**
2. **Katundu Adamuona Habakuku: Chikhulupiliro Chimayesedwa ndi Kuphunzitsidwa (1:2–2:20)**
 - a. Bvuto loyamba: Nchifukwa chiyani Mulungu akulola zoipa kuchitikabe mu Yuda? (1:2-4)
 - b. Yankho loyamba la Mulungu (1:5-11)
 - c. Funso lachiwiri: Chifukwa chiyani Mulungu adzagwiritsa ntchito ochimwa kulanga Yuda? (1:12–2:1)
 - d. Yankho lachiwiri la Mulungu (2:2-20)
3. **Matamando a Habakuku: Chikhulupiliro ndi Chimwemwe (3:1-19)**
 - a. Matamando pa munthu wa Mulungu (3:1-3)
 - b. Matamando pa mphamvu ya Mulungu (3:4-7)
 - c. Matamando pa cholinga cha Mulungu (3:8-16)
 - d. Matamando pa Chikhulupiliro mwa Mulungu (3:17-19)

Zefaniya **(Madalitso Kudzera mu Chigamulo)**

Mlembi ndi Dzina la Bukhu: Monga alemba mu 1:1, mlembi ndi Zefaniya, mwana wa Kusi, mwana wa Gedaliya, mwana wa Amariya, mwana wa Hezekiya. Polongosola za mbadwo, zikuonetseratu kuti bukhuli ndi losiyana ndi anzake Kawirikawiri, bamboo yekha wa mneneri ndi yemwe amatchulidwa osati ndi agogo omwe (Yesaya 1:1; Yeremiya 1:1; Ezekiel 1:3; Hoseya 1:1; Yoweli 1:1) pomwe mlembi akulongosola mibadwo kuti. Mlembiyu agogo ake angapo analinso aneneri, komanso mfumu Hezekiya wabwinoyo.

Bukhuli linatenga dzina la mlembi wake lomwe likutanthauza “ zobisika za YAHWEH’ ” (2:3).

Zaka: 630–625 B.C. Malinga ndi malonj (1:10), Zephaniy analosera pa ullamuliro wa Yosiya mu (640–609 B.C.). Uneneri wake unalingana ndi kugwa kwa Ninevi mu 612 B.C. ndi ulamuliro wa Yosiya mu 622–621 B.C.

Izi zikusonyeza kuti bukhuli linalembedwa nthawi yomwe anthu ankapembeza mafano kwambiri mu Yuda (1:4-6) zomwe zinathetsedwa ndi Yosiya mu zaka za 630 ndi 625 B.C.

Mutu ndi Cholina: Mneneriyu akulankhula kwa anthu a Yuda yemwe khalidwe lake ndi uzimu wake unali woipa mu ulamuliro wa Manasseh ndi Amon (3:1-7). Pofuna kupitilira kuchenjeza za matemberero a mu Deuteronomu 28, mutu weniweni ndi wa chilango komanso kudzanso kwa Ambuye. Malinga ndi kuyera kwa YAHWEH, iye adzaombola ndi kuonetsera kuyera kwake podzudzula tchimo la mafuko ndi kupereka lonjezo kwa omukhulupilira, choncho bukhu la Zefaniya likugawidwa mu zigawo zitatu. Chilango pa tchimo, kuitanira anthu ku kulapa, ndi lonjezo la mdalitso wa chiombolo.

Anthu Ofunika: Zefaniya, Yosiya

Khristu mu Zefaniya: Ngakhale Khristu sanatchulidwe mu bukhuli, mesiya akuimiliridwa ndi mawu oti "Woyerayo" mu mafuko a Israeli (3:5) yemwe ali mfumu yavo (3:15).

Werengani Izi

1. Malonje (1:1)

2. Chiweruzo pa Tsiku la YAHWEH (1:2–3:8)

- a. Chiweruzo pa dziko lapansi (1:2-3)
- b. Chiweruzo pa Yuda (1:4–2:3)
 - 1) Zoyambitsa chiweruzo (1:4-13)
 - 2) Kalongosoledwe ka chigamulo (1:14-18)
 - 3) Mawu akuchenjeza -apani, bwererani kwa Mulungu (2:1-3)
- c. Mawu akuchenjeza maiko ena (2:4-15)
 - 1) Dziko la Afilisiti (2:4-7)
 - 2) Dziko la Moabu ndi Amoni (2:8-11)
 - 3) Dziko la Akusi (Ethiopia) (2:12)
 - 4) Dziko la Assuri (Ninevi) (2:13-15)
- d. Mawu akudzudzula Yerusalem (3:1-7)
 - 1) Mneneri onyenga (3:1-5)
 - 2) Chiweruzo cha Yehova (3:6-7)
- e. Mkwiyo wa Yehova pa Amitundu (3:8)

3. Kubwezeretsedwa pa Tsiku la YAHWEH (3:9-20)

- a. Kubwezeretsedwa kwa mayiko (3:9-10)
- b. Kubwezeretsedwa kwa Israel (3:11-20)

Haggai (Chilimbikitso)

Malonje: Ndi Haggai, tikufika pa mmodzi w aneneri atatu omwe analemba atabwerako kotengedwa ku ukapolo wa Babulo ndipo mabukhuwo ndi awa: Haggai, Zekariya, ndi Malaki, zones zimalongosola za Ayuda omwe anabwerera kuchokera ku ukapolo ndikupita ku Israeli. Cholina cha ulosiu chinali cholimbikitsa anthu mu uzimu ndi kuthupi, anthu omwe anabwerera kudziko lawo kuchoka ku ukapolo, ndipo amafuna kumanganso Kachisi ndi pfuko lawo.

Haggai ndi Zekariya analongosola kwambiri zauzimu ndi kumanganso kachisi ndipo malaki analongosola za makhalidwe a anthu pofuna kumanganso pfuko lawo

Mlembi ndi Dzina la Bukhu: Dzina loti Haggai likuimilira "Chikondwerero" kutanthauza kuti anabadwa mu nyengo ya maphwando, ngakhale izi sizinalembedwemo. Hagai watchulidwa mu bukhuli ka 9 ndipo watchulidwa mu buku la Ezra 5:1-2 ndi 6:14. Za mneneri Haggai (1:1), zakambidwa koma za mbadwo sizinalembedwemo. Iye anatsatira Zekariya Mneneri ndi Zerubbabelo Gavanalayo.

Ndipo bukhuli latenga dzina lake kuchokera pa Mlembiyo yemwenso ndi mneneri.

Zaka: 520 B.C. Mu ulamuliro wa Cyrus, Mfumu ya a Peresi pafupifupi ayuda 50,000 analoledwa kubwerera kwavo ndipo mkatı mwa anthuwa munali Zerubbabel (Ezra 1:2-4 cf. Yesaya 44:28), Yoswa wansembe wamkuluyo ndi aneneri monga Haggai ndi Zekariya. Ayuda analoledwa kupita kwavo kukamanga kachisi mu chaka cha 538 B.C.

Nsembe za Alevi zinayambirano pa nsanja ya nsembe yopsereza yomwe inamangidwayoLevitical sacrifices were soon reinstated on a rebuilt altar for burnt offerings (Ezra 3:1-6), ndipo mu chaka chachiwiri cha kubwererano ndi kumanganso kwa Kachisi (Ezra 3:8-13; 5:16). Komabe, kuchita nkhanza kwa Peresi zinabweretsa kumangidwanso kwa Kachisi. Mu zaka zina zokwana khumi ndi zisanu ndi mphambu imodzi (16)–kufikila mu ulamuliro wa Peresi, Darius Hystaspes (521-486 B.C.)– mamangidwe a Kachisi anapitilirabe. Mu chaka chachiwi of Darius (520 B.C), Mulungu anautsa m' neneri Hagai kuti alimbikitse mtundu wa Chiyuda kupitiliza kumanganso kwa Kachisi (Ezara 5:1-2; Hagai 1:1).

Monga kunanenedwa ndi mneneri Hagai 1:1, uthenga wake unaperekedwa tsiku loyamaba la mwezi wa (Elul) (August – September) mu chaka chachiwiri cha ulamuliro wa Dariyo. Ichi chinali chaka cha 520 B.C.

Mutu ndi Cholina: Buku la Hagai ndi buku lachiwiri lalifupi kuchokera ku buku la Obadiya. Buku ili linalembewa mwachindunji ndi mophweka kulimvetsa. Mu bukhuli muli malipoti a mauneneri omwe amaoneka ngati osafunkira.

Ngakhale Haggai liri bukhu lachiwiri lalifupi mu chipangano chakale, sitiyenera kunyozetsa mphamu za mauthenga anayi a Haggamu ntchito yakumanganso kachisi. Aneneri owerengeka okha ndi omwe athandizira kuti uthenga wa mu bukhu ili ukhale wamphamu. Zina mwa zokambidwa mu haggai zidali zamphamu zochokera kwa mulungu ndipo nthawi zokwana 25, iye wakambapo uthenga wa ulamuliro woyerwa wa mulungu. Ndipo iye wapitiliranso kupereka malonje motere: “**Izi ndi zomwe ambuye Wanena**” ndipo amatsiriza ndi mawu oti: “**Walengeza ambuye Wamakamu.**”

Haggai analemba polimbikitsa otsalawo a Israeli pa kumangansi kachisi ku Yerusalem. Mu njira yotero iye anaphunzitsa kuti (1) Mulungu amadalitsa anthu ake iwo akamuika lye patsogolo, (2)Sitiyenera kutopa mukuchita ntchito zabwino ndi (3) Malonjezo a Mulungu a mawa asanduka maziko a chitsimikizo cha lero.

Anthu Ofunika: Haggai, Dariyo, Zerubbabelo, Yoshua Wansembe wamkulu

Khristu mu Bukhu la Haggai: Mu bukhu ili, Mesiya akuonetseredwa monga Wobwezeretsanso Kachisi Waulemelero (2:7-9) komanso Yemwe adzapambane maufumu onse a dziko lapansi (2:22).

Werengani Izi

1. **Uthenga Woyamba: Kuitanidwa Kukamanga Kachisi (1:1-15)**
 - a. Malonje (1:1)
 - b. Chidzudzulo choyamba (1:2-6)
 - c. Kupeza yankho (1:7-8)
 - d. Chidzudzulo cha chiwiri (1:9-11)
 - e. Kuvomereza uthenga wa mneneri (1:12-15)
2. **Uthenga Wachiwiri: Chilimbikitso pa Malonjezano a Mulungu (2:1-9)**
 - a. Malonje (2:1-2)
 - b. Malonjezo a ulemelero wa Mtsogolo (2:3-9)
- 3 **Uthenga Wachitatu: Kuyeretsa Moyo (2:10-19)**
 - a. Malonje (2:10)
 - b. Bvuto: Kusamvera kwa otsalawo (2:11-14)
 - c. Mthetsa Bvuto: Kumvera kwa otsalawo (2:15-19)
4. **Uthenga Wachinayi: Apempha Chikhulupiliro pa Tsogolo Lawo (2:20-23)**
 - a. Malonje/ chiyambi (2:20-21a)
 - b. Lonjezo la kugonjetsa ufumu wa amitundu (2:21b-22)
 - c. Lonjezo la kubwezeretsedwa kwa ufumu wa Davide (2:23)

Zekariya (Nsanje ya YAHWEH)

Mlembi ndi Dzina la Bukhu: Mlembi anali mneneri Zekariya, mwana wa Bekariya, mwana wa Iddo, (Zekariya 1:1). Analu mzake wa Haggai (Ezra 6:14).

Mawu oti Zekariya amatanthauza kuti “ YAHWEH Amakumbuka’ ’ kapena kuti “YAHWEH watikumbuka.’ ’ Ndipo mutu uwu wakambidwa mu bukhu lonseli.

Zaka: 520-518 B.C. Vesi loyamba likukamba za Zekariya kuti anali mwana wa Berikaya, mdzukulu wa Iddo, yemwe anali wansembe wotchulidwa mu Nehemiya 12:4, mzake wa Zerubabelo. Mu Zekariya 2:4, mneneri akutchula monga mnyamata. Iye anali mnyamata pa nthawi ya kumanganso mu 520 B.C. (7:1-14) mu 518 B.C. (9-14) akulongosolanso nkhani in, ndipo mu 880 B.C. akukambanso zina (9:13).

Palibe nkhani zambiri za Zekariya mu mabukhu ena koma mu Mateyu 23:35 pomwe akunena kuti lye anaphedwa ndi anthu pa nkhani za mu kachisi. Ndipo Zekariya winanso, mwana wa wansembe wotchedwa Yoida, anaphedwa mu nthawi yomweyo (2 Mbiri 24:20-21).⁴⁴

Mutu ndi Cholina: Bukhu la Zekariya linalembewa pofuna kulimbikitsa otsalawo omwe anabwerera ku ukapolo, kuti amangenso kachisi wa Yehova. Mneneriyo anawaonesetseranso kuti Mulungu anali kugwira ntchito yake pa iwo yobwezeretsa Israeli kuti akonzekeresedwe ku kubwerera kwa Mesya. Chiphunzitso chimanena kuti Zekariya amaonetsera dongosolo la Mulungu loumbanso Israeli kuti adzalandire Mesya.

Anthu Ofunika: Zekariya, Yoshua wamsembe wamkulu.

Khristu mu Bukhu la Zekariya: Palibenso buku la mu chipangano chakale lomwe likukamba za umesiya loposa Zekariya. Bukhuli likukamba za mesiya kapena Khristu monga Mfumu komanso Mwana wa Mulungu, komanso monga Ngelo wa Ambuye (3:1), nthambi ya choonadi (3:8), mwala wa maso asanu ndi awiri (3:9), wakudzayo (12:10), mfumu yodzichepetsa (9:9-10), mbusa yemwe adzanyozedwe (13:7), ndi woweruza wakudzayo, komanso mfumu yachoonadi (14).

Werengani Izi

1. Pempho la Kulapa (1:1-6)

2. Masomphenya 8 a Zekariya (1:7–6:8)

- a. Akavalu ndi okwera pa akavalu (1:7-17)
- b. Nyanga zinayi ndi amisili anayi (1:18-21)
- c. Akafukufuku (2:1-13)
- d. Yoswa ndi wansembe wamkulu (3:1-10)
- e. Choikapo nyali cha golide (4:1-14)
- f. Mpukutu wouluka (5:1-4)
- g. Mkazi ndi Efa (5:5-11)
- h. Magareta anai (6:1-8)

3. Akorona a Yoswa (6:9-15)

4. Kusala Kudya, Kosalamulidwa ndi Yehova (7:1–8:23)

7:1-7	8:9-13	8:20-23
7:8-14	8:14-17	
8:1-8	8:18-19	

5. Kulangidwa kwa amitundu ena (9:1–14:21)

a. Kukanidwa kwa Mesya (9:1–11:17)		
9:1-10	10:1-12	
9:11-17	11:1-17	
b. Ufumu wa Mesya (12:1–14:21)		
12:1-5	13:1-6	14:1-8
12:6-14	13:7-9	14:9-21

Malaki (Kulapa ndi Kubwerera)

Mlembi ndi Dzina la Bukhu: Malaki ndi yemwe watchulidwa monga mlembi wa bikhu la unenerili (1:1). Dzinaloti malaki limathanthauza “M’ thenga Wanga.” Izi zikuimilira kuti bukhuli unali uthenga wonenera za “kubwera kwa m’ thenga wa pangano” (cf. 3:1), kulosera za Yohane mbatizi (Mateyu 11:10).

Zaka: 450-400 B.C. Pokhuzana ndi zakazi, mlembi wina wotchedwa Gleason Archier anati:

kuyang' ana mkaati mwakemo, zikuoneka kuti uneneriwa unanenenedwa mu zaka za mma 500 B.C., pafupifupi chaka cha 435 B.C. Tikudziwa izi chifukwa cha: (1) Kachisi anali atamangidwa kale ndipo nsembe ya mose itaperekedwa kale (1:7, 10; 3:1); (2) Kazembe wa a Peresi anali wolamulira pa nthawiyo, choncho siyinali nthawi ya ulamuliro wa Nehemehiya (445-433 B.C.); (3) Machimo omwe Malaki amatchula, anali omwe Nehemehiya mu nthawi yachiwiri anawadzudzula monga, (a) kutailira kwa ansembe (1:6; Nehemehiya 13:4-9), (b) kunyozera kupereka chakhumi, umphawi wa alevi (3:7-12 cf. Nehemehiya 13:10-13), (c) kukwatirana ndi amitundu (2:10-16, cf. Nehemehiya 13:23-28). Ndi zanzeru kuti tidziwe kuti malaki anali atadzudzula kale pa machimowo motsatira ndi Nehemehiya, choncho chiyenera chinali chaka cha 435 B.C.⁴⁵

Mutu ndi Cholinga: Pa utsogoleri wa Nehemehiya panali chitsitsimutso (Nehemehiya 10:28-39), koma ansembe ndi anthu analo ozizira pa kutsatira malamulo a Mulungu ngakhale anali ochimwa, Malaki anavumbulula ulesi, mphwayi ndi kunyozera chakhumi zomwe anthu ankachita molakwira mulungu. Ndipo malaki analemba yankho pa mafunso awo kwa ansembe ndipo izi zinaulula ndi kudzudzulz uchimo wawo, ndipo mlaliki anamaliza ndi mawu a chilimbikitso a kubweranso kwa nthumwi ya Ambuye yemwe adzalambule njira ya Mesiya.

Ndipo Malaki anadzudzula anthu chifukwa cha kuleka kupembeza mulungu woona ndipo anakwatira ku kulapa. Mlembi wina, Gleason Archer anatsiriza za bukhuli motere:

holinga cha bukhu la Malaki chinali kukhulupilira pamaso pa mulungu ndi makhalidwe oyera amoyo pamaso pa mulungu, kuti mulungu akondere mbewu zawo, dziko lawo, ndi kudalitsa chuma chawo. Israeli ayenera kuhala mu maitanidwe oyera ndikuyembekezera pa kudza kwa mesiya yemwe adzatsogolere dziko kudzera mu utumiki wamachiritso ndi chiweruzo.⁴⁶

Anthu Ofunika: Malaki

Khristu mu Bukhu la Malaki: Pokhuza za mesiya, alembic ena, Wilkison ndi Boa, anati:

Bukhu la Malaki ndi lopsedera pa zaka 400 za kachetechete pa uneneri Wina, Yohane mbatizi “*Ona mwana wankhosa wa mulungu amene achotsa uchimo wa dziko lapansi*” (Yohane 1:29). Malaki akulosela kubwera kwa mthenga amene adzakonza njira Ambuye asanabwele (3:1 onani Yesaya 40:30). Yohane M’ batizi akukwanilitsa ulosiwu, koma mu ndime zotsatila (3:2-5). Anadza nkhrisitu asanazeso kachiwiri.⁴⁷

Werengani Izi

1. **Malo a Ntendere a Israeli (1:1-5)**
 - a. Kulengeza chikondi cha Mulungu (1:1-2a)
 - b. Adabwa chikondi cha Mulungu (1:2b)
 - c. Chikondi cha Mulungu chaonekera (1:3-5)
2. **Kuonongeka kwa Israel (1:6– 3:15)**
 - a. Bodza (1:6-14)
 - b. Kusakhulupirika (2:1-9)
 - c. Maukwati osakanikirika (2:10-12)
 - d. Kuthetsa maukwati (2:13-16)
 - e. Kubwera kwa mnthenga (3:1-6)
 - g. Umbava (3:7-12)
 - h. Matama (3:13-15)
3. **Malonjezano a Mulungu pa Anthu (3:16– 4:6)**
 - a. Lonjezo la bukhu la chikumbutso (3:16-18)
 - b. Lonjezo la kubwera kwa Khristu (4:1-3)
 - c. Lonjezo la kubwera kwa Eliya (4:4-6)

Mutu 3

Kafukufuku wa Mchipangano Chatsopano

Mau Oyambilira

Chipangano chatsopano ndi kulembedwa kwa kwa nkhanzi zokhudza mbili ya uthenga wabwino. Zochitika za moyo opulumutsa Yesu Khristu moyo wake, imfa kuuka kukweera kumwamba ndi kupidiliza kwa ntchito yake mdziko lapansi kumene kukufotokodzedwa ndi Atumwi amene adawasakha ndi kuwatura ku dziko lapansi ndikukukwanilitsidwa kwa zochitika zimene zayembekezeledwa nthawi yayitali ndichipangano chakale. Mopitilira, ndi "mbiri yoyeretsedwa" imene motsutsana ndi mbili yachikunja inalembedwa motsogozedwa ndi Mulungu izi zikutanthauza kuti monga chipangano chakale, ndichotetedzedwa ku zolakwitsa za munthu ndipo chili ndi ulamulilo wamphamu ku mpingo walero komanso watsogolo kufikila Ambuye mwii adzabwereleso.

Chiyambi ndi Tanthauzo la Chipangano Chatsopano: Bible lanthu, linagawidwa magawo awri chipangano chatsopano ndi chipangano chakale, koma zenizeni ndi zakuti izi zitathauzanji? Mawu a m' chigiliki a "chipanganamatanthauza" chifunilo, chipangano, kapena pangano" chipangano chakale kapena chipangano choyamba ndi zolembedwa za Mulungu kuchidzao ana a Israeli kugwilitsa ntchito pangano la Moselopatsdwa paphiri lasinai. Chimodzimodzi chipangano chatsopano kapena pangano (loyembekedzeledwa mu Yeremiya 31:31 ndikukhazikitsidw ndi mu 1 Akorinto 11:25) limafotokoza chikonzero chatsopano chatsopano cha Mulungu ndi munthu kuchokera ku mtundu uliwonse, ndi chilakhulo, ndi anthu ndi dziko amene adzamvomera chipulumutso atakhulupilira Khristu.

Chipangano Chakale, kunaululika chiyero cha Mulungu, muchoonadi chachilamulo ndiklonjeza momboli amene azadza chipano chatsopano chimaonetsa chiyero cha Mulungu mu chonadi chamwanayo, muomboli amene anadza mwa munthu. Chipangano chatsopano, chiri ndi zolembedwa zimene zimaulura uthunthu wa chipangano chatsopano.

Uhenga wa Chipangano Chatsopano wayika pa (1) Munthu amene adzadzipereka kukhulukira machismo (Mateyu 26:28) ndi (2) Anthu (mpingo) amene alandira chipulumutso chake. Apa ndiye pakati penipeni pa mut wa chipangano chatsopano umene ndi "chipulumutso." ⁴⁸

Maina a pangano la kale ndi latsopano amagwilitida ntchito pa mai wake awiri amene Mulungu analowamo ndi anthu, ndipo kenaka wamabuku amene analemba za ubale awiriwa. Chipangano cha Mulungu kudzera mmenemo watilandira iye kutendere ndi iye mwini.⁴⁹

Kukonzeraka kwa Uzimu za Chipangano Chatsopano: Munthawi ya Chiango Chatsopano, Aroma anali mphamvu ndi ulamliro dzko lonse. Koma mdera laling' ono la Palestina-Beteli wa Yudea, mudabadwa iye amene adzasintha dziko lonsezokhudza ndi munthuyu mthumwi Paulo adalembo, "**koma pamene kukwanila kwanthawi kunafika, Mulungu anatuma mwana wake, wobadwa mwa mzimayi, wobadwa pansi pa chilamulo**" (i.e., pangano lakale) mumila zambili zapadera ndi njila zodabwitsa, Mulungu adakonzeratu njira ku dziko yakubwera Messiah. Njira zambili zinathandizizila kukonzeraku.

Kukonzeraka Kudzera Fuko la Yuda: Kukonzeraka kubwera kwa mesiya ndi nkhanzi ya chipangano chakale Ayuda adasakhidwa ndi Mulungukuchokera ku mafuko onse kuti akhale chuma chake, ngati ufumu wa ansembe ndi fuko loyera (Eksodo 1:5-6). Pamene, poyamba ndi malonjezano a Mulungu amene Mulungu anapeleka kwa a patiriak, Abraham, Isaki ndi Yakobo (Genesis 12:1-3; Aroma 9:4) amayenera kuhkala osunga mau Mulungu (chipangano chakale [Aroma 3:2]) ndi mmene muli momboli (Genesis 12:2; Agalatiya 3:8; Aroma 9:5). Chipangano Chakale, choncho chinali chodzala ndi nkhanzi za kheistu ndi kuyembeza kubwera kwake ngati mpulumutsi ozudzidwa ndi olemekedzedwa mopitilira, kunalibe mauneneri ambiri, koma kunali nkhanzi zambili zopatsa chidwi zokhudza Messiah kumene adzachikera, malo abadwira, zochitika mu nthawi ya kubadwa kwache, moyo, imfa ndi kuuka kwa akufa .

Ngakhale Israeli anali osamvera ndipo adatengedwa kuukapolo ngati chiweruzo chamulugu pa kulimbita mtima kwake. Mulungu, kenaka anabwerdzetsa otsulawo kuziko lawo patatha zaka 70, monga adalonjera pazakukonzeraka kudzakwa Mesiya. Zaka four hundred zinali zitadutsa lachipangano chakale. Machitidwe a chipembezo ndiwo amene anadzetsa zikhupiliro zachilendo ndi chinyengo, koma panali mzimu woyembekezera meiya mmulengalenga ndi otsilira amadikira Mesiya.

Kukonzeraka Kudzera Muchilankhulo cha Chigiliki: Ndizofonikila kwambili kuti Khristu adalumikiza omphunzila ake kupira kumapeto a dziko kukalalika (Mateyu 28:19-20) panali mau; "adziko lonse" izi zidali choncho chifukwa nkondo ndi kufunitsitsa kwa Alexandr the Great mwana wa mfumu Philipi wa Macedon, amenezopambana 300 Khristu asanabadwe, anasesa dziko lonse pongonjetsa dziko. Chokhumba cha Alexander chiinali chilakhulo chimodzi ndi dziko limodzi, atatha ugojetsa anakhazikitsa chilakhulo cha cigiliki ngati chilakhulo chodziwiwka bwino ndi chikhaliidwe cha chigiliki ngati chikhaliidwe chokhazikika ndi moyo

umene anthu angamakhale. Ufumu wa Alexander unali wa nthawi yochepa koma zotsatira zofalitsa chilakhulo chachigiliki zidakhala kwa nthawi yayitali.

Nkhani ndiyakuti Mulungu anali Mulungu anali pa chintchitoyokodzekeretsa dziko ndi chinenedwe chomveka bwino chodziwika kwa anthu. Chilankhulochi chinagwiliitsidwa ntchito yolalikira uthenga wampulumutsi. Zotsatira zake mabuku achipangano chatsopano analembedwamuchilanhkulo cha pnseponse munthawi sizinalembewe mu chiheberi kapena mu arebic. Ngakhakle kuli olemba onse a Yuda kupatulura Luka, wamtundu. Chigiliki chidakhala chilakhulo chachiwiri kwa aliyense muziko loziwika Inthawi imeney.

Kukonzeretsedwa Kudzera kwa Aroma: Murungu sanamalize kukonzekeletsa dziko pazakubwera kwa mpulumutsi wa dziko Yesu adabadwa ku Palestine, aroma anaramula dziko lonse. Palestine anari pansi pa ulamuriro w aroma pamwamba zonse. Roma adadziwika ndi kurimbikitsa kwake chilamuro ndi ndondomeko nkhondo ya pa chiweniweni imene anthu adakhetsa mwazi mumbiri t aroma inafika kumapeto ndi uramuliro wa kaisara augustus zosarira zake, nkhondo imene idatenga zaka 100 inafika kumapeto ndipo roma adakuzidwa malire ake. Aroma adamanganso misewu imene imatetezedwa ndi guru la ankhondo ake, zimene zidazetsa bata ndi mtendere kwa onse oyenda mmisewuyi kulowa ndi kuturuka munzindawu mfumu imeneyi augustus Ceasar inari yoyamba kuvara zovara zofiira ndi duwira ngati mfumu yokhayo ya mzindawo inali ya nzeru ndi yoganiza anthu ake, ndipo inazetsa nthawi zantengo wapatari za mtendere ndi kulemera Roma adapangidwa mzinda wapamwamba okoma kukhara ndi kuyendamo izi zidabweretsa nthawi yotchedwa “ Pax Romana” mtendere w Aroma (27 B.C.–A.D. 180) ndiye chifukwa cha zonse zimene augustus anachita, amisiri anari mmene iye anabada, “ Mulungu adabadwa” unary mtendere weniweni ofika munthawi yake komanso okhazikika padziko lonse chimodzimodzi Yesu anali murungu oona obadwa mwa munthu mmaro mwamunthu adaphedwa murungu kupezeka kwa uramurilo w Aroma ndi chilamuro zidathandiza kukonzeretsa dziko lonse za moyo wake ndi utumiki kuti uthenga ukaralikiridwe .

Dziko la Chipembezo Munthawi ya Chipangano Chatsopano: Tisanafufuze chipangano chatsopano–zithandiza kukhara ndi lingarilo ndi ganizo la dzikola chipembedzo pamene mpulumutsi adadza ndipo kenaka ndikutumampingokudzikolonse mukamawerenga mawu a mmusiwa ochokera kwa Merrill C. Tenney tuyang anekufanana kwake ndi dzikolathu lero.

Mpingo wa ChiKhristu udasanduka kudziko lodzara ndi zipembezo zopikisana zimene zingathe kukhara zorekana pakatipawo koma zonse ziri ndi chikhariidwe chofanana kufunafuna kufikira Mulungu wa milungu amene anakhala ofunikira kwambili ukampeza pambali pa chiyuda chimene chinaphunzitsa kuti Mulungu anaziurula yekha kwa makolo kwa mose, kwa aneneri panalibe chikhulupiriro (chipembezo) chimene chikadayankhula mwachindunji za vumbulutso lamurungu kapena za zoona uchimo ndi chipulumutso njira za tsopano zinalibe yankho la tchimo ngakhalenso mmene munthu angadziwire chipulumutso ngakhalenso ku chiyuda chowonadichomusuka chimaphinzidwa ndi mayeso kafenango kulekerera chikunja ndi zipembedzo zikasiya chidziwitso cha mau amulungu ndichikhulupirilo pamaupo nthawi zonse pamatha kuchoka kwamunthu pavumbulutso lenireni zimasusa mfuno zambili toyambirira koma zimatembenuzidwa kukhala chinyengo ukuru weniweni wa Mulungu umasanduka opepuka chisomo chimasanduka chitonzo chonadi chimakhalakungoyerekeza kutsatilapo ena mwa malamulo kulambilila kumakhala kopanda pachendikopanda kanthu. Pemphero limasanduka kupempha mwa dyera ndikuzikonda, chauzimu chitsika kukhala chamasenga. Kuwala kwa Mulungu kumaphimbika nimirambo wambili ndi chinyengo. Kenako anthu amakhala otsimikizika pa zomwe akutsatila. Kwa ena (amapanga zimene wina akhumba) Izi zimasandulika mfuno zoyendetsa moyo, pakati pamene pali chisokonezo ndikutsatsimikizika mtima, palibenso mfuno zokhazikika ndiye kuti munthu adzikhala mmene angakhalire kwa nthawi imeneyo.⁵⁰

Zimene zili Muchipangano Chatsopano Ndimalembewe Ake: Chipangano chatsopano chili ndi mabuku 27 olembedwa ndi olemba asanu ndi awiri potengera machitidwe awo, Agawidwa mumagawo atatu.

1. **Asanu okamba za “ mbili” :** Mawuthenga ndi Machitidwe
2. **Makalata 21:** Kudzera mwa Yuda
3. **Limodzi la uneneli:** Chinvumbulutsi

Ma chart awiriwa otsatirawa akuwoneka kugawidwa ndi kuyang' aninititsa magulu a chipangano chatsopano.⁵¹

Mabukhu a m'Chipangano Chatsopano					
Mbiri	Makalata				Ulosi
	Makalata a Paulo			Makalata Ena	
Mateyu	Poyamba (nthawi ya maulendo a utumiki wake)			Nthawi Ina (atachoka ku ndende ku Yerusalem)	
Marko					
Luka	Agalatiya	Kumangidwa Koyamba	Kutulutsidwa m' Ndende	Kumangidwa Koyamba	
Yohane	1 Atesalonika 2 Atesalonika	Akolose	Timoteo	2 Timoteo	
Machitidwe	1 Akorinto 2 Akorinto	Aefenso	Tito		
	Aroma	Fillmonl			
		Afilipi			

Kuwunuwunu wa Mabukhu a M' chipangano Chatsopano, Mwachidule

Mbiri	Mabukhu a Uthenga Wabwino: Mateyu, Marko, Luka, Yohane	Huchitira Umboni: Za kubwera kwa Mesiya, Kubadwa, Umunthu ndi ntchito zake
Mabukhu	Machitidwe a Atumwi: Ntchito ya Mzimu Woyeru kudzera mwa Atumwi	Kufalitsa Uthenga: Kulengeza uthenga wa Mpulumutsi yemwe anabwera padziko
Makalata	Makalata: Makalata olembera Mipingo ndi anthu, Kuyambira Aroma mpaka Yuda	Kulongsola Bwino: Kukamba za kufunika kwa Umunthu ndi Umulungu wa Yesu Khristu ndi mmene izi zingathandizire pa moyo wa munthu wa chiKhristu ku dziko
Mauneneri	Chibvumbulutso: Bvumbulutso la Ambuye Yesu Khristu	Kumaliza: Kulongsola za masiku otsiriza ndi kubweranso kwa Ambuye, Ufumu wake ndi moyo wamuyaya.

Ndandanda wa mabukhu a mu chipangano chatsopano: Ndandanda wa mabukhu a mu chipangano chatsopano: yangolembewda mwanzeru osati molinganiza ndi nthawi yochitikira. Ryre akufotokoza:

Poyamamba pakubwera mauthenga, amene akufokoza moyo wachi Khristu, kenakamachitidwe, amene akupereka mbiri ya kufalitsidwa kwa Khristu, kenaka makalata, amene akuwonetsa kukula kwa chiphunzitso chompingo ndi mavutoake, ndipo kotsiriza masomphenya akubweratso kwa Khristu ku Chibvumbulutso.⁵²

Ngakhale ophunzira bible amalekera pasiku enieni ammene mabuku wa adalembedwera pali kulumikizana kwakukulu mmene ziliri mu ndondomeko wa pansiwu:

Bukhu	Zaka (A.D.)	Bukhu	Zaka (A.D.)
Yakobo	45–46	Machitidwe	61
Agalatiya	49	1 Petro	63–64
Marko	50s kapena 60s	1 Timoteo	63
Mateyu	50s kapena 60s	Tito	65
1 & 2 Atesalonika	51–52	Ahebri	64–68
1 Akorinto	55	2 Petro	67–68
2 Akorinto	56	2 Timoteo	66
Aroma	57–58	Yuda	70–80
Luka	60	Yohane	85–90
Akolose, Aefenso	60–61	1, 2, 3 Yohane	85–90
Afilipi, Fillmoni	60–61	Chibvumbulutso	96

Kutolera mabuku a mchipangano chatsopano pachiyambi, mabuku a chipangano chatsopano analekanitsidwa powatumiza mmadera osiyana siyana ndipokenako anaikidwatso pamodzi kuti akapange chipangano chatsopano chonena ndi mbalu imodzi yovomerezeka mmalemba. Mukusungu kwa Mulungu ,mabuku athu 27 a chipangano chatsopano anapatulidwa kuchokera mwa ambili muthawi yampingo wakale-Anasungidwa monga mbali iodzi yamabuku a chipangano chatsopano ovemerezeka, chifukwa anauzilidwa ndi mpweya ndipo kuti ali ulamuliro wa Atumwi.

Ryrie ali ndi kufitoza kwina atalemedewa mabukhu apadera sanaikidwe pamodzi mumabukhu ovomerezeka, kapena mumabukhu 27 amene amapanga chipangano chatsopano magulu amabukhu monga makalata apaulo ndi mauthenga anasiyidwa koyamba ndi mipingo komanso ndianthu amene analemedewera kenako mabuku onse 27adaloredwa ndikuikidwa pamodzi ndipo anazindikilidwa ndimpingo onse njila imeneyi adatenga pafupifupi zaka 350 musecond century kuzungulira ndi kagawidwe kwa mabukhu amene anakuza chinyengo ndikusindikikiza kufunikila kolekanitsa malembo enieni ndi malemboamabukhu achikhlistu enamayeso ena anakonzedwa kuti pakhare kuona kuti ndimabukhu atiayenera kuikidwamo?

1. Kodi bukulo linakondedwa ndikutsindikizidwa ndi mtumwidi?
2. Kodi zolemedbwazo zidali ndi chikhaldwe cha uzimu mkatimwakemo ?
3. Anapereka umboni wakutidi ndiwouzilidwa mpheya mauwo?
4. Kodi adalandilidwa ndi mpingo bwinobwino?

Sionse mwa mabuku 27 amene anazindikilidwa kuti ndi woyeru adaloledwa ndi mpingo yonse mudzaka zoyambilira. Koma izi sizikutathauza kuti iwo amene sanaloledwe msangamsanga anali a chinyengo .makalata olemedewera kwa mmodzimmodzi (Philemon, 2 ndi 3 Yohane)akanatha kuyenda ku mipingo yonse kuyekeza ndi mabuku opita ku kumipingo. Mabuku amene anautsa kukanidwa anali Yakobo, Yuda, 2 Petulo, 2 ndi 3 Yohane ndi Filimoni, koma mapeto ake anavomereza, ndipo kutsindikizidwa kudachitika ku msokhano wa Carthage mu 397.

Ngakhale palibe chizindikilo cheni cheni cha mabukuwa choyambilira,pali opitilira 4,500 mchigiliki,kuimilira mabuku onse kapena mbali imodzi ya onse,ena 8,000 olemedewa mu chilatin, ndi ena 1,000 amene akuchokera mwa iwo mabuku oyambilira anathandauzidwa kumphunzila kosamalitsa ndikufananitsa mabuku anewa zapereka buku latsopano labwino ndi lodalilika.⁵³

Gawo 1

Mabuku a Mbiri

Mawu Oyamba: Monga tanenera mmbyo, chipangano chatsopano chiri magawo atatu malingana ndi mmene adawatathauzira—“Mbiri,” “Makalata” ndi “Uneneri.” Mauthenga anai amapanga pafupi pafupi 46 pelesenti ya chipangano chatsopano. Bukhu la Machitidwe limakudza kuwokhesaku ndi 60 pelecenti yachipangano chatsopano. Zimezi zikutathauza kuti 60 pelecenti ya chipangano chatsopano imafufuza mbili yakukula kwa chiKhristu. ChiKhristu chakhazikika pa mfundo zofotokoza “mbiri” zimene zimalingana ndi chikhaldwe cha uthenga wabwino. Uthengawu ndi uthenga wabwino wa Mulungu wa moyo amene ali padzikolo mu mbbiri ya anthu, osangakhala kokha mmbuyom komanso lero ndi tsogolo mukuunika kwa malonjezano a Mulungu.

Pamene mauthenga anayi akunena za kubadwa kwa Yesu, moyo wake, imfa ndi kuuka kwake, machitidwe a tumwi akupereka mbiri ya ntchito za atumwi pa kutumikira kwavo pa anthu ndi mpingo. Machitidwe a tumwi ndi buku lofunikira kwambiri ngakhale mu mabukhu a makalata. Makalata analembedwera anthu, odziwika malo awonso. Chipangano chatsopano ndi buku la mbiri ya uthenga wabwino ya moyo, wonena ntchito za mulungu mu mbiri ya anthu osati zakale zokha komanso lero ndi mtsogolo zitipindulira kuunikira ku malonjezo a mulungu.

Mauthenga Ofanana Oyambilira: Tisanayambe kufufuza Buku lilitonse tiyenera kutathauzula mau akuti “Mauthenga oyambilira ofanana” (synoptic) Ngakhale uthenga uliwonse uli ndi kutsindika kwake ndi cholina chake Mateyu, Mariko ndi Luka amathedwa “mauthenga ofanana oyambilira” chifukwa “amawona mofanana” kutathauza kuti ali ndi mfundo zofanana mukawonedwe kolingana ndi moyo wa Khristu, kulingana ndi mutu ndi madongosolo. Mopilira amaonetsetsa moyo wa Khristu munjira imene imapiliriza kupeleka chinthonzi chimene chaperekedwa muuthenga wabwinootsatirazi zikuoneka Madera angapo opezekapezeka muuthenga uliwonse wa atatuwa.

- Kulengezedwa kwa Mesiya ndi Yohane m' Batizi (Mateyu 3, Maliko 1, Luka 3)
- Ubatizo wa Yesu (Mateyu 4, Maliko 1, Luka 4)
- Mayeselo a Yesu (Mateyu 4, Maliko 1, Luka 4)
- Chipumtso ndi zozizwa za Yesu (mbali yayitali ya uthenga uli onse)
- Kutsinthika kwa Yesu (Mateyu 17, Maliko 9, Luka 9)
- Kuyesedwa,imfa ndi kuuka kwa Yesu (Mateyu 26-27, Maliko 14-15, Luka 22-23)
- Kuuka kwa Yesu (Mateyu 28, Maliko 16, Luka 24)

Cholina cha chindunji cha mathenga anaiwa: cholina cha mauthenga anaiwa ndi kukaulula umunthu wa Yesu Khristu. Mateyu 16:13-16 akuti:

Pamene Yesu anafika kudera la kaisala Filipo anafunsa ophunzila ake. ‘Anthu amati mwana wa munthu ndiye yani?’ Annayakha ena ‘amati Yohane mbatizi, ena Eliya ndi ena Yeremiya kapena modzi wa aneneri.’ Anati kwa iwo ‘Nanga inu, munati ndine yani?’ Simoni anayakha, ‘ndinu Khristu, mwana wa Mulungu wamoyo.’

Mateyu 16:14 imaonetsetsa Madera anai agulu lambiri la anthu munthawi ya Yesu. Ochepa okha koyamba amaziwa chimene anali, Mwana wa Mulungu. Pansi pakudzodza kwa mzimu wa Mulungu. Olemba mauthengawa anangoula chimene Yesu adali pokhudza munthu ndi ntchito yaker. Munjira zinai, iliyonse ndi kuyang’ ana kwake kolekana ndi inzake, koma mumalembewa okwanila, mauthenga akuyakha mafnso ofunsidwa ndi Ambuye kwa ophunzila ake. Akutsindika chenicheni chimene Yesu ali. Akuwoonesa kukhala mesiya wa chipangano chakale amene amayembekezeledw, kapolo wa ambuye, mwana wa munthu, mwana wa Mulungu ndi amene ali mpulumutsi wa dzikiko. Mauthengawa akutipasa chinthonzi ya Khristu ndi zithunzi zinai zofanana.

Mateyu akulakhula uthenga wake koyamba Ayuda, kuwatsimikirira kuti Yesu wa kunzareti ndi mesiya wao, mfumu ya Ayuda. NdimabadwidweaKhristu Yesu monga mwa thupi—Mateyu akugwiritsatso ntchito kukwanilitsa khumi, kumene akufuna kuonesera kuti Yesu uyu—ngakhale ali okanidwa ndi opachikidwa, ndiyemweyo oyembekezeredwa Mesiya kuchipangano cha kale (Mateyu 1:23; 2:15; 2:18; 2:23; 4:15; 8:15; 12:18-21; 13:35; 21:5; 27:9-10). Ngakhale Yesu anakanidwa ndi dziko lonse ndikupachikidwa, mfumu inasiya manda popanda kanthu.

Maliko akuoneka kuti akulakhula ndi Aroma, Anthu oonetsetsa ntchitio osakhala mau ambii ndikumuwonetsa Yesu kukhala kapolo wa ambuye amene adadza “kudzapereka moyo wake msembe yaambiri.” Pakusunga izi, Maliko, buku lalifupi pa mauthenga onse, ndilonveka bwino, lochitachita kapena kamoyo ndipo likuwonetsera omboni womveke bwino waamene adaona ndi maso, makamaka zasabata yotsirize ya Khristu

padziko lapansi. Kuposera theka la uthengawu uapekekwa kwa zochitika ziotsiliza, sabata yotsiliza kukhala kudzikzo.⁵⁴

Luka dotolo komanso olemba mbiri, akumuoneletsa Yesu ngati mwa wangwiwa wa munthu “**amene anadza kudzafunafuna molikupulumutsa wotayikayo**” (Luka 19:10). Luka aksndika umunthu weniweni kwa Khristu pamensoakutsindikiza umulungu wake. Ena amakhulupilira kuti Luka amasunga magiliki muntima mwake chifukwa cha chidwi chawo pazikhaliwe zaumunthu.

Yohane akuyanganitsitsa owerenga paumulungu wa Khristu pakumuonesa Yesu ngati mwana wamulungu amene anapereka moyo osatha ndi wochuruka kwaonse omulandira ndikumukhurupilira mwa iye (Yohane 1:1-2, 12; 2:16-18, 36; 10:10). Ngakhare zidarembewa kwantundu wa anthu, uthenga wa Yohane—ndiwoletsedwa kumpingo: magawo asanu amakamba zamauthenga osanzikana pakati pa Yesu ndi ophunzila ake kwatonthoza atangotsara pangono kuwa poongezera zozizwa zisanu ndi ziwiri za Yesu zinalembewa kuonetsetsa kuti Yesu ndi mpulumutsi ndi kulimbikitsa anthu kulikonse kuti akhulupirile mwa iye kuti akakhale ndi moyo (Yohane 20:30-31).

Mateyu (Mfumu ya Ayuola)

Mlembi ndi Dzina la Bukhu: Uthenga uliwonse unalandira dzina lake kuchokera kwaolemba amene adaremba bukhulo ngakhale uthenga uwu oyamba monga mwa mauthenga oyambilira sumakhule zamlembi wake—umboni wadziko lonse mumpingo onse wapoyamba ndiwakuti mtumwi Mateyu analemba ndipo mboni zathu zina zinafuna kumukumbukila pakupereka dzina la “ kolingana ndi Mateyu.” Mateyu amene ndi mmodzi wa ophunzila enieni a Yesu anali tuyuda amene amalembera ayuda za iye amene mesiya wao dzina lakelenilei linari levi, mwana wa alphalawo Mateyu adagwila ntchiti ngati okhometsa msonkho kuparestina kwa aroma kufikila ambuye adamuitana iye (Mateyu 9:9, 10; Maliko 2:14-15) kuyankha kwake kuitanidwako mwachangu kumaonetsa kuti anali kare ndintima wotakasikandi utumiki wa Yesu.

Zaka: A.D. 50s kapena **60s** Kuyerekeza kwa masiku authenga wamateyu kumachokera A.D. 40, koma choonadi chakuti kuonongedwa kwa Yerusalem mu A.D. 70 kumaonedwa ngati chochitika ngakhale (24:2) sogoro limafuna tsiku loyambirila ena amaona kuti kwa umu siuthenga oyambilira kulebedwa ndipo kuti kunalembewa cha ma 60s.⁵⁵

Mutu ndi Cholina: Monga mwa umboni kumafunso a Yesu kwa ophunzira mu (16:13-15), Mateyu adalemba kwa ayuda kukayakha mafunso za Yesu wakunazareti Yesu ananeneratu poyer a kuti anali Mesiya wao kodi anaridi Mesiya oloseredwa muchipangano cha kale? Ngati ndichoncho chifukwa chain atsogoleri achipembezo adalephera kumulandira ndipo chifukwa ninji sanakhazikitse ufumu wolonjezedwa uzakhazikidwanso? Ndipo ngati ndichoncho liti? Zikuonetsa kuti Mateyu akulankhula koyambilira ndi Mesiya ozindikilidwa nthawi yaitari uja izi zikuwoneka umibado ya Yesu (1:1-17), kuyendera modyera ng' ombe (2:1-12), kulowa kwake mu Yerusalem (21:5), maweruzo a Maiko (25:31-46) ndi kukamba za ufumu wakumwamba. Izi ndizopeka kawirikawi mu mauthenga ena onse ndi muchipangano chakale mukukwanilitsidwa kwa uneneri.

Khristu mu Mateyu: Monga ndatsindikiza poyamba paja, Mateyu cholinga chake ndikufuna kuwonetsa kuti Yesu ndi Mesiya wa chiyembekezo chakale. Ndimwana wa Abraham ndi Davide. Ndimfumu amene akudzapeleka ufumu. Mawu “Ufumu wakumwamba” akuwaneka ka 32 mu uthengawu. Pofuna kuwona kuti Yesuyu ndiwokwanilitsa ziyembekezo za chipangano chakale, kokwana khumi Mateyu akutsimikiza kuti chimene chikuchitika mmoyo wa Khristu ndi kukwanilitsa chipangano chakale. Mateyu akugwilsatso ntchito chipangano chakale ndi mau ena kndi mabuku ena a chipangano chatsopano amene amaoneka kokwanila ka 130.

Werengani Izzi

1. Mbiri ya Mfumu ya Mafumu (1:1–4:25)

- a. Kubadwa kwake (1:1-25) 1:1-17 1:18-25
- b. Kulandiridwa (2:1-12)
- c. Mayendedwe ake (2:13-23) 2:13-15 2:16-23
- d. Aneneratu za iye (3:1-17) 3:1-12 3:13-17
- e. Mayesero ake (4:1-11)

- f. Ophunzira ake oyamba (4:12-25)
4:12-17 4:18-22 4:23-25
- 2. Utumiki Wake (5:1–7:29)**
- a. Zokhuza chipambano cha munthu (5:1-12)
 - b. Zokhuza zoyenera kuchita okhulupilira (5:13-20)
 - c. Zokhuza ubale (5:21-48)
 - d. Za kupereka, pemphero ndi kusala kudya (6:1-18)
6:1-6 6:7-15 6:16-18
 - e. Chuma (6:19-34)
6:19-24 6:25-34
 - f. Kukwaniritsidwa kwa chilamulo (7:1-29)
7:1-6 7:13-14 7:24-29
7:7-12 7:15-23
- 3. Mpakamvu Zake (8:1–11:1)**
- a. Machiritso (8:1-17)
8:1-13 8:14-17
 - b. Kuitana ena amutsate (8:18-22)
 - c. Atontholetsa namondwe (8:23-27)
 - d. Aturutsa ziwanda (8:28-34)
 - e. Machiritso ochuruka (9:1-38)
9:1-8 9:14-17
9:9-13 9:18-38
 - f. Kupereka ntchito kwa akuphunzira ake (10:1–11:1)
10:1-15 10:24-39
10:16-23 10:40–11:1
- 4. Kukanidwa kwa Mfumu ya Mafumu (11:2–16:12)**
- a. Yesu ayamikira Yohane (11:2-19)
 - b. Awalamulira alape (11:20-30)
11:20-24 11:25-30
 - c. Afarisi (12:1-50)
12:1-7 12:30-32 12:46-50
12:8-21 12:33-37
12:22-29 12:38-45
 - d. Mafanizo (13:1-58)
13:1-9 13:31-32 13:45-46
13:10-17 13:33-35 13:47-52
13:18-23 13:36-43 13:53-58
13:24-30 13:44
 - e. Yohane adulidwa mutu (14:1-12)
 - f. Zozizwa zochuruka (14:13-36)
14:13-21 14:22-36
 - g. Zikhahide za chiyuda (15:1-20)
15:1-14 15:15-20
 - h. Achirita nthenda zambiri (15:21-39)
15:21-28 15:29-31 15:32-39
 - i. Zizunzo zambiri (16:1-12)
- 5. Ophunzira a Yesu Akhonzekeretsedwa (16:13–20:28)**
- a. Chibvomerezo cha Petro (16:13-28)
16:13-20 16:21-23 16:24-28
 - b. Mawalitsidwe a Yesu Paphiri (17:1-13)
 - c. Yesu achiritsa wodwala khunyu (17:14-23)
 - d. Yesu aperekwa Msonkho (17:24-27)
 - e. Yesu aphunzitsa za chikondi (18:1–19:12)
18:1-6 18:12-14 18:21-35
18:7-11 18:15-20 19:1-12
 - f. Yesu adalitsa ana (19:13-15)
 - g. Munthu mwini chuma (19:16-30)
19:16-26 19:27-30
 - h. Kukwaniritsa mgwirizano (20:1-16)
 - i. Ulamuliro wa kutumikira (20:17-28)

6. Mfumu ya Mafumu (20:29– 23:39)

- | | | |
|---|----------|----------|
| a. Achiritsidwa akhungu aku Yeriko (20:29-34) | | |
| b. Yesu alowa Mu Yerusalem (21:1-27) | 21:1-11 | 21:18-22 |
| | 21:12-17 | 21:23-27 |
| c. Yesu aphunzitsa mu mafanizo (21:28– 22:14) | 21:28-32 | 21:33-46 |
| d. Za kupereka msonkho kwa kaisara (22:15-46) | 22:15-22 | 22:23-46 |
| e. Yesu adzudzula alembic ndi Afirisi (23:1-39) | 23:1-12 | 23:13-36 |
| | | 23:37-39 |

7. Yesu Anenera za Mtsogolo, Chiyambi cha Masautso Ake (24:1– 25:46)

- | | | |
|---|----------|----------|
| a. Kukonzekera za kubweranso kwake (24:1-51) | | |
| 24:1-14 | 24:29-31 | 24:42-51 |
| 24:15-28 | 24:32-41 | |
| b. Fanizo la kukhala okonzekera (25:1-30) | | |
| 25:1-13 | 25:14-30 | |
| c. JMoyo wosatha ndi kulanga kosatha (25:31-46) | | |

8. Masautso a Ambuye Yesu (26:1– 27:66)

- | | | |
|--|----------|----------|
| a. Aperekedwa Yesu (26:1-56) | | |
| 26:1-5 | 26:20-25 | 26:47-56 |
| 26:6-13 | 26:26-35 | |
| 26:14-19 | 26:36-46 | |
| b. Yesu kubwalo la Milandu (26:57-75) | | |
| 26:57-68 | 26:69-75 | |
| c. Yudasi adzipachika yekha (27:1-10) | | |
| d. Yesu apachikidwa pa mtanda (27:11-56) | | |
| 27:11-26 | 27:27-32 | 27:33-56 |
| e. Yesu aikidwa mmenda (27:57-66) | | |

9. Yesu, Nfumu ya Mafumu (28:1-20)

- a. Yesu auka kwa akufa (28:1-10)
- b. Mbiri ya kuuka kwake (28:11-15)
- c. Yesu alamula ophunzira alalikire uthenga (28:16-20)

Mariko **(Kapolo wa Ambuye)**

Mlembi ndi Dzina la Bukhu: Uthenga wa Mariko ndiotsadziwika chifukwa uli chete pankhani ya mlembi. Mutu “ kolinanana ndi maliko” udawonjezeledwa patsogolo ndi mlembi wina isanafike A.D. 125, koma pali umboni wolomba wakuti (kunja ndi nkati) kuti Mariko anli mlembi wake.⁵⁶ Mu A.D. 112 papias adaremba kuti maliko adati “ otanthauzila wa Petro.” Walter M. Dunnett akunena kufananiza kwa uthenga wa petrol ku machitidwe 10:36-43 ndi uthenga wa Mariko⁵⁷ umaonetsa kuti woyamba unali ndandandawa moyo wa Yesu umenemaliko wapereka mwatsatanetsatane ngakhale kuti Mariko sanali mmodzi mwa ophunzira enieni a Khristu anali mwa wa nzimayi wotchedwa mary munthu wa chuma ndi udindo mu Yerusalem (Machitidwe 12:12) mzake wa petrol (1 Petrol 5:13) ndi mzake wa barabas (Akolose 4:10) maubale ndi ziyanjano izi makamaka chiyanjano ndi petrol, amene anari kopezako mkhani kwa maliko pokhapo petrol analankhura za iye ngati maliko mwana wanga (1 Petrol 5:13) Petrol akhoza kukhala amene atsogoleri mariko kwa Khristu poonjezera maliko anarinso mzake kwambili wa Pauro, Carlos Ryrie akulemba:

Anari ndi mwai ochepa oyenda ndi Pauro ndi Barnaba muulendo wa oyamba wofalitsa uthenga koma analephera kukhara nawo pamodzi muurendo onsewochifukwa cha ichi Paulo anakana kumutenga ulendo wachiwiri wa utumiki ndiye adapita ndi banaba to plus (Machitidwe 15:38-40) pafupifupi zaka khumi mtsogolo anakharanso ndi Pauro (Akolose 4:10; Filimoni 24) ndipo Paulo asanamangindwe anatumizidwandintumiki (2 Tim 4:11) mbiri yake ikutsimikizila kuti kulephera kamodzi pamoyo sikutanthauza kuti kupulukira kwako kwapita kumapeto.⁵⁸

Zaka: A.D. 50s kapena A.D. 60s Tsiku la maliko ndi revitiko/ngakhare kuti ophunzira ambili amakhulupirila kuti uwu ndi uthenga oyamba pamauthenga anari pokhara kuti ndime zonse mu maliko zimapezeka mu mabuku atatuwa maliko adarembera isanafike A.D. 70 ndipo Kachisi asanaonongeke ku yerusarem (13:2).

Mutu ndi Cholina: Mutu wa Maliko ndi “ Khristu ngati kapolo” chipuzitso cha kudzipereka msembe ndi kutumikila zimaphunzitsidwa motsindika 10:45, “**Pakuti mwana wamunthu sanaroleze kuzatumikira koma kuti akatumikire ndikupereka moyo wake msembe ya anthu onse kuwerenga mosamaritsa kwa bukuri kumaonetsa kuti mitu iwiri ya ndime iyi**” kutumikila (ntchito) ndi msembe zatambasuridwa ndi Maliko.

Maliko akurankhula ndi aroma kapena owerenga amitundu yoyambilira zosatila zake za mabadwidwe a Yesu anachoktsamo pamodzindi chiphunzitso cha pa phiri zitsutsano zopangidwa ndi akulu achipembezo sizikunedewa kwambili pokhara kuti zikanakhara zofunika kwa owerenga a chiyuda pokhala kuti markakumuonetsa Khristu ngati watchimo kapolo wa ambuye– bukuli limayanganitsa za zintchito za Khristu monga kapolo okhulupirika amene akugwila ntchito yake.

Khristu mu Maliko: Mariko adapereka kwambiri nkhanzi yokhudza ndi Khristu kuti ndimpulumutse komanso kapolo wodzipereka msembe amene mwakumene konse apereka moyo wake chifukwa cha anthu ambiri kukhazikika kwa uthenga ndi utumiki wake ndikonveka bwino makamaka kuzosowa za ena patsogolo zake pambuyo moyo uwu wa ntima wa utumiki waukapolo ukuoneka muzinthu izi:

Mafanizo 18 asanu ndi atatu okha ndiamene tikuwapeza mmalo mwa mafanizo makumi asanu ndi awili (70) ena mwa mafanizowa angokhara mzere umodzi kutarika kwake koma mailko waremba zozizwa zoposera 35 kupambana mabuku onse amauthenga.⁵⁹

Werengani Izi

1. **Kukonzekera utumiki wa Yesu Khristu (1:1-13)**
 - a. Anenera za lye (1:1-8)
 - b. Yesu Abatizidwa (1:9-11)
 - c. Yesu ayesedwa (1:12-13)
2. **Alalikira ku Galileya (1:14– 9:32)**

a. Utumiki wake (1:1-14– 2:12)	1:29-45	2:1-12
1:14-28		
b. Alandira chitsutso chachikuru (2:13– 3:35)	3:1-12	
2:13-22		
2:23-28	3:13-35	
c. Mafanizo (4:1-34)		
4:1-12	4:26-29	
4:13-25	4:30-34	
d. Zozizwa (4:35– 5:43)		
4:35-41	5:1-20	5:21-43
e. Chitsutso chachikuru (6:1– 8:26)		
6:1-6	6:33-52	7:14-23
6:7-13	6:53-56	7:24-37
6:14-32	7:1-13	8:1-26
f. Chibvomerezo cha Petro (8:27-33)		
g. Ophunzira a Yesu (8:34– 9:1)		
h. Mawalitsidwe a Yesu paphiri (9:2-13)		
i. Aturutsa ziwanda (9:14-29)		
j. Aneneratu za imfa yake (9:30-32)		
3. **Kulalikira kwa mtumwi ku Perea (9:33– 10:52)**
 - a. Aphunzitsa akuphunzira (9:33– 10:45)

9:33-37	10:1-12	10:17-31
9:38-50	10:13-16	10:32-45
 - b. Batumeyo wakhungu (10:46-52)
4. **Masautso ndi Utumiki wa Yesu (11:1– 15:47)**
 - a. Chipuzitso cha Yesu (11:1-19)

11:1-14	11:15-19
---------	----------
 - b. Awalangiza apemphere (11:20-26)

c.	Yesu atsutsidwa ndi atsogoleri (11:27– 12:44)		
	11:27-33	12:13-27	12:41-44
	12:1-12	12:28-40	
d.	Yesu achenjeza za tsogolo (13:1-37)		
	13:1-2	13:14-23	13:33-37
	13:3-8	13:24-27	
	13:9-13	13:28-32	
e.	Masautso a Yesu (14:1– 15:47)		
	14:1-11	14:43-52	15:16-21
	14:12-21	14:53-65	15:22-41
	14:22-31	14:66-72	15:42-47
	14:32-42	15:1-15	

5. Chiukitso (16:1-20)

- a. Kuuka mmanda (16:1-8)
- b. Awonenera kwa anthu (16:9-18) (*nkhani yofunsidwa*)
- c. Akwera kumwamba (16:19-20) (*nkhani yoyenera kufunsidwa*)

Luka (Mwana wa Munthu)

Mlembi ndi Dzina la Bukhu: Mabuku onse a Luka ndi Machitidwe a Atumwi amene adalembedwa kwa Teofilo ngati mabuku osiyana alembi, adalemba ndi Luka ngakhale dzina lake silidalembedwenso paliponse m'mabuku onsewa ngati mlembi. Umboni waukulu ulipo woti Luka "dotolo wokondedwa" (Akolose 4:14) monga mlembi wa mabuku onse.

Mabuku awiri amenewa amapanga kuposela theka la chipangano chatsopano cha mu chigiliki. Malo okhawo amene timapezamo dzina lake mu chipangano chatsopano ndi ku Akolose 4:14; 2 Timoteo 4:11 ndi Afilipi 24. Palinso chikhulupiriro chakuti Luka amazitchula yekha m' magawo ankalembedwa "ife" mu Machitidwe a atumwi (16:10-17; 20:5-21:18;27:1-28:16) M' magawo amenewa a "ife" mu Machitidwe a Atumwi amaonetsa kuti olemba adali mzake woyenda naye pafupi ndi Paulo. Mzake wa Pauloyo anali "dotolo" (Akolose 4:14) ndinso "mzake wogwira naye ntchito" (Filimoni 24). Luka ndi ntumwi yemwe amatanthauza chifukwa iye anali dotolo.

Zili ndi umboni onse kuchokera ku Akolose 4:10-14 kuti Luka anali wamitundu chifukwa Paulo akusianitsa pakati pa iye ndi ayuda. izi zikuyerekeza Epafulasi, Luka ndi dema omwenso atchulidwa mu ndime izi anali amitundu osati ayuda. Luso la Luka lodziwa chilankhuro chachigiliki mu (Machitidwe 1:19)⁶⁰ limaonetsanso kuti sanali muyuda.

Sitikudziwa kalikonse pa zamoyo wake wapoyamba kupatula kuti sanali woonecola moyo wa Yesu Khristu (Luka 1:12) Ngakhale anali dotolo pantchito yake, analinso mlaliki amene analemba bukuli ndi buku la Machitidwe a Atumwi ndi kuyenda limodzi ndi Paulo kumaulendo ake okatumikila. Luka anali ndi Paulo mu nthawi yakuphedwa kwa atumwi (2 Timoteo 4:11) koma zamouyo wake atatha kuyenda ndi Paulo sizimaziwika.⁶¹

Zaka: A.D. 60 Pali masiku awili amene timaganiza kuti bukuli linalembedwa (1) A.D. 59–63 ndi (2) zaka a m' ma 70 kapena m' ma 80, koma ku mapeto kwa bukuli machitidwe limationetsa kuti Paulo anali ku Roma ndipo pokhapo kuti Luka linali buku loyamba machitidwe asanalembedwe Machitidwe 1:1, uthenga wa Luka unalembedwa munthawi zoyambilira pafupifupi A.D. 60.

Mutu ndi Cholina: Cholina cha Luka chikunenedwa momveka mundime zinayi zoyambilila za uthenga wake.

Ambiri ayesetsa kupereka mbiri ya zinthu zomwe zidachitika pakati pathu pofuna kutsiriza ndondomeko ya Mulungu. Zimene alemba zili kugwirizana ndi zomwe taphunzira kuchokera kwa anthu amene adaona zinthu zikuchitika kuyambira pachiyambi. Iwonso adatumikira Mulungu pakuwauza anthu za Uthenga Wake. Ine ndidachiphunzira ichi mosamatitsa kuyambira pachiyambi. Tsono ndinaganizira kuzilembera kwa inu mu njira ya dongsolo lenileni. Ndidachita izi kuti inu mungathe kutsimikizira kuti zimene mwaphunzitsidwa ndi zoona. (Luka 1:1-4).

Zambiri ziyenera kuonedwa zokhudza maperekedwe authenga wake:

Luka akunena kuti ntchito yake inalimbikitsika ndi ntchito za ena (1:1) kuti anafunsira kwa iwo amene adaona ndi maso (1:2) ndipo kuti anayeza ndikukonzango nkhanzi zonse adazimva (1:3) pansi pa kudzodza kwa mzimu woyerwa kukalangiza ndi kulondorera Teofelo za mbili ya kudalila chikhulupirilo (1:4)⁶² uwu ndi uthenga olembewda kufufuza bwino kutachitika.

Monga wamitundu, Luka amaona kuti ndi udindo wake kuti akalembe nkhanzi ziwiri zokhuza moyo wa Khristu kuti zikapezeka kwa owerenga amitundu. Izi zikuoneka zoona ona kuti Luka akutanthauzila alamic ndi⁶³ ndikufotozoa bwino zolengeza za chiyuda ndi malo akumene zikuchitikila kuti uthenga wake ukhare wanzeru kwa owerenga achigiliki

Luka lidalembewda ndi “mchilitsi wokondeka” ndi buku lomveka bwino ndinso lalitali pamabuku onse amauthenga limakuonetsa mpulumutsi ngati mwana wa munthu, munthu wangwi amene anadza kudzafuna ndikupulumutsa wochimwa (19:10). Mu Mateyu timuone Yesu ngati mwana wa Davide mfumu ya Israel mumai ko timamuona ngati kapolo wa ambuye kutumikila ena; mu Luka tikumuona ngati mwana wa munthu ofikira zosowa za anthu munthu wangwi pakati pa anthu osankhidwa, pakati pa anthu oyesedwa ndi wotetezedwa kukhala mpulumutsi ndi wansembe wankulu. Mu Mateyu timaona mauthenga ofupiktsidwa koma azokhutila zofunika koma mu Luka tikuona zambili zochitika za sing’ anga komanso olemba mbiri.

Umunthu wake wangwi mongo mwana wamunthu, komanso ali mwana wa Mulungu, ukubwera pamene kuli chibadwa chake mongo mwa munthu ndi kumene adachokera kwa Adamu (3:38; dzivani kuti Mateyu akubwera kwa Abraham kokha). Kukula kwa maganiwe ake kulembewda mu 2:40-52 ndi umunthu wake ndi ugwiwo wake wauzimu ulinawo umboni pamene amabatidwe, Mawu anamveka kuchokera kumwamba kwa atate ndi kudzodza kwa mzimu woyerwa (3:21-22). Kotero mzimu mwa Yesu tili ndi iye amene ali wangwi kuthupi, malingaliro ndi kuthupi.

Khristu mu Luka: Umunthu ndi chifundo cha Yesu zasindikizidwa mobweleza Yesu mobwereza mu uthenga wa Luka. Luka akupeleka uthenga okwanira wa makolo a Khristu wachibadidwe, kubadwa kwake, kukula kwake. Ndimwana weniweni, amene adaziwika ndi zisoni zamunthu ochimwa ndi cholinga chonyamula zisoni zanthu ndikutigulira chipulumutso. Yesu yekha akukwanilitsa kukhala wangwi.⁶⁴

Werengani Izi

1. Malonje: Njira ndi Cholinga Cholembra Bukhuli (1:1-4)

2. Kusiyantsa Pakati pa Mwana wa Mulungu, ndi Anthu (1:5-4:13)

- a. Aneneratu za kubadwa kwa Yesu (1:5-56)

1:5-25	1:39-45
--------	---------

1:26-38	1:46-56
---------	---------

- b. Kubadwa kwa Yohane, ndi kubadwa kwa Yesu (1:57-2:38)

1:57-66	2:1-20
---------	--------

1:67-80	2:21-38
---------	---------

- c. Unyamata wa Yesu (2:39-52)

2:39-40	2:41-52
---------	---------

- d. Kulalikira kwa Yohane Mbatizi (3:1-4:13)

3:1-20	3:23-38
--------	---------

3:21-22	4:1-13
---------	--------

3. Utumiki wa Yesu (4:14-9:50)

- a. Yesu aphunzitsa ku Nazareti (4:14-30)

- b. The Demonstration of Christ’s Powers (4:31-5:28)

4:31-37	5:1-11	5:27-28
---------	--------	---------

4:38-44	5:12-26
---------	---------

- c. Ntchito za Yesu mu utumuki wake (5:29-6:49)

5:29-39	6:12-19
---------	---------

6:1-11	6:20-45
--------	---------

6:46-49

- d. Kukula kwa utumiki wa Yesu (7:1-9:50)

7:1-17	8:16-21
--------	---------

9:12-27

7:18-39	8:22-25
---------	---------

9:28-45

7:40-50	8:26-39
---------	---------

9:46-50

8:1-3	8:40-56
-------	---------

8:4-15	9:1-11
--------	--------

4. Yesu Akanidwa (9:51-19:27)

a. Kukula kwa chitsutso (9:51-11:54)		
9:51-56	10:30-37	11:29-36
9:57-62	10:38-42	11:37-54
10:1-16	11:1-13	
10:17-29	11:14-28	
b. Malangizo (12:-19:27)		
12:1-12	14:7-15	17:1-10
12:13-34	14:16-24	17:11-21
12:35-48	14:25-35	17:22-37
12:49-59	15:1-7	18:1-8
13:1-9	15:8-10	18:9-17
13:10-17	15:11-32	18:18-34
13:18-21	16:1-13	18:35-43
13:22-35	16:14-18	19:1-10
14:1-6	16:19-31	19:11-27

5. Masautso a Yesu (19:28-23:56)

9:28-44	21:25-28	22:54-65
19:45-48	21:29-33	22:66-71
20:1-8	21:34-36	23:1-7
20:9-18	21:37-38	23:8-12
20:19-26	22:1-13	23:13-25
20:27-47	22:14-23	23:26-32
21:1-9	22:24-38	23:33-49
21:10-19	22:39-46	23:50-56
21:20-24	22:47-53	

6. Yesu Auka kwa Kufa, Aonekera kwa Anthu, Akwera Kumwamba (24:1-53)

24:1-12	24:36-49
24:13-35	24:50-53

Yohane (Mwana wa Mulungu wa Muyaya)

Mlembi ndi Dzina la Bukhu: Kuchokera pa chiyambi, miyambo ya mpingo imathandizila uthenga wachinayi kuti ulembewendi mfumu Yohane, mwana wa Zebedayo ndi m' chimwene wake Yakobo. Yesu anatchula Yakobo ndi Yohane, " ana a mphenzi" (Maliko 3:17). Salome, mayi ake adatumikila Yesu ku Galileya ndipo inali nthawi yopachikidwa (Maliko 15:40-41). Sanagokhala ndi chifupi ndi Yesu ngati m' modzi mwa ophunzila khumi ndi awiri koma amadziwika nthawi zonse ngati ophunzila okondedewa (13:23; 18:15-16; 19:26-27). Yohane anali m'modzi mwa ophunzira ndinsio m'mozi mwa atatu, amene khristu anawatenga ku phiri la kutsithika (Mateyu 17:1). Analinso oyandikana kwambiri ndi Petro. Atauka Khristu, Yohane adakhala amene Paulo anatumila kuti ndiye " nsanamila" ya mpingo (Agalatiya 2:9).

Kunena motsimikiza, uthenga wa chinayi ndiwosadziwika, Dzina la wolementa silidaperekedwe mu ndimeyi. Iz i ndizotsadabwitsa uthenga umasiyana ndi kalata. Makalata a Paulo onse amayamba ndi dzina, umene unali mwambo wa olemba akale. Palibe ndi mmodzi waolemba wa mauthenga anayiwa anadzichula okha mukulembako ndipo amaziwika ndi miyambo.

Zaka: A.D. 85-90 Uthenga uwu wadziwika kumpingo ngati uthenga wa chinayi, ndipo mpingo woyamba umakhulupilira kuti udalembewda ndi Yohane atakamba. Choncho tsiku lapakati pa 85 ndi 95 likhoza kukhala lowona.Yohane 21:18, 23.⁶⁵

Mutu ndi Cholinga: Kuposela Buku lili lonse mubukhu lopatulika, Yohane momveka bwino akunene kuti muli cholinga cha uthenga wake. Chofunikila cholinga ichi chikutsatila kukumana Kwa Tomasi ndi mpulumutsi owukitsidwayo.Tomasi anali atakaikila choonadi cha kuuka kwa kufa (Yohane 20:24-25) ndipo mwansanga atangokaikira, ambuye anaonekela kwa ophunzira ndipo analankhula kwa Tomasi mawu awa:

Ika chala chako, apa, ndi kuyesa manja anga, tambasula mkati mwanga mkono wako, khulupilira. Ndipo Tomasi anati "ambuye wanga ndi Mulungu wanga", ambuye ananena kwa Tomasi "Wakhulupilira chifukwa waona ine? Wodala wokhulupilirira ngakhale asanaone" (Yohane 20:27-29).

Mutu ndi cholina cha bukhuli ndi kufunikira kokhulupilira.

Yesu anapanga zozizwa zambiri, zimene sizinalembedwe mu bukhuli, koma izi, zinalembedwa kuti mukakhulupilire kuti Yesu ndi Khristu, mwana wa Mulungu ndi kuti pomukhulupilira, mukhoza kukhala ndi moyo mu dzina lake (Yohane 20:30-31).

Pofuna kutsatirabe cholina, Yohane anasankha zozizwa zisanu ndi ndi ziwiri kufuna kuonetsa umunthu ndi ntchito ya Khristu pofuna kubweretsa anthu kwa Yesu (Yohane 1:1; Yesaya 35:1-2; Yoweri 3:18; Amosi 9:13). Zozizwazi ndi izi:

1. Kusandutsa madzi kukhala vinyo (2:1-11)
2. Kuchiritsa mwana wa Yaiyiro (4:46-54)
3. Kuchiritsa opunduka (5:1-18)
4. Kudyetsa khamu (6:6-13)
5. Kuyenda pa madzi (6:16-21)
6. Kupereka kuona kwa akhungu (9:1-7)
7. Kuukitsa Lazaro (11:1-45)

Mutu ndi cholina cha bukhu la Yohane ndi wosavuta kuuzindikira poyerekeza ndi Mateyu, Marko ndi Luka.

Uthenga wa Yohane ndi mauthenga enawa ndi osiyana ndi kalembedwe kake, uthenga wa Yohane sanalembe za kubadwa, ubatizo, mayesero, kutulutsa ziwanda, mafanizo, mawalitsidwe a paphiri, kukhazikitsa m'gonero wa ambuye. Zowawa za m'getsemani kapena kuuka kwake, malembedwe a Yohane za Yesu akutsindikiza za kuyerusalemu, phwando la chiyuda, kulumikiza ndi anthu omwe ambuye anayankhula naye m' modzim' modzi (3:1-4:38; 18:28-19:1) ndi utumiki wake kwa ophunzira ake (13:1-17:26). Thunthu la uthenga wabwino wa Yohane liri "bukhu la zizindikiro" limene limakamba zozizwa zisanu ndi ziwiri kapena zozizwa zomwe anachita Yesu ngati mesiya. Bukhuli ndi lomwe lalongosola bwino za zozizwa, mwachitsanzo kudyetsa anthu mazana asanu (6:1-15), Yesu anaziulula monga mkate wa moyo woperekedwa ndi Mulungu pa dziko lonse (6:25-35). Mu bukhuli anabwerezabwereza m'mawu oti "INE NDINE" mawu amene analankhulidwa ndi Yesu (6:35; 8:12; 10:7, 9, 11, 14; 11:25; 14:6; 15:1, 5).

Kusiyana kwa uthenga wabwino kunali kotere. Uthenga wabwino sunalembedwe pongofuna kupereka mbiri ya mibadwo, koma uthenga uliwonse unalembedwa mosankhidwa ndi mlembi wake, pa nkhani yofunika yoti owerenga apulumuke nayo, ndipo zimanenedwa kuti mawu aliwonse okambidwa ndi Yesu mu Marko, Luka ndi Mayeyu amawerengedwa mofuula, ndipo zimatenga maola atatu.⁶⁶

Khristu mu Yohane: Pamene umulungu wa Khristu uli weniweni mu bukhu lopatulika mu malo ambiri, palibenso bukhu lina lomwe limaonetsa kuti Yesu ndi mwana wa Mulungu mu choonadi, koposa bukhuli (9:11), ndiye Mulungu m'modzi (1:18), Khristu, mwana wa Mulungu (6:69), komanso woyerwa wa Mulungu (6:69).

Mawu oti "INE NDINE" anenedwa kasanu ndi kawiri mu Yohane, kutsimikira kuti iye anali Mulungu. Mawuwa ananenedwa m' mavesi motele:

1. Ndine mkatwi wamoyo (6:35)
2. Ndine kuunika kwa dziko lapansi (8:12)
3. Ndine khomo (10:7-9)
4. Ndine m' busa wabwino (10:11, 14)
5. Ndine kuuka ndi moyo (11:25)
6. Ndine kuuka,choonadi ndi moyo (14:6)
7. Ndine m' pesa weniweni (15:1, 5)

Yohane akuyang' anitsitsa pa za Khristu pokhala mwana wa Mulungu. Yohane 5:31-47 Yesu akuyankha kutsutsana ndi omutsutsa. Yesu anawonetsa kuti zoayankhula zavo sizinali zonna, popeza zinanenedwa kale ndi mboni izi; Atate ake (5:32-37), Yohane mbatizi (5:33), zozizwa zake (5:36), malemba (5:39), Mose (5:46). Kenako mu 8:14 akutsimikizira kuti umboni wake ndi woona. Nthawi zina, Yesu anazifananiza Yekha ndi chipangano chakele "INE NDINE" kapena kuti YAHWEH (4:25-26; 8:24, 28, 58; 13:19; 18:5-6, 8). Zina za zitsimikizo za umulungu wake zimapezeka mu 1:1; 8:58; 10:30; 14:9; 20:28.⁶⁷

Werengani Izi

1. Malonje: Yesu Khristu Abadwa Kudzera ku Thupi (1:1-18)

- a. Umulungu wake (1:1-2)
 - b. Aneneratu za Ntchito zake (1:3-5)
 - c. Aneneratu za kubadwa kwake (1:6-8)
 - d. Khristu, kuunika koona (1:9-11)
 - e. Kulandira Yesu Khristu (1:12-13)
 - f. Mawu anasandulika Thupi (1:14-18)
- 2. Utumiki wa Yesu Khristu (1:19-4:54)**
- a. Umboni wa Yohane Mbatizi (1:19-34)
 - b. Ophunzira oyamba a Yesu (1:35-51)
 - c. Asandutsa madzi, vinyo kuukwati wa ku Kana (2:1-11)
 - d. Yesu ayeretsa Kachisi poyamba paja (2:12-35)
 - e. Nikodemo aphunzitsidwa za kubadwa kwatsopano (3:1-21)
 - f. Yohane achitanso umboni za Yesu (3:22-36)
 - g. Mkazi wa ku Samariya (4:1-42)
 - h. Achiritsa mwana wa Mkulu ku Kaperenao (4:43-54)
- 3. Yesu Atsutsidwa (5:1-12:50)**
- | | | | |
|--|----------|----------|---------|
| a. Pa phwando ku Yerusalem (5:1-47) | | | |
| 5:1-17 | 5:33-35 | | 5:39-47 |
| 5:18-24 | 5:36 | | |
| 5:25-32 | 5:37-38 | | |
| b. Nthawi ya Paska ku Galiliya (6:1-71) | | | |
| 6:1-14 | 6:26-40 | 6:59-65 | |
| 6:15-25 | 6:41-58 | 6:66-71 | |
| c. Ku Yerusalem (7:1-10:21) | | | |
| 7:1-24 | 8:12-30 | 9:13-34 | |
| 7:25-39 | 8:31-47 | 9:35-41 | |
| 7:40-53 | 8:48-59 | 10:1-21 | |
| 8:1-11 | 9:1-12 | | |
| d. Pa phwando la kukonzetsango Yerusalem (10:22-42) | | | |
| 10:22-30 | 10:31-42 | | |
| e. Ku Betaniya (11:1-12:11) | | | |
| 11:1-16 | 11:38-46 | 12:1-11 | |
| 11:17-29 | 11:47-53 | | |
| 11:30-37 | 11:54-57 | | |
| f. Ku Yerusalem, adzodza mapazi ake, Yesu alowa Muyerusalem (12:12-50) | | | |
| 12:12-19 | 12:27-36 | 12:44-50 | |
| 12:20-26 | 12:37-43 | | |
- 4. Malangizo a Yesu Khristu (13:1-16:33)**
- | | | | |
|---|----------|--|--|
| a. Okhudza Kukhululukira (13:1-20) | | | |
| 13:1-4 | 13:5-20 | | |
| b. Aneneratu kuti Yudaszi adzamupereka (13:21-30) | | | |
| c. Aneneratu za imfa yake ndi kukwera kwake kumwamba (13:31-38) | | | |
| d. Za ufumu wa Kumwamba (14:1-15) | | | |
| 14:1-6 | 14:7-15 | | |
| e. Lonjezo la Mzimu Woyerera (14:16-26) | | | |
| f. Mphatso ya mtendere (14:27-31) | | | |
| g. Kubala zipatso (15:1-17) | | | |
| 15:1-11 | 15:12-17 | | |
| h. Dzikoloipansi (15:18-16:4) | | | |
| 15:18-27 | 16:1-4 | | |
| i. Mzimu woyerera (16:5-15) | | | |
| j. Kubweranso kwake (16:16-33) | | | |
| 16:16-22 | 16:23-33 | | |
- 5. Yesu Apempherera Akuphunzira Ake (17:1-26)**
- | | | |
|---------|----------|----------|
| 17:1-12 | 17:13-21 | 17:22-26 |
|---------|----------|----------|
- 6. Yesu Aperekedwa Namangidwa (18:1-19:42)**
- | | | |
|----------|----------|----------|
| 18:1-11 | 18:25-27 | 19:1-15 |
| 18:12-24 | 18:28-40 | 19:16-22 |

19:23-27	19:31-37
19:28-30	19:38-42

7. Yesu Auka Kwakufa (20:1-31)

- a. Auka kwa kufa (20:1-10)
 - b. Awonekera kwa anthu (20:11-31)
- | | |
|----------|----------|
| 20:11-18 | 20:24-29 |
| 20:19-23 | 20:30-31 |

8. Mathero, Awonekera ku Nyanja, Nakweranso Kumwamba (21:1-25)

- a. Awonekera kwa ophunzira asanu ndi awiri (21:1-14)
- 21:1-11 21:12-14
- b. Mawu a Petro. (21:15-23)
- 21:15-17 21:18-23
- c. Mathero a Uthenga Wabwino wa Yohane (21:24-25)

Machitidwe a Atumwi (Kufalitsa Uthenga Wabwino)

Mlembi ndi Dzina la Bukhu: Ngakhale Mlembi wa Bukhuli sanatchulidwe. Pali chitsimikizo kuti Luka ndiye Mlembi wa Bukhuli. Bukuli amalembela Teofilo “ zochitika zonse za utumiki wa Yesu Khristu” .

Molingana ndi mutuwu, zolembedwa zonse za muchiyankhulo cha Giriki, mutu wa bukuli ndi machitidwe Atumwi. Bukuli ndi limodzi mwa mabuku omwe analongolosola bwino nkhani zonse za Atumwi ndi ntchito zonse anagwira mosogozedwa ndi mzimu woyer. Bukuli lakamba kwambiri za Petulo ndi Paulo (1:2-8) omwe anatumikira kwambiri motsegozedwa ndi mzimu woyer ndikufalitsa chikhristu padzikolo. Anthu ena mu nkhaniyi ndi Petro, Yohane, Stefano, Filipo, Yakobo, Banaba, Paulo ndi Sila .

Zaka: A.D. 61 Stanley Toussaint analongosola Buku la machitidwe Atumwi motero:

Zolembedwa mu machitidwe zinachitika mu A.D. 70 Yeresalemu asanawonongeke. Ndichachiziwikire kuti nkhani yachiwonengeko kwa Yerusalemu ikanalembedwa mu Bukuli. Izi zili choncho chifukwa mutu wa bukuli ndi: Mulungu asankha amitundu m'malo mwa ayuda chifukwa ayuda anamukana Yesu Khristu.

Za imfa ya Paulo m'chaka cha A.D. 66–68 sizanalembedwe mubukuli chifukwa zinachitika Bukulu litalembwedwa kale.

Bukulinso silinatchule za kuzuzidwa kwa Neronian (Wa muulamuliro wa Nero). Chifukwa izi zinachitika mu A.D. 64 bukuli litaledwa kale.

Popitiliza ndi chozitetezera cha akhristu pamaso pa Nero, pogwiritsa ntchito Bukhu la Machitidwe a atumwi pa zomwe akulu ena anagamula pa Paulo, zidali zopanda pake mu nthawi iyi ya mazunzo. Pa nthawiyo Nero anali ali kuononga mipingo, ndipo chodzikanira cha mu machitidwe chinalibe mphamvu kuti chisinthemaganizo a Nero.

Pali chitsimikizo chikwanira kuti buku la Machitidwe linalembedwa muchaka cha A.D. 60–62. Ku Roma kapena ku Kayisaliya ndiku Roma. Bukuli limalembedwa Paulo ali pafupi kuti atulisdwe mndende yaku Roma.⁶⁸

Mutu ndi Cholina: Buku la Machitidwe a Atumwi ndilosiyana ndi Mabuku ena onse amuchipangano chatsopano chifukwa limalongosolano nkhani zina zam' mabuku ena amuchipangano chatsopano. Monga buku lachiwiri lolembedwa ndi Luka, mlembi akupitiliza “**zomwe Yesu anachita**” (1:1) kuyamba kutumikira ndikuphunzitsa monga zinalembewda mubuku onse authenga wa bwino. Bukuli layamba kukwera kwa Yesu kupita kumwamba ndikupitilira ndi nkhani ya mzimu woyer womwe unathandiza Atumwi kuti akalalalikire ndikuyambitsa mpingo womwe ndithupi la Khristu.

Bukuli likukamba mbiri ya Paulo ndiketembenuka kwake mtima komanso nkhani ya mpingo kwazaka makumi atatu oyambilira.

Stanley Toussaint anati cholinga cha machitidwe atumwi ndi ichi:

Kulongosola kudzera muuthenga wabwino wa Luka za momwe ufumu wa Mulungu unakhalira kuchoka kwa Ayuda kupita kwa mitundu. Ndikuchoka ku Yerusalemu kupita ku Roma. Kudakakhala kuti ChiKhristu chinalibe madziko abwino kuyambira kuchipangano chakale ndi kuchiyuda kukadakhala kovuta kuti Chikristu chifalikire dziko lonse lapansi.⁶⁹

Machitidwe 1:8 akukamba zantchito yamzimu woyeru yolimbikitsa anthu wokhulupilira kuti akhale mboni zampulumutsi kuyambira ku Yerusalemu mpaka ku Yudeya ndi Samaliya ndi akumathero adziko lonse lapansi.

Khristu mu Bukuli: Mpulumutsi owuka kwa akufa ndiwo mutu waukulu muuthenga wa Machitidwe. Chipangano chakale, uthenga wabwino, maumboni atumwi, ndi mphamvu zikuchitira umboni kuti Yesu ndi ambuye ndi Khristu (2:22-36; 10:34-43). “*Ameneyu aneneri onse amuchitira umboni kuti onse akumukhulupilira iye azalandira chikulukiro mwa dzina lake*” (10:43). “*Ndipo palibe Chipulumutso mwa wina aliyense pakati palibe dzina lina pansi pathambo lakumwamba lopasidwa mwa anthu limene tiyenera kupulumutsidwa nalo*” (4:12).⁷⁰

Werengani Izi

1. Achitira Umboni ku Yerusalemu (1:1–6:7)

a. Chiyembekezo cha Osankhidwa (1:1–2:47) Lipoti la kagwiridwe ka ntchito 1		
1:1-8	1:12-26	2:14-36
1:9-11	2:1-13	2:37-47
b. Mpingo Ukula ku Yerusalemu (3:1–6:7) Lipoti la kagwiridwe ka ntchito 2		
3:1-10	4:13-31	5:17-32
3:11-26	4:32-37	5:33-42
4:1-12	5:1-16	6:1-7

2. Akhala Mboni ku Yudea and Samaria (6:8–9:31)

a. Stefano Woyamba Kuphedwa chifukwa cha Khristu (6:8-8:1a)		
1) Stefano agwidwa (6:8–7:1)		
2) Stefano ayankhula kwa anthu (7:2-53)		
7:2-8	7:17-29	7:44-53
7:9-10	7:30-34	
7:11-16	7:35-43	
3) Stefano alangidwa ndi anthu (7:54-8:1a)		
b. Utumiki wa Filipo (8:1b-40)		
8:4-24	8:25-40	
c. Uthenga wa Saulo (9:1-19a)		
d. Kutsutsika kwa Saulo (9:19b-31) Lipoti la kagwiridwe ka ntchito 3		

3. Achitira Umboni wa Khristu pa Dziko Lonse (9:32–28:31)

a. Mpingo ufalikira ku Antiokeya (9:32–12:24) Lipoti kagwiridwe ka ntchito 4		
9:32-43	10:34-48	12:1-19
10:1-23	11:1-18	12:20-24
10:24-33	11:19-30	
b. Mpingo ukhazikitsidwa Ku Asiya (12:25–16:5) Lipoti kagwiridwe ka ntchito 5		
13:1-25	14:8-18	15:30-35
13:26-43	14:19-28	15:36-41
13:44-52	15:1-11	16:1-5
14:1-7	15:12-29	
c. Kukula kwa mpingo ku dera la Aegean (16:6–19:20) Lipoti kagwiridwe ka ntchito 6		
16:6-13	17:1-9	18:1-21
16:14-21	17:10-15	18:22-28
16:22-34	17:16-21	19:1-10
16:35-40	17:22-34	19:11-20
d. Kukula kwa mpingo waku Roma (19:21–28:31) Lipoti kagwiridwe ka ntchito 7		
19:21-41	21:27-40	25:1-22
20:1-12	22:1-30	25:23-27
20:13-16	23:1-11	26:1-32
20:17-38	23:12-22	27:1-13
21:1-14	23:23-35	27:14-44
21:15-26	24:1-27	28:1-10

28:11-29

28:30-31

Gawo 2

Makalata a Paulo

Malonje: Titamaliza kawuniwuni wa mabukhu a mbiri (uthenga wabwino ndi machitidwe a atumwi), tadzindikira kuti tafika ku makalata 21 a mu chipangano chatsopano, ndipo angathe kukhala 22, ngati titaonjezera bukhu la chibvumbulutso, (lomwe likuoneka ngati kalata [onani Chibvumbulutso 1:4]). Chifukwa cha maonekedwe ake, tikulipatula bukhuli kuti sikalata ayi, koma ndi bukhu la uneneri mu chipangano chatsopano. Kalata zinagawidwa pawiri: kalata za Paulo ndi makalata za alembi ena. Ndipo makalata a Paulo asanu ndi anayi analembedwera kwa mipingo, pomwe zinayi kwa azibusa. Pambuyo pake pali makalata asanu ndi atatu a akhristu a chiheberi. Makalatawa anali oyankha mafunso ndi kupereka uphungu pa akhristu ndi okhulupilira uthenga wabwino.

Malonje: Titatha kuphunzira mabuku authenga wa bwino ndi machitidwe atumwi, tikulowa mugawo la makalata makumi awiri ndi mphambu imodzi (21) amuchipangano chatsopano ndi buku linanso la Chibumbulutso.

Makalatawa analembedwa pofuna kuyankha mafutso komatso kulimbikitsa wokhulupilira ayime pachowonadi:

Mbiri ya Paulo: Paulo kwazaka zoyamba anali Saulo waku Talitsi. Iyeyu anabadwa kwa makolo achiyuda wokhala mumzinda wa Talitsi ku Silisiya. Paulo anali tuyuda komatso mufalitsi, koma mwana wa mufalitsi (Machitidwe 23:6), Muhebri wa Heburi (amayankhula chi Heburi ndi chi alamayiki) wa mufuko la Benjamini (Afilipi 3:4-5), anaphunzira lunso lakusoka mahema kuyambira ali mwana (Machitidwe 18:3). Ali wachicheperere anapita ku Yerusalemukukaphinzira zachilamulo kwa Gamaliyere muphunzitsi oziwika bwino kwa Chihile (Machitidwe 22:3). Ndipo anazama kwambiri muchiphunzitsi chachi Yuda (Agalantiya 1:14).

Changu chake pachipembedzo cha chiyuda chinamupangitsa kuti ngakhale anali wa chichepele, apeze udindo wa ukulu. Monga mufalitsi wanng' ono, analipo nthawi yomwe Stefano amagendedwa miyala ndi kuphedwa (Machitidwe 7:58–8:3). Paulo amayenda ndi makalata omuvomeraza kunzunza ndi kupha aKhristu mumizinda yonse pofuna kupha mipingo wa Yesu Khristu (Machitidwe 26:10-11; Agalantiya 1:13). Ndipo tsiku lina ali paulendo wokapha akhrisitu anapulumustidwa panjira yopita ku Damasiko (Machitidwe 9).

Paulo anaphunzira maphunziro achigiliki ndipo ankaziwanso za chikhaldwe cha chi Giliki (Machitidwe 17:28; Tito 1:12). Paulo analinso nzika ya Chi Roma popeza anabadwira kumeneko (Machitidwe 22:28). Choncho kunali kosavuta kuti mlandu wake ufuke kwa Kayisala monga dzika ya Chi Roma pamene anamangidwa kwa filipi (Machitidwe 16:37-39).

Choncho Paulo anali woyenelera ndi wokwanira kupereka uthenga wa bwino wa Yesu Khristu kwa mitundu monga anati “**kwa ofoka ndinakhala wofoka, kuti ndipindule ofoka. Ndakhala onse kwa anthu onse kuti pali ponse ndikapulumutse ena**” (1 Akorinto 9:22).

Paulo asandulika mtima: Adakali muchizolowezi chake chokupha aKhristu, tsiku lina panjira yopita ku Damasiko ndi ulemelero wa Yesu Khrisitu wouka kwa akufa namusintha moyo wake (Machitidwe 9:3-30).

Iye ankadana ndi chipunzitsi kuti Yesu ndi Mesiya ndi mwana wa Mulungu. Iye sankakhulupilira kuti anaukitsidwa kwakufa monga momwe Stefano analalikira, “**Tawonani ndipenya kumwamba motseguka ndi mwana wa munthu ali kuyimilira padzanja la manja la Mulungu**” (Machitidwe 7:56). Koma anafulu ndi mawu akulu natseka mukutu awo namuponya kunja kwa mudzi namuponya miyala. Koma ambuye anati kwa Saulo “ Saulo undilondalondanji” ndipo kuchokela pameneo Saulo anasandulika kukhala Paulo ndipo anayamba kulalikira uthenga wabwino (Agalantiya 1:16-19). Ndipo anapita kwawo ku Yerusalemu ndipo kwa zaka khumi zambiri za iye sizinamvekenso.⁷¹

Maonekedwe a Makalata a Paulo: Makalata a Paulo Mtumwi analembedwa motere:⁷²

Makalata a Paulo a Undende

Aefenso Afilipi Akolose ndi Filimoni amatcedwa makalata a undende chifukwa analembedwa ali mu ndende. Ndipo kalata iliyonse ikulongsola zomwe zinachitika pa nthawiyo (Aefenso 3:1; 4:1; 6:20; Afilipi 1:7, 13; Akolose 4:10, 18; Filimoni 1, 9, 10).

Pozindikira kuti makalatawa analembedwa ndi Paulo ali mundende ku Roma kapenanso ali mu matangaza mu nyumba yake (Machitidwe 28:30), ichi ndi chizindikiro kuti Mulungu amasamalira opsinjika ndi ozunzika ndipo amawagwiritsa ntchito mu ulemelero wake, pakukulitsa utumiki (Afilipi 1:12-13). Izi zikutiphunzitsa kuti tingathe kumangidwa kapena kupsinjidwa, koma mawu a Mulungu sangamangidwe (2 Timoteo 2:9).

Makalata Aubusa

Gulu lina la makalata a Paulo akutchedwa “ Makalata a Ubusa.” Makalatawa ndi 1 ndi 2 Timoteo, ndi Tito. Pachiyambi mabukhu atatuwa anali gulu limodzi ndi Filimoni, koma poonesetsa mmene alemberedwa zokhuza moyo wa mpingo, anayamba kutchulidwa “ Makalata a Ubusa” olemberedwa anthu. Makalatawa, Paulo amalembera Timoteo, ndi Tito kuwaunikira mu nkhanzi za ubusa ndi kusamala mpingo, womwe ndi nyumba ya Mulungu (1 Timoteo 3:14-15; 4:6-15 cf. 2 Timoteo 2:2).

Makalatawa amakamba nkhanzi zokhuza boma, mpingo, ndale, ndi kumanga mfundo zoyendetsera zinthu ndi zonse zaubusa zokhudza umoyo wa mpingo. Mwachidule, mabukuwa, Mulungu anawapanga ndi cholinga choti athandize abusa pa ntchito yavo, kuti akuze ndi kutsogolera mpingo kudera lomwe ali.

Mwa makalata 13 onse a Paulo, mabukhu atatu awa anali omaliza kulembewa, ndipo akuphunzitsa za makhaldwe mu mpingo, utumiki ngakhale bungwe.

Kodi chifukwa chiyani anawalemba komaliza?

Izi ndi zina mwa mfundo zake:

Mfundu 1: Mpingo ndi thupi la uzimu ndipo wokhulupilira aliyense ndi chiwalo cha mpingowo, choncho kunali kofunika kuti mpingo uziyenda mu dongosolo labwino ndipo usamapange zotsutsana ndi mau a Mulungu. Mwachitsanzo, kupereka choperekha pofuna kuthandiza mpingo, ndi udindo wa munthu wina aliyense, komabe maperekedwe ndi matoleredwe a choperekha ayenera kuchitika mwa mkhalidwe woti sukupsinja kapena kutsutsana ndi mfundo za mu Baibulo.

Wokhulupilira ayenera kupereka, mosakakamizidwa ndi mokondwera (2 Akorinto 9:6-10).

Mfundu 2: Ndondomeko zikufunika zichokere mu chipunzitsyo choyenera komanso chipunzinsochi chichokere mu mawu a Mulungu ndi kupunzitsidwa ndi anthu auzimudi (2 Timoteo 2:15). Cholinga cha Mulungu cha choonadi, kuphatikizapo uzimu wa munthu wophunzitsa mawu (1 Timoteo 3:1-10), ndizofunika kwambiri pofuna kumanga mpingo wathanzi. Pamene okhulupilira amanga ndikuyendetsa mpingo papanda zomwe talongosolazi, mapeto aka umangokhala mpingo wopanda chauzimu chilichonse ndi wakufa mu zonse. Mabukuwa akulongosola ndondomeko ya momwe mpingo ukuyenera kuyendetseredwa ndondomeko yomwe siyinalongosolepo mu mabukhu ena. Poyamba, asanapereke dongosololi, anapereka mabukhu awa: Aroma, 1 ndi 2 Akorinto, Agalatiya, Aefenso, Afilipi ndi Akolose.

Mabukhuwa amakalata, amaoneka ngati ofanana, komabe amasiyana mu zolina motere:

Chidzindikizo pa Ambuye Yesu Khristu	
Aroma	Khristu, Mphamvu ya Mulungu kwa anthu
1 Akorinto	Khristu, Nzeru za Mulungu kwa anthu
2 Akorinto	Khristu, Chitonthozo cha Mulungu kwa anthu
Agalatia	Khristu, Choonadi cha Mulungu kwa anthu
Aefenso	Khristu, Ulemelero wa Mulungu kwa anthu
Afilipi	Khristu, Chizalo cha Mulungu kwa anthu
Akolose	Khristu, Chikhutitso cha Mulungu kwa anthu
1 Atesalonika	Khristu, Lonjezo la Mulungu pa anthu
2 Atesalonika	Khristu, Dipo la Mulungu pa anthu
1 Timoteo	Khristu, Mkhalapakati wa Mulumgu pa anthu
2 Timoteo	Khristu, Woweruza wa Mulungu pa ife
Tito	Khristu, Kukoma mtima kwa Mulungu pa anthu
Filimoni	Khristu, Chikhulupiliro cha Mulungu pa anthu
Kutsindika Pa Uthenga Wabwino	
Aroma	Uthenga Wabwino ndi uthenga wake
1 Akorinto	Uthenga Wabwino ndi Utumiki wake
2 Akorinto	Uthenga Wabwino ndi Atumiki ake
Agalatiya	Uthenga Wabwino ndi Kukhadzula/Kunena Chindunji kwake
Aefenso	Uthenga Wabwino ndi nkhanzi Zakumwamba
Afilipi	Uthenga Wabwino ndi nkhanzi Zapansi Pano
Akolose	Uthenga Wabwino ndi nzeru za Kaganizidwe ka Anthu
1 Atesalonika	Uthenga Wabwino ndi tsogolo la Mpingo
2 Atesalonika	Uthenga Wabwino ndi za wokana Khristu
1 Timoteyo	Uthenga Wabwino ndi Abusa ake
2 Timoteyo	Uthenga Wabwino ndi Chitsutso
Tito	Uthenga Wabwino ndi Kalongosoledwe kake
Filemoni	Uthenga Wabwino ndi Kulungama kwake
Chitsimikizo cha Uthenga Wabwino pa Umodzi wa Okhulupilira	
Aroma	Mwa Khristu muli Chilungamo
1 Akorinto	Mwa Khristu muli Kuyeretsa
2 Akorinto	Mwa Khristu muli Chitonthozo
Agalatiya	Mwa Khristu muli Chiyanjano
Aefenso	Mwa Khristu muli Kukwezedwa
Afilipi	Mwa Khristu muli chimwemwe
Akolose	Mwa Khristu muli mathero
1 Atesalonika	Mwa Khristu muli Mathero
2 Atesalonika	Mwa Khristu muli Chipepeso
1 Timoteo	Mwa Khristu muli Chikhumbokhumbo
2 Timoteo	Mwa Khristu muli Chitsimikiziro
Tituo	Mwa Khristu muli Machawi
Filimoni	Mwa Khristu muli Chidwi

Aroma

(Khristu: Mphamvu ya Mulungu pa Anthu)

Mlembi ndi Dzina La Bukhu: Onga likufotokozena bukhuli, Paulo ndiye mlembi wa bukhuli (1:1). Kalatayi ikulongosola nkhanzi zambiri zomwe zinamuchitikira Paulo mu moyo wake. Chipunxitso chomwe chiri mu kalatayi ndi chofanana ndi makalata ena.

Bukhu la Aroma, lomwe limatchulidwa “Ntchito zazikulu za Paulo” ndipo dzina la bukhuli lachokera pachifukwa choti limalemberedwa ku mpingo wa ku Roma koma monga mthuwi wa amitundu anakhala akufunitsitsa kuti akawayendere okhulupilira aku Roma (15:22-23) kuti akawathandie kukhazikika mu chikhulupiliro ndikulalikira uthenga bwino (1:13-15).

Pokhumbitsitsa kukalalikira ku Aroma Paulo analembera kalatayi Aroma kukonzekera ulendo wokawayendera (15:14-17). Analemba kalatayi ali ku Akorinto pomwe amatolera choperekha chothandizira osowaaku Palesitina. Kuchoka apo anapitanso ku Yerusalemukatula ndalamapofuna kuptilira ku Roma ndi Spain (15:24). Paulo anapezeka ku Roma, monga wa ndende. Ndipo ikuoneka kuti Febe anali yemwe amapephera ku mpingo wa ku Cenchrea pafupi ndi Korinto (16:1), ndiyewe anatenga kalatayi.

Zaka: A.D. 57–58 Bukhuli linalembedwa mu A.D. 57–58 pafupi ndi nthawi ya ulendo wake wachitatu (Machitidwe 18:23–21:14; Aroma 15:19). Malinga ndi zomwe analerba mu Aroma 15:26, zikuoneka kuti munthawiyi Paulo anali atalandira choperekha kuchokera ku Makedonia ndi Achaia (ku Akorinto). (cf. 1 Akorinto 16:1-4; 2 Akorinto 8–9), zolembazi zatsogozana ndi 1 ndi 2 Akorinto lomwe linalembedwa mu A.D. 55.

Mutu ndi Cholina: Kalatayi inalembedwa pofuna kuthana ndi mavuto awa: Kufuna kulengeza za ulendo wa Paulo wopita ku Roma (15:24, 28-29 cf. Machitidwe 19:21). Paulo amafuna kuti iwo amuyembekezere komanso kumupempherera kuti adzayende bwino (15:30-32). Paulo amafuna kuperekha uthenga wabwino mokwanira bwino. Iye sankangofuna kuti “**akangolalikira uthenga kwa aroma**” (1:15), koma amafunanso alongosole bwino za cholinga chokhalira moyo, kuphatikizapo za chilungamo, ndi chiyero. Paulo amalembanso poyankha funso lomwe linali pakati pa Ayuda ndi aKhristu amitundu okhala ku Roma; funso lake linali: *Kodi uthenga wabwino umachita chiyani ku chilamulo monga za mdulidwe wa kuchipangano chakale? Kodi nanga ayuda, Mulungu wawapatula okha basi? kapena Mulungu waiwala pangano lake kwa ayuda?* Paulo anayankha mafunsowa polongosola dongosolo la Mulungu pa Ayuda ndi Amitundu.

Mutu weniweni mu Aroma uli pa 1:16-17. Pomwe mtumwi akutionetsera momwe Mulungu amapulumutsira ochimwa. Mu mavesi awa, muli mitu yeniyeni ya kalatayi monga: uthenga wabwino, mphamvu ya Mulungu, chipulumutso, yense wokhulupilira, chilungamo mwa Mulungu, ayuda ndi amitundu. Charles Ryrie anafotokoza buku la Aroma motere:

Kuposa makalata ena a Paulo, Aroma akulongosola chipunxitso cha kulungamitsidwa mwa chikhulupiliro monga njira yoyenerera. Mutu wa kalatayi ndi chilungamo cha Mulungu (1:16-17). Komabe bukhuli lalembanso nkhanzi zina monga: bvumbulutso (Aroma 1:19-20), kufanana kwa tchimo (Aroma 2:9-20), kulungamitsidwa (Romans 3:24), kugawikana (Aroma 3:25), chikhulupiliro (Aroma 4:1), tchimo loyamba (Aroma 5:12), umodzi mwa Khristu (Aroma 6:1), kusankhidwa ndi kukanidwa kwa Israeli (Aroma 9–11), mphatso za mzimu (Aroma 12:3-8), kuperekha ulemu ku boma ndi kwa olamulira (Aroma 13:1-7).⁷³

Kupatalapo malonje (1:1-17) ndi ndemanga (15:14–16:27), Kalata ya Aroma yagawidwa magulu atatu:

1. Machapatala 8 oyambirira ndi a **chipunxitso**, cha chiyero (kulungamitsidwa ndi kuyeretsedwa kudzera mu chikhulupiliro pa Mulungu).
2. Ma chapatala atatu otsatirawo (9–11) ndi a **dziko**, ndipo akulongosola zokhuza Mulungu pa ayuda ndi amitundu polumikizana ndi uthenga wabwino.
3. Ma chapatala otsiriza (12–16) akulongosola **ntchito zoyenera kuzigwira** munthu wokhulupilira Mulungu, pa tsiku lililonse la moyo wake.

Khristu mu Bukhuli: Paulo akulongosola Yesu Khristu monga Adamu wachiwiri yemwe imfa yake ya chilungamo ndi yoimilira anthu, yabweretsa kulungama kwa anthu onse okhulupilira mwa iye. Iye akuperekha chilungamo monga mphatso ya chisomo kwa munthu wopanda tchimo, yemwe wasiya zoipa zonse za padziko. Imfa ndi kuukitsidwa kwa Yesu ndiwo maziko a chiombolo, chilungamo, kubwezeretsedwa, ulemelero ndi kukwezedwa kwa okhulupilira.⁷⁴

Werengani Izi

1. Malonje (1:1-17)			
1:1-7	1:8-15		1:16-17
2. Chidzudzulo: Kufunikira kwa Choonadi (1:18–3:20)			
a. Chidzudzulo pa anthu amitundu (1:18-32)	1:18-23	1:24-27	1:28-32
b. Chidzudzulo pa ntchito zathupi (2:1-16)	2:1-11	2:12-16	
c. Chidzudzulo pa Ayuda (Anthu opemphera) (2:17–3:8)	2:17-24	2:25-29	3:1-8
d. Chidzudzulo kwa anthu onse (3:9-20)	3:9-18	3:19-20	
3. Kulungamitsidwa: Choonadi cha Mulungu mwa Khristu Yesu (3:21–5:21)			
a. Choonadi (3:21-31)	3:21-26	3:27-31	
b. Dongosolo la choonadi (4:1-25)	4:1-8	4:13-15	
	4:9-12	4:16-25	
c. Madalitso pa kukhala mu choonadi (5:1-11)			
d. Kusiyana kwa choonadi ndi Chidzudzulo (5:12-21)	5:12-14	5:15-17	5:18-21
4. Chiyero: Choonadi Chikufalitsidwa ndi Kuonetseredwa (6:1–8:39)			
a. Chiyero ndi Uchimo (6:1-23)	6:1-7	6:12-14	6:20-23
	6:8-11	6:15-19	
b. Chiyero ndi Chilamulo (7:1-25)	7:1-3	7:7-13	7:21-25
	7:4-6	7:14-20	
c. Chiyero ndi Mzimu Woyera (8:1-39)	8:1-8	8:18-25	8:28-30
	8:9-17	8:26-27	8:31-39
5. Kuonetsa Poyeria: Ayuda ndi Amitundu-Kawuni-Wuni wa Choonadi (9:1–11:36)			
a. Israeli m' nthawi yakale: Chisankho cha Mulungu (9:1-29)	9:1-5	9:14-18	9:27-29
	9:6-13	9:19-26	
b. Israeli nthawi ino: Kukanidwe ndi Mulungu (9:30–10:21)	9:30-33	10:5-13	10:16-17
	10:1-4	10:14-15	10:18-21
c. Tsogolo la Israeli: Kubwezeretsedwa ndi Mulungu (11:1-36)	11:1-6	11:11-16	11:25-32
	11:7-10	11:17-24	11:33-36
6. Mapangidwe: Kukhala mu Choonadi (12:1–15:13)			
a. Mu ubale ndi Mulungu (12:1-2)			
b. Mu ubale ndi anthu ena (12:3)			
c. Mokhudzana ndi mpingo (12:4-8)			
d. Pokhala mu dera (12:9-21)	12:9-13	12:14-21	
e. Kwa olamulira (13:1-14)	13:1-7	13:8-10	13:11-14
f. Kwa akhristu ena (14:1–15:13)	14:1-4	14:10-12	15:1-6
	14:5-9	14:13-23	15:7-13
7. Uthenga wa Paulo ndi Pemphero la Mdalitso (15:14–16:27)			
a. Malingaliro a Paulo (15:14-33)	15:14-21	15:22-29	15:30-33
b. Uthenga wa Moni wa Paulo (16:1-16)	16:1-2	16:3-16	

1 Akorinto

(Khristu: Nzeru ya Mulungu pa Anthu)

Mlembi ndi Dzina la Bukhu: Paulo ndiye mlembi wa bukhuli malinga ndi zomwe zalembedwa mu kalatayi. Clement wa ku Rome (mbusa wa mu zaka za A.D. 200) analemba kuti 1 Akorinto ndi " Kalata ya mtumwi Paulo Wodala" chifukwa cha momwe Paulo analembera kalatayi (1:1; 16:21 cf. 1:12-17; 3:4, 6, 22).

Mu buku la machitidwe a atumwi alongosolanso za mpingo wa ku Akorinto ndipo Paulonso akuchulidwamo mu nkhanzi zambiri: (1) ulendo wake ku akorinto, motsatizidwa ndi (2) kalata yake yoyamba yaku akorinto (yomwe inasokonekera), (3) kalata yake yachiwiri yopita ku akorinto (1 Yomwe ndi 1 Akorinto, lero), (4) ulendo wake wa ku akorinto ("ulendo wowawa," 2 Akorinto 2:1), (5) kalata yachitatu yaku akorinto (yomwe inatayika). Yomwe inatsatiridwa ndi 2 Akorinto, (6) kalata yachinayi ku akorinto, (7) ulendo wake wachitatu wa ku Akorinto (Machitidwe 20:2-3). Tiyenela kudziwa kuti abuku awiriwo anataika chifukwa mulungu sanafune abukhuwo akhale mbali imodzi ya Baibulo.

Zaka: A.D. 55 Paulo koyamba kuphunzitsa ku Akorinto pa ulendo wake wachiwiri unali mu A.D. 50. Uko anakhala ndi kugwira ntchito ndi Aquila ndi Priscilla omwe anali osoka mahema (Machitidwe 18:3). Paulo analalikira mu sunagogi koma anathamangitsidwa ndi ayuda omusutsa (Machitidwe 18:7). Koma ngakhale analandira chitsutso kwa ayuda kudzera pa m'dindo wa chiroma wotchedwa Gallileo, Paulo anakhala kobe miyezi 18 ku Akorinto (Machitidwe 18:1-17; 1 Akorinto 2:3). Kalatayi inalembedwa chaka cha A.D. 55 (16:5-9; Machitidwe 20:31). Kutu anakhala ku aefenso mpaka pentekosite (16:8).

Mutu ndi Cholina: Pofuna kumvetsetsa cholina ndi mutu, pakufunka dongosolo ndithu. Korinto unali mzinda wa anthu pafupifupi 700,000, ndipo pafupifupi gawo limodzi mwa magawo atatu anali akapolo omwe ankakhala pakachilumba pakati pa Nyanja ya Aegean ndi Adriatic yomwe inalumikiza Peloponnesus ndi kumpoto kwa Greece. Ndipo ngakhale analemera, mu kuona Kwa umunthu, Paulo ndi anzake ena anaganiza kuti ndi uthenga wanji wabwino womwe ungakhale mu mzinda wa Korinto. Monga mzinda, unali ndi mbiri ya uchimo ndi kukhulupilira zathupi. Mzindawu unazazidwa ndi tiakachisi ta timilungu ta Aphrodite tomwe tinali pamwamba 1800-ft (550 mamita) kutilika kwake, otchedwa ma Acrocorinthus. Mu mayambiliro a zilembo za chigiriki, zimalumikizidwa ndi ntchito zathupi. Mawu oti, "Mtsikana wa ku Korinto' ' ankatanthauza 'Hule,' ' ndipo mawu oti "zochita za akorinto,' ' amatanthauza "chigololo." Chuma chambiri ku Korinto chinazungululidwa ndi tiakachisiti ndi azimayi achigololo. Pa chifukwa ichi, mwambi umawachenjeza kuti simwamuna aliylene akhale wotengeka ndi zakukorinto.

Kudzera mu za mu machitidwe a atumwi, zikuoneka kuti Paulo akadakhala ndi otembenuka mtima ochepa a chiyuda, ndi ena ochuruka a mitundu. Maudindo ang' onoang' ono, ngakhale ena amaonekanso amaudindo akulu (1:26-31). Komabe pamaoneka kusiyana pa khalidwe komanso pa chuma pakati pawo (7:20-24; 11:21-34); ndipo ena amachita zachikunja (6:9-11). Pomwe monga agiriki ankazitamandira okha kuti ndiwo anzeru (1:17; 2:1-5).⁷⁵

Ndipo bukhuli likufotokoza za zoipa zomwe anthuwa amachita, komanso chipunzitsos chomwe Paulo anatumiza kudzera mu kalatayi cha kuyeretsedwa mwa Khristu Yesu mwa mzimu woyerwa (3:16, 17; 6:11, 19-20). Malingaliro a Mulungu ndi ofuna kusintha okhulupilira ku thupi ngakhalenso ku uzimu.

Bukhuli linalembedwa poyankha ndi kuphunzitsa kuti pakhale kulongosoka pa mpingo ndi okhulupilira (1:21-30), Ntchito a uchimo (5:1-13; 6:9-20), ndi kuyankha mafunso okhuza ukwati, kuthetsa ukwati, chakudya, mapembezedwe, mphatso za mzimu ndi kuuka kwa kufa. Ndipo mafunsowa amafunsidwa chifukwa anthu ambiri a mudzikoli anali osatembenuka mtima.

Khristu mu Bukhuli: Mu 1:30, akuti "**kudzera mu ntchito zake, muli mwa Khristu Yesu, yemwe anakhala nzeru yochokera kwa Mulungu ndi choonadi ndi chiyero ndi chiombolo.**"

- 1. Chiyambi (1:1-9)**
 - a. Malonje (1:1-3)
 - b. Pemphero la chiyamiko (1:4-9)

- 2. Malekano mu Mpingo (1:10– 4:21)**
 - a. Magawano (1:10-17)
 - b. Zifukwa za magawano (1:18– 2:16)

1:18-25	2:1-5	
1:26-31	2:6-16	
 - c. Zotsatira za Magawano (3:1– 4:5)

3:1-4	3:10-15	3:18-23
3:5-9	3:16-17	4:1-5
 - d. Paulo awonetsa Chitsanzo (4:6-21)

4:6-7	4:8-13	4:14-21
-------	--------	---------

- 3. Za Chisawawa mu Mpingo (5:1– 6:20)**
 - a. Tchimo la Chigololo (5:1-13)

5:1-5	5:6-8	5:9-13
-------	-------	--------
 - b. Mirandu pakati pa abale (6:1-8)
 - c. Awachenjeza adane nalo tchimo (6:9-20)

6:9-11	6:12-20	
--------	---------	--

- 4. Malangizo a za Ukwati (7:1-40)**
 - a. Ukwati ndi Umbeta (7:1-9)
 - b. Ukwati ndi chilekaniro pa Ukwati (7:10-24)

7:10-11	7:17-20	
7:12-16	7:21-24	
 - c. Ukwati ndi kutumikira Mulungu (7:25-38)

7:25-31	7:32-35	7:36-39
---------	---------	---------
 - d. Ukwati, kutha ukwati, ndi kukwatiranso (7:39-40)

- 5. Malangizo a Kudya Zoperekedwa kwa Mafano (8:1– 11:1)**
 - a. Funso: Kodi munthu azidya chakudya choperekedwa kwa Mafano? (8:1-13)

8:1-3	8:4-6	8:7-13
-------	-------	--------
 - b. Chitsanzo cha Paulo (9:1-27)

9:1-2	9:8-14	9:19-23
9:3-7	9:15-18	9:24-27
 - c. Malangizo (10:1– 11:1)

10:1-5	10:14-22	10:31-33
10:6-13	10:23-30	11:1

- 6. Malangizo a za Kupembeza Mumabwalo (11:2– 14:40)**
 - a. Zoyenera Akazi (11:2-16)
 - b. Machitidwe a Mgongoro wa Ambuye (11:17-34)

11:17-22	11:27-32	
11:23-26	11:33-34	
 - c. Ntchito za mphatso za Mzimu Woyerwa (12:1– 14:40)

12:1-3	13:1-3	14:13-19
12:4-11	13:4-7	14:20-25
12:12-13	13:8-13	14:26-33
12:14-26	14:1-5	14:34-36
12:27-31	14:6-12	14:37-40

- 7. Za Kuuka kwa Kufa (15:1-58)**
 - a. Phindu lakuuka kwa kufa (15:1-11)

15:1-2	15:3-11	
--------	---------	--
 - b. Zotsatira za kukana Chiukitso (15:12-19)
 - c. Chiyembekezo cha MKhristu (15:20-34)

15:20-28	15:29-34	
----------	----------	--
 - d. Kuukitsidwa kwa thupi (15:35-50)

15:35-41	15:42-50	
----------	----------	--
 - e. Chipambano cha okhulupilira (15:51-58)

15:51-57	15:58	
----------	-------	--

8. Zopereka za kwa Anthuaku Yerusalemu (16:1-4)

9. Mathero (16:5-24)

16:5-9	16:13-14	16:21-24
16:10-12	16:15-20	

2 Akorinto (Khristu: Mtonthozi Wathu)

Mlembi ndi Dzina la Bukhuli: Paulo ndiye mlembi wa bukhuli. Pali umboni wa mkatini ndi kunja wosonyeza kuti Paulo ndiye mlembi wa bukhuli. Bukhuli lalembedwa mu kalembedwe ka Paulo ndipo lalongsola bwino za izi.⁷⁶

Zaka: A.D. 56 Chifukwa cha chisokonezo cha wosula tiakachisi ta siliva (Machitidwe 19:23-41), Paulo anawathawira ku Aefenso ndipo anapita ku Makedonia (Machitidwe 20:1). Mu nyengo ya chilimwe mu A.D. 56. Ali paulendowu, anaima pa Troa kuti akumane ndi Tito (2 Akorinto 2:13) ndi kulandira uthenga wa mmene wochokera ku mpingo wa ku Akorinto. Popeza sanathe kukumana naye Tito, Paulo anapitilira ku Makedonia, ali ndi chikhumbokhumbo chofuna kukumana naye Tito (2 Akorinto 7:5-6). Ndipo uko, anakumana naye Tito yemwe anabweretsa uthenga wokoma wa ku Akorinto ndi wina woipa woti gulu lina la anthu amatsutsana ndi chipunzitsi ndi utumwi wa Paulo. Kuchokera ku Makedonia, Paulo analemba makalata anayi, kuphatikizapo 2 Akorinto. Paulo anapitilira ulendo wake, wachitatu ku Akorinto mu nyengo yachisanu ya A.D. 56-57 (Machitidwe 20:2-3).

Mutu ndi Cholinga: Mwa makalata onse a Paulo, 2 Akorinto ndi yomwe analemba motsindika. Kudzera mu kalatayi, anatsegula mitima ndikuwalimbikitsa kuti akhale angwiro mu chikondi ndi machawi. Koma James K. Lowery analongsola mu "the Bible Knowledge Commentary":

Zomwe zinamukhudza Paulo zinali za chipunzitsi cha aphunzitsi onyenga, ozitchula okha Atumwi, omwe amapezeka mu mpingo. Anthu oterewa amapha ndi kunyozetsa mbiri yabwino ya chiKhristu ndi uthenga wa Atumwi. Paulo anadziwa kuti ndi kofunika kuti apereke uthenga wa chilimbikitso ku mpingo kuti utsutsane ndi khaldwe loipali.⁷⁷

Mu chozikanira chake, Paulo analemba zifukwa zitatu: (1) Paulo analongsola chimwemwe chake pa momwe mpingowu unalandilira chipunzitsi chomwe iye anaphunzitsa (1:1–7:16); (2) Amawakumbutsa okhulupilira kuti apitilire kusonkha choperaka cha okhulupilira aku Yudea (8:1–9:15); ndi (3) Amalemba pofuna kuteteza ulamuliro ndi chipunzitsi cha Utumwi (10:1–13:14).

Khristu mu Bukhuli: Mu bukhuli, tikuona Khristu monga Mtonthozi (1:5), chimwemwe (2:14), Ambuye (2:4), Ufulu pa moyo watsopano (3:17), kuunika (4:6), woweruza mwacghilungamo (5:10), wobwezeretsa ndi kuhululukira (5:19), mphatso (9:15), Mwini (10:7) ndi mphamvu (12:9).

Werengani Izi⁷⁸

1. Makhalidwe a Paulo pa Ntchito ya Utumwi (1:1–7:16)

- a. Malonje (1:1-2)
- b. Chiyamiko pa chitonthozo cha Mulungu (1:3-11)
1:3-7 1:8-11
- c. Chiyero cha ntchito ndi malingaliro a Paulo Mthumwi (1:12–2:4)
1:12-14 1:23-24
1:15-22 2:1-4
- d. Kukhululukira okhumudwitsa a ku Korinto (2:5-11)
- e. Utsogoleri wa Mulungu mu utumiki (2:12-17)
2:12-13 2:14-17
- f. Okhulupilira a ku Korinto–Kalata yochokera kwa Khristu (3:1-11)
3:1-3 3:4-11
- g. Kuona ulemerero wa Mulungu wa Mulungu (3:12–4:6)
3:12-18 4:1-6
- h. Chuma mu Mbiya za dothi (4:7-15)
4:7-12 4:13-15
- i. Paulo alalikira Khristu yekha yekha (4:16–5:10)

- | | | | |
|-----------|--|----------|----------|
| | 4:16-18 | 5:1-5 | 5:6-10 |
| j. | Utumuki wa kuyanjananso (5:11–6:10) | | |
| | 5:11-15 | 5:20-21 | |
| | 5:16-19 | 6:1-10 | |
| k. | Tate muuzimu awadandaulira ana ake (6:11–7:4) | | |
| | 6:11-13 | 7:1 | |
| | 6:14-18 | 7:2-4 | |
| l. | Paulo akondwera ndi kudza kwa Tito (7:5-16) | | |
| | 7:5-12 | 7:13-16 | |
| 2. | Chikhumbokhumbo: Mkumano wa Akhristu ku Yerusalemu (8:1–9:15) | | |
| a. | Kupatsa aumphawi (8:1-15) | | |
| | 8:1-6 | 8:7-15 | |
| b. | Tito ndi anzake atumizidwa ku Korinto (8:16–9:5) | | |
| | 8:16-24 | 9:1-5 | |
| c. | Zotsatira za kupereka kwa osowa (9:6-15) | | |
| 3. | Umboni wa Paulo pa Ntchito ya Utumwi (10:1–13:14) | | |
| a. | Ulamuliro wa Paulo Mtumwi (10:1-18) | | |
| | 10:1-6 | 10:7-11 | 10:12-18 |
| b. | Paulo anena za Atumwi onyenga (11:1–12:21) | | |
| | 11:1-6 | 11:21-29 | 12:11-13 |
| | 11:7-11 | 11:30-33 | 12:14-18 |
| | 11:12-15 | 12:1-6 | 12:19-21 |
| | 11:16-20 | 12:7-10 | |
| c. | Machenjezo omaliza (13:1-10) | | |
| | 13:1-4 | 13:5-10 | |
| d. | Mathero (13:11-14) | | |

Agalatiya

(Khristu: Chilungamo cha Mulungu pa Anthu)

Mlembi ndi Dzina la Bukhu: Paulo ndiye mlembi wa bukhuli, “kalata ya Paulo Mtumwi yolembera ku Agalatiya.”

Zaka: A.D. 49 Kalatayi inalemberedwa aKhristu a ku mwera kwa Agalatiya. Mipingoyi inayambitsidwa ndi Paulo pa nthawi ya maulendo ake. Kalatayi inalembedwa kumapeto kwa ulendo wake, pafupifupi mu chaka cha A.D. 49, ndipo zikusonyeza kuti iyi inali kalata yoyambirira ya Paulo, utangotha mkumano wa ku Yerusalemu (Machitidwe 15).

Mutu ndi Cholinga: Kalata ya Paulo ku Agalatiya imatchulidwano ndi ophunzira mau a Mulungu kuti “Chikalata cha Ufulu wa Chikhristu.” Agalatiya anali anthu ozikika pa zachiyuda, zomwe zimaphunzitsa za chilamulo cha dziko osati zokhuza chisomo cha Mulungu. Mwa zina, iwo anaphunzitsa miyambo yachikhaldwe yaku chipangano cha kale mumpingo. Mthumwi Paulo anawalembera kalata yosutsana nawo izi ndi kuwawaunikira ukulu, ndi chilungamo mwa chikhulupiliro ndi chiyeretso cha Mzimu woyeru.

Poonjezera apo, chikhaldwe cha chiyudachi chimaphunzitsa uthenga wabodza, komanso wonyoza utumwi ndi ziphunzitso za Paulo. Mu machapatala oyambirira, Paulo akuchinjiriza utumwi wake ndi uthenganso womwe anaulandira mwabvumbulutso kuchokera kwa Khristu Yesu. Ndipo mu chapatala 3 ndi 4 iye akulongosola za chiphunzitso choona, cha chilungamo mu chikhulupiliro, komabe akulongosola za ufulu wa Akhristu, ndi kudana nditchimo. Mu chapatala 5 ndi 6 akuonetsa kuti Akhristu ayenera aphanzire kukhala mu mphamvu ya Mzimu, Mzimu womwe ungaongolere mayendedwe awo ndi kuchitira umboni osati mu ntchita za thupi, koma monga zipatso za mzimu.

Khristu mu Bukhuli: Kudzera mu imfa yake, okhulupilira onse anafa muchilamulo ndi kuukanso mwa Yesu Khristu (2:20). Okhulupilira amasulidwa ku nsinga (5:1f.) ndipo apatsidwa ufulu. Mphamvu ya mtanda imaperekha chiombolo kuchokera ku themberero la chilamulo, kuchokera ku mphamvu ya t chimo (1:4; 2:20; 3:13; 4:5; 5:16, 24; 6:14).

Werengani Izi

- 1. Maganizo: Uthenga Wabwino wa Chisomo, Achinjiriza Chilungamo mu Chikhulupiliro (1:1–2:21)**
 - a. Malonje (1:1-10)
1:1-2 1:3-5 1:6-10
 - b. Uthenga wabwino wa Chisomo, unabwera mu Bvumbulutso (1:11-24)
1:11-12 1:13-17 1:18-24
 - c. Uthenga wabwino wa Chisomo unavomerezewa ndi mpingo wa ku Yerusalem (2:1-10)
 - d. Uthenga wabwino wa Chisomo unaonetsewa pa chidzudzulo cha Petro (2:11-21)
2:11-14 2:15-21
- 2. Chiphunzitso: Uthenga wabwino wa Chisomo, Chilungamitso mwa chikhulupiliro chilongosoledwa (3:1–4:31)**
 - a. Zomwe anaziona Agalatiya: Mzimu waperekedwa mwa Chikhulupiliro (3:1-5)
 - b. Chitsanzo cha Abrahamu: Iye analungamitsidwa mwa chikhulupiliro, osati mwa ntchito (3:6-9)
 - c. Munthu adzalungamitsidwa mwa chikhulupiliro, osati mwa chilamulo (3:10–4:11)
3:10-14 3:19-22 4:1-7
3:15-18 3:23-29 4:8-11
 - d. Agalatiya analandira Madalitso mwa chikhulupiliro, osati mwa chilamulo (4:12-20)
 - e. Chilamulo ndi Chisomo ndi zinthu zosiyana (4:21-31)
- 3. Zochitika: Uthenga wabwino wa Chisomo, Alungamitsidwa mwa chikhulupiliro (5:1–6:18)**
 - a. Maimidwe a mtendere: Dikira/ khala tcheru (5:1-12)
5:1 5:2-6 5:7-12
 - b. Makhalidwe a mtendere: Tumikiranani wina ndi mnzake (5:13-15)
 - c. Mphamvu ya Mtendere: Yendani ndi Mzimu (5:16-26)
5:16-24 5:25-26
 - d. Kachitidwe mu mtendere: Chitani zabwino kwa anthu onse (6:1-10)
6:1-5 6:6-10
 - e. Mathero (6:11-18)

Aefenso **(Khristu: Chuma Chathu mwa Mulungu)**

Mlembi ndi Dzina la Bukhu: Mlembi wa bukhuli ndi Paulo mtumwi, ndipo popeza amalembera anthu a ku Aefenso, chonco bukhuli analitchla ‘AEFENSO’

Zaka: A.D. 60–61 Paulo anali kundende (Aefenso 3:1; 4:1; 6:20). Ophunzira akumasiyana pa kuti kodi Paulo analemba kalatayi ali kundende ku Kaesariya (Machitidwe 24:27) mu AD. 57–59, kapena ali ku Roma (28:30) mu A.D. 60–62, Koma umboni waukulu umakamba za ku Roma. Mabuku a Aefenso, Akolose, Afilipi ndi Filimoni analembedwa nthawi yofanana koma aefenso sanalembepo za kutulutsidwa kwake ku ndende (Afilipi 1:7; Akolose 4:10; Filimoni 9). Chifukwa Aefenso sanatchule chifukwa chomwe Paulo anatulukira kundende, monga mu Afilipi (1:19-26) ndi Filimoni (1:22), izi zikuonetsa kuti buku ili la Aefenso linalembedwa masiku oyambirira a undende wa Paulo ku Roma mu A.D. 60, pamene anali mu ndende ya nyumba ndi kulondeledwa ndi mlonda (Machitidwe 28:30). Paulo atatulutsidwa, analemba 1 Timoteo ndi Tito, ndipo anamangidwanso nalemba 2 Timoteo ndipo anaphedwa ku Roma komweko.

Mutu ndi Cholinga: Paulo akuonetsa kuti “Mpingo ndi thupi la Khristu,” ndipo Khristu ndiye mutu wa Eklezia (1:22, 23) ndipo okhulupilira ndiwo okwira naye ntchito Yesu (1:3; 2:11-22). Paulo akulongosola izi mu njira ziwiri: akulongosola za chuma cha m’dalitso wa okhulupilira Khristu, cha padzikolo ndi kumwamba (1:3-12).

Mwachidziwikile, cholina cha Paulo chinali chofuna kuchulukukitsa malire a okhulupilira pa nkhanji ya madalitso ndi chuma mwa khristu yemwe ali mutu wa mpingo, thupi la Khristu. Pambali pa zonsezi, zolina ziwiri zikuluzikulu mu makalatawa zinali izi choyamba, kulongosola za madalitso ndi chuma chomwe Khristu amapereka kwa okhulupilira, ndi momwe kudzera mwa okhulupilirawo, cholina chosatha cha Mulungu chinafikira kudzera mwa umunthu wa Khristu, pa zinthu za dziko ndi za kumwamba (1:3-12). Zoyenera kuchita anthu okhulupilira, mayendedwe, makhalidwe, mayankhulidwe, molingana ndi ufumu wa kuwamba (1:18-23; 3:14-21; 4:1).

Ngakhale sizinalembedwe pokonza zolakwika, Paulo anaumba kalatayi monga chiletso chotchingira anthu ku mabvuto omwe amapezeka chifukwa chosakhwima ndi kulephera kugwiritsa ntchito Khristu, mu moyo wawo okhulupilirawo, ndipo amayanjana ndi Satana m'malo mwake (6:10-18). Choncho Paulo amalemba za chuma cha okhulupilira, mayendededwe ndi zisamaliro (6:10-18). Akupitilira kulongosola za mphoto ya kukhulupilira Mulungu.

Khristu mu Bukhuli: Mawu monga “ mu Khristu” kapena “ Ndi Khristu” alembewa mu bukhuli ka 35, ndipo ngakhale mawuwa Paulo anawakamba mu makalata ake ambiri, mu buku ili la Aefenso, wawalankhula mobwerezabwereza kambiri kuposa ena onse. Mwa Khristu (1:1), kudalitsidwa ndi Khristu (1:3), kusankhidwa ndi iye (1:4), kutengedwa ndi Khristu (1:5), mokondedwa (1:6), owomboledwa mwa iye (1:7), olandira cholowa mwa iye (1:11), khala ndi chikhulupiliro ku ulemelero wa Khristu (1:12), omangiririka ndi mzimu kudzera mu cholowa (1:13-14), opangidwa amoyo, okhala ndi iye mmwamba (2:5-6), olengedwa mwa Khristu mu ntchito zabwinos (2:10), olandira malonjezano mwa Khristu (3:6) okhala ndi mwayi wa kwa Mulungu mwa chikhulupiliro kudzera mwa Khristu (3:12).

Werengani Izi

1. Malonje (1:1-2)

2. Gavo la Chipunzitso cha Kalata: Kuitanidwa kwa Mpingo (1:3–3:21)

- a. Mayamiko chifukwa cha Chiombolo (1:3-14)
- b. Pemphero la nzeru ndi Bvumbulutso (1:15-23)
- c. Chipulumutso chochokera mu chisomo (2:1-22)
2:1-10 2:11-22
- d. Chinsinsi cha maitanidwe a amitundu (3:1-13)
- e. Paulo apempherera Aefenso (3:14-21)
3:14-19 3:20-21

3. Gavo Lina la Kalata: Makhalidwe a Mpingo (4:1–6:24)

- a. Umodzi wa iwo a chikhulupiliro (4:1-16)
4:1-6 4:7-16
- b. Mayendedwe olungama a wokhulupilira (4:17–5:21)
4:17-24 5:1-2 5:6-14
4:25-32 5:3-5 5:15-21
- c. Akhale akutsanza a Mulungu (5:22–6:9)
5:22-24 6:1-8
5:25-33 6:9
- d. Makhalidwe a okhulupilira pokhala ndi anzawo (6:10-20)
6:10-17 6:18-20
- e. Mathero (6:21-24)

Afilipi

(Khristu: Kukwanira mu Zonse kwa Mulungu pa Ife)

Mlembi ndi Dzina la Bukhu: Paulo ndiye mlembi wa bukhuli. Iyi inali kalata yomwe analemba ku mpingo wa ku Afilipi, mpingo woyamba womwe Paulo anakhazikitsa ku Makedonia, ndipo umatchedwa “mpingo wa ku Afilipi.”

Zaka: A.D. 60–61 Monga ndi Aefenso, kalata iyinso inalembewa pamene Paulo anali m'ndende. Umboni wake kwa mlonda wa ku Praetoria (Afilipi 1:13) ndi kuthekara kwa imfa (1:20-26) zikusonyeza kuti kalatayi analemba ku Roma. Ngakhale chilango cha imfa chinali choyenera pa mlandu wake, iye anali ndi chikhulupiliro kuti atulutsidwa. Pali chitsimikizo chokwanira kuti bukhuli linalembewa mu A.D. 60 kapena 61 atatha kulemba kalata yaku Aefenso.

Mutu ndi Cholinda: Monga Aefenso anakhazikitsa ulemerero wachinsinsiu, “mpingo womwe ndi thupi la Khristu,” ndipo Khristu kukhala mutu wa Eklesia (1:22-23) ndi okhulupilira kukhala m'bale ndi mlongo olandira m'dalitso limodzi mwa Khristu (1:3; 2:11-22), alonda a ku afili amatsutsana ndi chipunzitso cha Chikhristu (Afilipi 1:27; 2:2; 4:1f.). Mutu wa bukhuli ndi “chimwemwe ndi umodzi mwa Khristu.”

Zifukwa zomwe Paulo analemba kalatayi ndi izi: (1) Amafuna kusonyeza chikondi chake ndi chiyamiko chake pa mphatso yomwe inapatsidwa kwa iye (1:5; 4:10-19); (2) kupereka lipoti pa zomwe zinamuchitikira

(1:12-26; 4:10-19); (3) kulimbikitsa afilipi kuti akhale olimba m'chikhulupiliro pakati pa chitsutso (1:27-30; 4:4); (4) kuwalimbikitsa kuti akhale mu umodzi ndi kuzichepetsa (2:1-11; 4:2-5); (5) kuchitira umboni Timoteo ndi Epafroditu ku mpingo wa ku Afilipi (2:19-30); ndi (6) kuwachenjeza afilipi pa zomwe amachita anthu a mudzikolo zophwanya malamulo, ndi zakuthupi (ch. 3).

Khristu mu Bukhuli: Za umunhu ndi umulungu wa Khristu zikupeze ka pa (2:5-8). mu zonse, Khristu anali, ali, ndipo wachita ndipo adzachita ndikumalizitsa zonse. Paulo akutchula Khristu monga: (1) moyo (1:21); (2) chitsanzo cha kuzichepetsa, ndi nsembe yachikondi (2:4-5); (3) yemwe adzasinthe matupi mu ulemelero wake pa chiukitso (3:21) ndi (4) wopereka mphamvu kwa ife mu nyengo zonse za pa moyo (4:12).

Werengani Izi⁷⁹

- | | | |
|--|---------|---------|
| 1. Malonje ndi Chithokozo pa Afilipi (1:1-11) | | |
| 1:1-2 | 1:3-11 | |
| 2. Paul Aphunzitsa za Khristu (1:12-30) | | |
| 1:12-18 | 1:21-26 | |
| 1:19-20 | 1:27-30 | |
| 3. Makhalidwe a Mkhristu (2:1-30) | | |
| 2:1-4 | 2:12-13 | 2:19-30 |
| 2:5-11 | 2:14-18 | |
| 4. Mphoto pa Moyo wa Chikhristu: Chidziwitso mwa Khristu (3:1-21) | | |
| 3:1 | 3:7-11 | 3:17-21 |
| 3:2-6 | 3:12-16 | |
| 5. Mtendere mu Moyo wa Chikhristu: Kudziwa kupeze ka kwa Khristu (4:1-23) | | |
| 4:1-3 | 4:8-9 | 4:15-20 |
| 4:4-7 | 4:10-14 | 4:21-23 |

Akolose

(Khristu: Chizalo cha Mulungu pa Ife)

Mlembi ndi Dzina la Bukhu: Bukhuli mlembi wake ndi Paulo yemwe akupereka malonje pa 1:2, Kalatayi inadziwika kwa “Akolose.”

Zaka: A.D. 60–61 Makalata aundende a Paulo omwe analemba koyamba ku Roma mu A.D. 60-61 (onani Aefenso ndi Afilipi).

Mutu ndi Cholina: Cholina ndi mphamvu yobala zipatso za uthenga wabwino womwe ufalitsa ukulu wake, utsogoleri wake, ndi chizalo chake chonse cha Khristu ku mpingo womwe ndi thupi lake. Mu kalatayi, tikuona Paulo monga chithunzi cha Khristu.⁸⁰ Akolose akusonyeza kuti Yesu Khristu ndi Mulungu yemwe akukwaniritsa ntchito yake. Yesu chida cha okhulupilira, ndiyе yankho lathu, pakuti iyeyu ndi wokwanira mu zonse (2:10). Akolose akulongosola ukulu, kukwanira ndi kusafanana ndi munthu, kwa Yesu yemwe ndi mpulumutsi, mlengi, m'thandizi ndi chosowa chirichonse pa munthu panyengo ino ngakhalenso nthawi za moyo wamuyaya.

Khristu mu bukhuli: Wilkinson ndi Boa anati:

Bukhu limodzi ili, lomwe lalongosola za Khristu, maziko ake ndi Khristu “mutu wa maukulu ndi mphamvu zonse” (2:10), mbuye wa chilengedwe (1:16-17), mwini wa kubwezeretsa (1:20-22; 2:13-15). Maziko a chikhulupiliro (1:5, 23, 27), maziko a mphamvu ya moyo watsopano kwa okhulupilira (1:11, 29), mpulumutsi ndi wokhululukira anthu okhulupilira (1:14, 20-22; 2:11-15), wodzala ndi chiyero (1:15, 19; 2:9) mlengi ndi mthandiziwa zonse (1:16-17), mutu wa mpingo (1:18), Mulungu-munthu wodzukanso kwakufa (1:18; 3:1), mpulumutsi wosasowa kanthu (1:28; 2:3, 20; 3:1-4).⁸¹

Werengani Izi⁸²

1. Chipunzitso: Umunthu ndi Ntchito ya Khristu (1:1–2:5)		
1:1-2	1:13-14	1:24-29
1:3-8	1:15-20	2:1-5
1:9-12	1:21-23	
2. Dongosolo: Asatsate Ziphunzitso Zonyenga (2:6–3:4)		
2:6-7	2:16-19	3:1-4
2:8-15	2:20-23	
3. Ntchito: Ntchito Zabwino za Wokhulupilira Khristu (3:5–4:6)		
3:5-11	3:22-25	4:5-6
3:12-17	4:1	
3:18-21	4:2-4	
4. Awachenjeza za Kupemphera ndi Kukhala nayo Nzeru (4:7-18)		
4:7-9	4:10-17	4:18

1 Atesalonika

(Khristu: Malonjezo a Mulungu kwa Anthu)

Mutu ndi Mlembi wa Bukhuli: Molingana ndi 1:1 ndi 2:18, Paulo ndiye mlembi wa bukhuli.

Zaka: A.D. 51–52 Makalata awiri a ku atesalonika analembedwa ndi Paulo ali ku akorinto mu miyezi 18 yomwe anakhalako (Machitidwe 8:1-11). Kalata yoyamba yaku atesalonika inalembedwa timoteyo atangobwera kumene kuchokera ku atesalonika ndi uthenga wa momwe wayenderako. Kalata yachiwiri inatumizidwa patatha milungu yochepango. Izi zinali zaka za a A.D. 51-52.

Mutu ndi Cholina: Paulo anakhalala ku atesalonika milungu itatu yokha (Machitidwe 17:2), choncho kunali kovuta kuti awaphunzitse zonse. Choncho cholinga cholembera kalatayi chinali chofuna kulongosola: kuthokoza pa zomwe Mulungu akuwachitira atesalonika (1:2-3); kuziteteza yekha pa utumiki (2:1-12); kuwalimbikitsa kuti aime nji potsutsana ndi chitsutso chirichonse (3:2-3; 4:1-12); kuyankha mafunso onse a chipunzitso cha Chikhristu, pokhuzananso ndi omwe anafa (4:1-13); kuyankha za “tsiku la ambuye” (5:1-11); kuthana ndi mavuto omwe amapezeka ku mpingo (5:12-13; 19-20).

Khristu mu Bukhuli: Popeza mu chapatala chilichonse amakambamo za kubweranso kwa Ambuye, Khristu mu bukhuli akuonetsedwa ngati chipulumutso ndi chiyembekezo cha okhulupilira nthawi ino ngakhalenso ilinkudza. Akadzabwera Khristu, adzaombola tonse mu mkwiyo ndi muchisautso (1:10; 5:4-11), azatipatsa mphoto (2:19), kutiyeretsa (3:13), kutidzutsa kwakuwa (4:13-18) kutiika pa malo abwino, a anthu okhulupilira (5:23).

Werengani Izi

1. Zipatso za Uthenga Wabwino ku Atesalonika (1:1–3:13)		
1:1-5	2:9-12	3:1-5
1:6-10	2:13-16	3:6-10
2:1-8	2:17-20	3:11-13
2. Kupilira mu Chikondi (4:1-12)		
4:1-8	4:9-12	
3. Khama, Chikondano ndi Kuyeramtima (4:13–5:28)		
4:13-18	5:12-13	5:23-24
5:1-11	5:14-22	5:25-28

2 Atesalonika

(Khristu: Mphoto ya Mulungu pa Ife)

Mlembi ndi Dzina la Bukhuli: Mlembi ndi Paulo (2 Thessalonians 1:1; 3:17).

Zaka: A.D. 51–52 Bukhuli linaleembedwa patangotha miyezi yosapyola isanu ndi umodzi chilembere 1 atesalonika (1:4-5), malinga ndi zifukwa zina zomwe mlembi anaziona A.D. 51 kapena 52, atachoka sila ndi Timoteo, Paulo anabwera ndi nkhani iyi yatsopano.

Mutu ndi Cholinga: Paulo amayankha malinga ndi zomwe anamva: (1) za kuchuluka kwa chisautso pa okhulupilira (1:4-5); (2) lipoti la makalata ena abodza okhuza “tsiku la ambuye” (2:1f.); ndi (3) momwe ena amayankhira pa za kubweranso kwa ambuye. Choncho Paulo analemba kuti athetse bodza, ulesi ndi kusalongosoka kwa zinthu komwe kunakula mu mpingo (3:5-15).

Choncho Paulo analemba pofuna kutonthoza ndi kukonza zolakwika, iye analemba kuti: (1) awalimbikitse atesalonika kupilira powauza kuti kuli mphoto yaikulu ukatha moyo uno (1:3-10); (2) kulongosola bwino za tsiku la ambyuye (2:1-2); ndi (3) kupereka malangizo omwe mpingo ungatsate kuti uchite ntchito yoyenera ndi kutsutsana nacho choipa (3:6-15).

Khristu mu Bukhuli: Mutu weniweni wa kalatayi makamaka mu 1-2, ndi kubweranso kwa Khristu pa chiweruzo pomwe adzaike adani onse pansi kuchilango chosatha, ndi okhulupilira iye ku moyo wosatha. Bukhuli likutchula Khristu monga woweruza yemwe alinkudza.

Werengani Izi

1. **Malonje (1:1-2)**
2. **Atesalonika Alimbikitsidwa nkana Atasautsidwa (1:3-12)**
3. **Asanabwere Khristu Adzaoneka okana Khristu (2:1-17)**
2:1-12 2:13-15 2:16-17
4. **Machenjezo ndi Malankhulano (3:1-15)**
3:1-5 3:6-13 3:14-15
5. **Malawilano, Moni ndi M'dalitso (3:16-18)**

1 Timoteo

(Khristu: Mkhalaapakati Wathu kwa Mulungu)

Mlembi ndi Dzina la Bukhu: Kalatayi analemba ndi Paulo Mthumwi kulembera kwa Timoteo. Timoteo anali mtumiki wang' ono ku Aefenso yemwe anakumana ndi zipsinjo mukutumikira kwake ku mpingowu. Paulo, monga mphunzitsi wa Timoteo, analemba makalata awiri kwa iye pofuna kumulangiza. Pa chifukwa ichi, Paulo analemba kwa Tito ku Krete.

Zaka: A.D. 63 Zikuoneka kuti pofanizira machitidwe a atumwi posiyantsa ndi makalata, monga 1 Timoteo ndi Tito analembedwa pa nthawi youmwe Paulo anatulutsidwa mndende ku Roma. Pa chifukwa cha ichi, 1 Timoteo zikusonyeza kuti buku la 1 Timoteo linaleembedwa mchaka cha A.D. 63, isanafike nthawi yake yosautsidwa ndi Nero mu A.D. 64. Bukhu la Tito linaleembedwa mu chaka cha A.D. 65 ndipo 2 Timoteo inalembedwa mu A.D. 66. Paulo anamwalira mu A.D. 67, molingana ndi kholo la mbiri ya mpingo, Eusebius. Monga nzika ya chiroma, iye anamwaira ndi mkondo osati kupachikidwa monga anachitira Petro.

Maulendo a Paulo anachitika mu zaka za A.D. 48-56. Kuchokera mu A.D. 56-60 Paulo anayendetsedwa mu mabwalo a chiweruzo ambiri, mpaka ku Roma. Kwa zaka ziwiri, A.D. 61-62, Paulo anaikidwa mu nyumba ya ndende, ndipo anatulutsidwa. Kuchokera A.D. 62-67 Paulo anayenda momasuka, kumusiya Timoteo mu Aefenso ndi Tito mu Krete, ndipo anakwanitsa kuwaembera makalata. Choncho 1 Timoteo ndi Tito analembedwa mu A.D. 63-65. Atagwidwanso Atagwidwa ndi kumangidwanso, Paulo analemba kwa Timoteo, kalata wachiwiri, 2 Timoteo mu A.D. 66, yomwe inali kalata yotsiriza ya Paulo.⁸³

Mutu ndi Cholinga: Zifukwa zisanu zomwe analembera kalatayi ndi izi: (1) kulimbikitsa ndi kukulitsa uzimu ndi kulimba mtima kwa Timoteo pomukumbusa kuti atumikire Mulungu moenerera (1:3), za mphatso yake ya uzimu (4:14), za chivomerezo chake (6:12) ndi kukhazikika kwa chipunxitso chomwe chinaikidwa mwa iye (6:20); (2) kumupatsa Timoteo mayankho a mu Baibulo okhudzana ndi aneneri onyenga ndi kumulimbikitsa kuti apitilize kukhala pa chipunxitso choyenera (1:3-11, 18-20; 4:1-16; 6:3-10); (3) Kulongosola dongsolo la zochitika mu mpingo ndi popembeza (2:1-15); (4) kulongosola za zoyenera akulu a mpingo ndi Atumiki

(madikoni) (3:1-16) ndi mkhaliwa weniweni wabwino (5:1-20); ndi (5) kuwachenjeza kuti atsutsane ndi zoipa ndi ziphunzitso zonyenga (6:11-19).

Mutu wa mu 1 Timothy, monga ndi Tito ndi 2 Timoteo, akulongosola za munthu ndi mpingo. Kwa munthu, mutu wake ndi “**kulimbana nako kulimbana kwabwino**” (1:18). Ku mpingo, mutu wake ndi, kayendetsedwe ka mpingo, nyumba ya Mulungu (3:15).

Khristu mu Bukhuli: Ndime zambiri zaima pa mfundo ya utumiki ndi mpulimutsi. Yesu Khristu ndiye maziko a maitanidwe athu, mphamvu zathu, chikhulupiliro ndi chikondi chomwe chikufunika mu utumiki (1:12-14); Yemwe anabwera kupulumutsa ochimwa (1:15); “**m'khala pakati wa anthu ndi Mulungu**” (2:5); “**Mulungu wozionetsera yekha kuthupi, wopanda tchimo, woonedwa ndi angelo, wolalikidwa kwa amitundu, wokhulupiliridwa padziko lonse, wolandira ulemelero**” (3:16); ndi “**mpulumutsi kwa anthu onse, makamaka kwa okhulupilira**” (4:10).

Werengani Izi

1. **Malonje (1:1-2)**
2. **Malangizo pa Ziphunzitso (1:3-20)**

1:3-7	1:12-17
1:8-11	1:18-20
3. **Malangizo pa Mapempheredwe (2:1-15)**

2:1-7	2:8	2:9-15
-------	-----	--------
4. **Malangizo pa Atsogoleri (3:1-16)**

3:1-7	3:8-13	3:14-16
-------	--------	---------
5. **Malangizo pa Zoopsa, Mmasiku Wotsiriza (4:1-16)**

4:1-5	4:6-10	4:11-16
-------	--------	---------
6. **Malangizo Okhudzana Maudindo (5:1–6:10)**

5:1-2	5:17-22	6:1-2
5:3-8	5:23	6:3-10
5:9-16	5:24-25	
7. **Malangizo Otsirizo kwa Timoteo (6:11-21)**

6:11-16	6:17-19	6:20-21
---------	---------	---------

2 Timoteo (Khristu: Woweruza)

Mlembi ndi Dzina la Bukhu: Wonani ku 1 Timoteo

Zaka: A.D. 66 Onani 1 Timoteo

Mutu ndi Cholina: Tikalowa mu 2 Timoteo tiona kuti talowa ndime yovuta kwambiri. Mu 1 Timoteo, ndi Tito, Tikuona kuti Paulo anali ndi ufulu woyenda, koma mu 2 Timoteo, Paulo anali m' ndende, mpaka chilango chophedwa. Mu kalatayi, Paulo analemba ndi zolina ziwiri: (1) Kumuitana Timoteo kuti apite ku Roma mwachangu iye asanafe (cf. 4:9, 21 ndi 4:6-8); ndi (2) Kulimbikitsa Timoteo kuti amangilirike mu chipunzitso chenicheni cha Chikhristu, kuti azikwanitsa kuziteteza pa zoopsa ndi kupilira monga msilikali wabwino, pozindikira kuti tili mu nyengo yowawitsa.

Monga 1 Timoteo, pali m'gwirizano weniweni pa mutu wa bukhuli Kwa munthu; mutu wake ndi “**ukoleze mphamvu ya Mulungu, ili mwa iwe mwa kuika manja anga**” (2 Timoteo 1:6), ngakhale pali mavesi ambiri omwe angapange mutu wa bukhuli, paokha kapena mogwirizana ndi ena (1:14; 2:1-2; 2:15; 4:5). Ku mpingo, mutu wake ndi kubweretsa chipunzitso chokhazikika kwa athu okhulupilika a Mulungu, kuti iwonso, athe kupunzitsa ena mu chisautso ndi mazunzo a msilikali wokhulupilika wa Khristu (2:2-4), kapena kulimbana nook kulimbana kwabwino ndikutsiriza njirayo (4:6-7).

Khristu mu Bukhuli: Pachimake penipeni pa bukhuli,pali utumiki wakupilira mu chiphunzitso cha Ambuye Yesu Christu. Ndi zosadabwitsa, choncho kuti ngakhale mu bukhuli akutsindika za chipiliro monga maziko a chiphunzitsochi. Mu bukhuli akulongoledwa ngati, yemwe “*anatha imfa, naonetsera poyer moyo, kudzera mu uthenga wabwino*” (1:10), monga yemwe anauka kwakufa (2:8), yemwe amapereka chipulumutso ndi ulemerero wamuyaya (2:10), yemwe okhulupilira amwalira mwa iye, naukitsidwanso mwa iye, ndi kudzera mwa iye tilandira mphoto ya kukhulupilika monga kolona wachipulumutso ndi mpata wokhalanso mu ulamuliro wake (2:11-13; 4:8).

Werengani Izi

1. **Malonje (1:1-2)**
2. **Ayamika Mulungu Chifukwa cha Timoteo (1:3-7)**
3. **Apemphedwa Akumbukire Ntchito ndi Udindo Wake (1:8-18)**
1:8-14 1:15-18
4. **Khalidwe Loyenera Mtumiki wa Mulungu (2:1-26)**
2:1-7 2:14-19
2:8-13 2:20-26
5. **Zoipa Zoopsa, Mmasiku Otsiriza (3:1-17)**
3:1-9 3:10-17
6. **Awalamulira Alalikire Mawu a Mulungu (4:1-5)**
7. **Chitonthozo kwa Mtumiki wa Mulungu (4:6-18)**
4:6-8 4:9-15 4:16-18
8. **Mathero, Moni ndi M'dalitso (4:19-22)**

Tito

(Khristu: Kukoma Mtima kwa Mulungu pa Anthu)

Mlembi ndi Dzina la Bukhu: Makalata a ubusa anenedwa kale ndi alembi ake, (onani 1 Timoteo).

Tito sanatchulidwepo mu Machitidwe a atumwi, koma walongoledwa kwambiri mu makalata a Paulo (ka 13). Izi zikutsimikizira kuti Tito anali wogwira naye ntchito wa Paulo, wokhulupilika pa uthenga wabwino. Pamene Paulo anachoka ku Antiokeya kupita ku Yerusalemukukakambiranana uthenga wa chisomo (Machitidwe 15:1f.) ndi atsogoleri kumemeko, anatenganso Tito (wa mitundu) (Agalatiya 2:1-3) monga chitsanzo cha munthu wobvomerezewa mwa chisomo, osati mwa mdulidwe (Galatians 2:3-5). Zikuonekanso kuti Tito anagwira ntchito ndi Paulo Mtumwiyo ku Aefenso mu ulendo wake wachitatu. Kuchokera kumeneko, Paulo anamtuma Tito ku Akorinto komwe anathandiza pa ntchito ya mpingo (2 Akorinto 2:12-13; 7:5-6; 8:6).

Zaka: A.D. 65 Zolembedwa za mu kalatayi zingathe kupereka nthawi yomwe bukhuli linalembedwa, ngakhale nthawi yeniyeni sikudziwika. Paulo anatulutsidwa mu nyumba ya ndende ku Roma (komwe tikuona kutha kwa machitidwe a atumwi) Paulo anali mzika ya chi Roma ndipo amutsutsawo analephera kupereka mlandu weniweni wa iye, ndipo anasankha kuti asakamuweruze kwa Kaisara (Machitidwe 24-25; 28:30). Omutsutsawo, anagonja pa mulando ndipo Paulo anatulutsidwa. Mthumwi anapita ku Aefenso, komwe anasiya Timoteo kuti aziyang' anira mpingo ndipo anapitiliranso ku Makedonia (kumpoto kwa dziko la Greece), ndipo analemba 1 Timoteo (1 Timoteo 1:3). Ndipo anapitanso ku Krete, namusiya Tito kuti alongosole zina ndi zina za ku mpingo wa ku Krete. Atachoka apo, Paulo anapita ku Nikopoli mu Achaia (kumpoto kwa Greece, Tito 3:12). Ndipo anapita ku Macedonia kapena Nicopolis, Paulo ndipo, analemba kalata kwa Tito yomulangiza ndi kumulimbikitsa. Atatha apo, anapitanso ku Troa (2 Timoteo 4:13) komwe anamangidwa, natengeredwa ku Roma, naikidwa mundende, namuphas. Monga takamba kale, kunali Ku Roma, pa undende wake wachiwiri pomwe analemba 2 Timoteo. Izi zinachitika mu A.D. 62–67.

Mutu ndi Cholina: Pali mitu ndi zolinga zosianasiyana za kalatayi. Paulo analemba: (1) kumulangiza Tito za zomwe angachite kuti akonze zolakwika ndi zosoweka mu dongosolo la kukhazikitsa mpingo ku Krete; (2) kupereka kwa Tito chivomerezo ndi chilimbikitso m'mavuto omwe amakumana nawo (2:15; 3:1-15); (3) kupereka malangizo a momwe angachitire pothana ndi chitsutso. Komanso malangizo apadera okhudza

chikhulupiliro ndi makhalidwe abwino; (4) anamuchenjezano za aphunzitsi onyenga (1:5, 10-11; 2:1-8, 15; 3:1-11); ndi (5) kuonetsera malingaliro ake okumana naye Tito ku Nicopolis mu nyengo ya chisanu (3:12). Sitikudziwa ngati kukumanaku kunachitikadi kapena ayi, koma mbiri imati Tito anabwerera ku Krete komwe anakhala moyo wake wonse.

Mutu wa bukhuli ndi kufuna kuonetsa momwe chisomo cha Mulungu chomwe chinaokera kwa ife kudzera mu imfa ya Khristu, ndipo akutilangiza za kukana zam'dziko ndi kukhala wolungama monga okhulupilira a Mulungu. Mutu wa bukhuli ndi kufuna kuonetsa momwe chisomo cha Mulungu chomwe chinaokera kwa ife kudzera mu imfa ya Khristu, ndipo akutilangiza za kukana zam'dziko ndi kukhala wolungama monga okhulupilira (2:10–3:9).

Nkhani zambiri zofunika zalembewamo mu kalatayi kuphatikizapo zoyenereza akulu a mpingo (1:5-9), malangizo kwa anthu a zaka zosiyanasayana (2:1-8), ubale ndi atsogoleri ndi olamulira (3:1-2), pogwirizana ndi ntchito zabwino ndi za Mzimu (3:5) ndi ntchito ya chisomo pa kukulitsa ntchito zabwino pamaso pa ana a Mulungu (2:11–3:8).

Khristu mu Bukhuli: Mothandizana ndi ziphunzitso za Paulo, tikuona momwe akhristu amakhalira pa moyo wathupi ndi uzimu, kale, lero ndi mtsogolo. Mu bukhu ili tikuona Umulungu (2:13) ndi ntchito yoombola ya Mpulumutsi (2:12). Apa Yesu akufotokozedwa monga “*Mulungu ndi Mpulumutsi wathu, Yesu Khristu, yemwe anapereka moyo wake kwa ife kutiombola ku ntchito zoipa, ndi kuziyeretsa anthu a iye mwini, wachangu ndi wantchito zabwino*” (2:13-14).

Werengani Izi

1. **Malonje (1:1-4)**
2. **Zoyenera Oyang' anira (Akulu a Mpingo) (1:5-9)**
3. **Obweretsa Chipsinjo pa Mpingo (1:10-16)**

4. **Dongosola la Zochitika mu Mpingo (2:1–3:11)**

2:1-2	2:9-10	3:1-11
2:3-5	2:11-14	
2:6-8	2:15	
5. **Malangizo Omaliza, Moni, ndi M'dalitso (3:12-15)**

Filemoni

(Khristu: Chikhulupiliro cha Mulungu pa Ife)

Mlembi ndi Dzina la Bukhu: Monga mabukhu amakalata ena a undende (Aefenso, Afilipo ndi Akolose), buku la Filemon linalembewa ndi Paulo mu nthawi yomwe iye anali mu m'bindikiro ku Roma. Kalatayi inalembewa kwa Filimoni, mwini wa Onesimo, m'modzi mwa akapolo zikwi zikwi mu ufumu wa Roma. Onesimo adaba kwa Filimoni ndikuthawa. Onesimo mukubwelera kwake anakumana ndi Paulo ku Roma yemwe anamutumikira ndikumulozetsa ku Chikhristu (1:10). Apa tsono zinaoneka kuti Filimoni ndi Onesimo onsewa akhala anthu a Chikhristu, ndipo Onesimo anayenera kubweleranso kwa Filimoni kuti akamupepese ndi kulandira chikhululukiro monga m'bale mwa Ambuye. Malinga ndi malamulo akale, kapolo akathawa, napezekanso, anayenera kuphedwa, koma mu kalatayi, Paulo akudandaulira Filimoni, m'malo mwa Onesimo, kuti achitiridwe chifundo.

Zaka: A.D. 60–61 Pozindikira kuti bukhuli linalembewa Paulo ali mu ndende koyamba ku Roma, kalatayi inalembewa mu zaka za A.D. 60–61.

Mutu ndi Cholinga: Cholina cha kalatayi chinali chopempha Filimoni kuti amukhululukire Onesimo ndikumubwezera ntchito yomwe amagwira, monga mbale osatinso monga kapolo (1:10-17). Paulo akupempha Filimoni kuti mangawa onse a Onesimo, awawerengere pa Paulo kuti alipire. Ndipo bukhuli kuonetsera Khristu yemwe analolera kumva zowawa chifukwa cha ife (1:18). Cholina chachiwiri chinali chophunzitsa moyo wa Chikhristu mu machitidwe athu pa moyo wathu wa tsiku ndi tsiku. Zikusinthanso maubale omwe analipo pakati pa anthu (kapolo, wantchito, mkaidi). Mu mabuku ena a undende, Paulo anayankhulanso za ubale watsopanowu (Aefenso 6:5-9; Akolose 3:22; 4:1). IMu kalatayi tiri ndi chitsanzo

chogwirika pa nkhaniyi. Cholinga chotsiriza cha Paulo chinali chofuna kuonetsa kuthokoza kwa Filimoni pomupatsa iye zakudya pamene anali mdende (1:4-7, 22). Mutu weni weni ndi mphamvu ya uthenga wabwino imasinthia moyo ndi nyengo zamunthu kuchoka pa chipsinjo kufifa pa mtendere, ku ukapolo kufika pa ubale.

Filimoni sanali yekhayo kapolo mu mpingo wa ku kolose (Akolose 4:1), choncho kalatayi ikupereka ndondomeke ya momwe mabwana ena a Chikhristu amakhalira ndi akapolo awo. Paulo samaphwanya ufulu pomuuza Filimoni za Onesimo, koma amafuna kumukumbutsa ndi kumupempha kuti achite naye Filimoni monga Mabwana ena a Chikhristu achitira ndi akapolo awo (1:16). Komanso Paulo ananena kuti anali okonzeka kulipira zomwe Onesimo adaba kwa Filimoni. Pamatsiriziro, zikuoneka kuti Filimoni anakhululukira Onesimo namutumizango kwa Paulo, ndipo mabuku ena amati, Onesimo anakhala mtumiki wa Mulungu mpaka udindo wa Bishop ku mpingo wa ku Aefenso (1:14).⁸⁴

Khristu mu Bukhuli: Chikhululukiro chomwe okhulupilira amachilandira kwa Khristu akalapa, ndi chomwe chikuoneka pa Filimoni ndi Onesimo yemwe analakwa kwambiri (1:11, 18), koma Paulo atapemphera m'malo mwake, zinasinthika (1:10-17). Paulo kupatulapo udindo wake (1:8) ndi chifukwa cha Onesimo, analolera kupempherera Onesimo kuti mangawa ake akhululukidwe (1:19). Mwa ntchito za chifundo ndi chisomo kwa Filimoni, Onesimo anaikidwa pa ubale, kuchoka pa ukapolo (1:15-16) Monga Onesimo, Ife tingakhululukiwenso Pemphero la Paulo, n'chimodzimodzinso Yesu Khristu yemwe akupembezera monga nkhalapakati, wotiimilira kwa Atate. Onesimo anali wolakwa pa chilamulo koma anapulumuka mwa chisomo.⁸⁵

Werengani Izzi

1. **Pemphero la Chiyamiko kwa Filimoni (1:1-7)**
1:1-3 1:4-7
2. **Pempho la Paulo Lokhudza Onesimo (1:8-18)**
1:8-9 1:10-16 1:17-18
3. **Lonjezo la Paulo kwa Filemono (1:19-21)**
4. **Nkhani Zina (1:22-25)**

Gawo 3

Makalata Ena

Malonje: Pano tikambirana za makalata asanu ndi atatu a mu chipangano chatsopano, ndipo asanu ndi awiri a iwo, ndi otchedwa Makalata ena, kapena Makalata a akatolika ngakhale analembedwa mu chihebri. Makalatawa ndi osiyana ndi a Paulo aja chifukwa a Paulo anali olembera ku mipinga kapena kwa munthu.⁸⁶ Ndipo malembewe awo, makalata enawa (kupatulapo 2 ndi 3 Yohane), sankalemberedwa dera limodzi ayi. Ndipo tikuona kuti Yakobo ndi bukhu lomwe likulemberedwa kwa “**Mapfuko khumi ndi iwiri ya Israeli yomwe imakhala maiko akunja,**” okhulupilira Mulungu kulikonse (monga Ayuda onse pa nthawiyo). Ndipo 1 Petro akulemberedwa omwe si nzika koma afalikira ku “Pontio, Galatia, Kappadocia, Asiya and Bithynia.” Makalata a 2 ndi 3 Yohane akukhudzanso gulu ngakhale kuti alembewera anthu owerengeka okha. Chifukwa cha kusiyanku, mu maphunziro ano a akuchedwa dzina loti “makalata ena.” Choncho, tiyenera kudziwa kuti makalata a Paulo sankaleberedwa potchula munthu, koma kuti kupatulapo Ahebri, mabukhu a makalata ena onsewa malinga ndi maina a alembi ake.

Mwa chidule, Yakobo ndi Petro woyamba akulongosola za zoipa ndi zabwino, powadandaulira okhulupilira kuti ayende mayendedwe a Khristu Yesu. Petro wachiwiri, ndi Yuda ndi mabukhu a uneneri, ochenjeza okhulupilira kuti asamakhulupilire aneneri onyenga. Bukhu la Ahebri ndi makalata wa a Yohane akulongosola za Khristu, kuitanira akhristu kuti akhale mwa Yesu monga bvumbulutso lomaliza la Mulungu ndi chikwanilitso cha lonjezano chipangano chakale, ndikuti anthuwa asatayike koma akhalebe mu choonadi cha Mulungu kudzera mu uthenga wake wabwino.

Makalata asanu ndi atatuwa akutenga gawo limodzi mwa magawo khumi a chipangano chatsopano ndipo akuonjezera pa mabukhu khumi ndi atatu a Paulo aja pogwirizana mu nkhanu zina ndi zina za kukula mu choonadi. Aliyense mwa alembiwa (Yakobo, Petro, Yohane, Yuda ndi mlembi wa Ahebri) anathandiza kwambiri poumba moyo wa Chikhristu pa okhulupilira. Monga mmene makalata a Paulo alili, bvumbulutso la chipangano chatsopano, akatha machitidwe a atumwi sikukanakhala bwino ngati mabukhu enawa a makalata sanakalembewanso.⁸⁷

Ahebri

(Khristu Yesu: Dzina Loposa Maina Onse)

Mlembi ndi Dzina la Bukhuli: Kwa zaka 1,200 (A.D. 400–1600) bukhuli limatchedwa, “Kalata wa Paulo Mtumwi kwa Ahebri,” koma mu zaka zoyambirira panalibe chitsimikizo chenicheni cha dzina mlembi wa bukhuli.

Anthu akamba zambiri za bukhuli koma zoona zake ndi zoti mlembi, nthawi ndi malo olembera bukhuli sakudziwika.

Koma ngakhale zinali choncho pa (13:18-24). Akunena kuti, panali maganizo ogawikana pa mpingo woyamba za mlembi wa bukhuli. Ena amati Paulo ndipo ena amatchula Barnaba, Luka kapena Clement, enanso amati sakudziwika mlembi. Koma kuzama ndi makulidwe a uzimu, zikuchitira umboni kuti mawu a mu buku la Ahebri ndi ouziridwa ndi Mulungu, posasamala kuti mlembi sakudziwika.

Popeza oladirakalatayi sanatchulidwe mu Makalata a Paulo ,tingathe kunena mawu pa makalatawa.molingana ndi ndemanga za mabukhu ena a mu chipangano chakale mu makalatawa komanso kutsindika kwa nsembe mlembi wina wotchedwa: Zane C. Hodges ananena kuti bukhuli limalembewera Ahebri; ndipo analongosola motere:

Sakudziwika kwenikweni awerengi a bukhuli, komabe molingana ndi zolembewamo (10:32-34); mlembi ankadziwa nkhanu zavo zakale ndi zatsopano zomwe (6:10); ndipo anakwanitsa kukamba mwa chindunji (5:11-14). Choncho zikuoneka kuti mlembi anali pa ubale wabwino ndipo ankawadziwa bwino awerengiwa, mpaka ankanena zokawachezera, mwina pamodzi ndi Timoteyo (13:19, 23). Mlembi anawapemphanso kuti azimupempherera (13:18).

Mopanda chikaiko chilichonse, mlembiyo anali wachiyuda makhalidwe ake, ngakhale nthawi zina, enanso akutsutsa izi. Inde ankalembira Ahebri. Inde anakambanso za amitundu, koma amatsindika pakuwadzudzula kuti sakutsata malamulo komanso choonadi. Ndipo iye

amawadandaulira kwakukulu kuti awalemekeze ndi kumvera mawu omwe iwo anakula nawo, a mu buku lopatulika, makamaka a mu chipangano chatsopano osati chakale.⁸⁸

Zaka: A.D. 64–68 Mabukhu ambiri akuti Ahebri analembedwa mu A.D. 64-68. Clement wa ku Roma, anayankhulaponso za bukhuli mu A.D. 95. Choncho zikutitsimikizira kuti bukhuli linalembewda nthawiyi isanafike. Komanso zikuoneka kuti bukhuli linalembewda Yerusalemu asanaonongeke (mu A.D. 70) pa zifukwa izi: (1) mlembi akadalembamo za kuonongeka kwa Kachisi ndi kutha kwa nsembe zopsereza za chi Yuda; (2) mlembi walongosola za Kachisi ndi oyenera kuchita mu Kachisi ndi popemhera, izi zikusonyeza kuti bukhuli linalembewda Kachisi asanaonongedwe (5:1-3; 7:23, 27; 8:3-5; 9:6-9, 13, 25; 10:1, 3-4, 8, 11; 13:10-11); (3) mlembi akulongosolanso za kumasulidwa kwa Timoteyo 13:23, polumikiza ndi ulendo womwe anayenda ndi Paulo ku Roma cha mu ma A.D. 60.

Mutu ndi Cholina: Mutu wa bukhuli ndi ukulu ndi ulemelero woposa zonse, wa Khristu. Mawu oti “ bwino, opanda banga, ndi zakumwamba” akulongosoledwa mu bukhuli poi kira umboni pa izi. Mlembi akutionesera mfundo zisanu zosonyeza kuti Khristu ndi woposa ndi wabwino: (1) Ku aneneri a chipangano chakale (1:1-3); (2) angelo (1:4–2:18); (3) Mose (3:1-6); (4) Yoswa (3:7–4:16); (5) Unsembe wa Aaroni (5:1–10:18). Cholina cha mutu uwu chinali kufuna kuchenjeza anthu kuopsa kwa kuperekwa ungwiwo wawo wa Chikhristu, kwa zithunzi za m’chipangano chakale (10:1). Kuti owerenga akhwime mu chikhulupiliro ndi kukwaniritsa maitanidwe awo. Choncho, mlembi analemba machenjezo asanu, motere (2:1-4; 3:1–4:13; 5:11–6:20; 10:26-39; 12:14-29).

Khristu mu Bukhu: Pokwaniritsa cholina chofuna kuonetsera za ukulu wa Khristu, buku la Ahebri lakhala limodzi mwa mabuku omwe alongosola bwino za Khristu ndi chipunzitso chake, mu chipangano chatsopano. Khristu akulongosoledwa monga Mwana, pofuna kuonetsera kuti iye amaimilira Mulungu Atate (1:3, 13), monga wokhala pa dzanja la manja la Mulungu (1:3), yemwe anatchula Mulungu Atate, kuti ndiye Mulungu yekhayo (1:8-9), mlengi wa nthawi zamuyaya (1:10-12) wansembe wanthawi zamuyaya, malinga ndi mdondomeko ya Melikizedeki (ch. 7). Mu bukhuli, Khristu akuonetsedwa monga m’neneri wolungama, wansembe, komanso mfumu. Iye ndi momboli, yemwe analolela kukhala mbale, nathana ndi tchimo, naziperekha yekha nsembe pantanda paja, nakwera kumwamba atauka mmanda, ndipo anakhala wansembe wamkulu wosenza zofooka ndi mavuto athu.

Werengani Izi

1. Khristu Mwana wa Mulungu Aposa Onse (1:1–7:28)

- a. Khristu aposa Aneneri a m’chipangano chakale (1:1-3)
- b. Khristu aposa Angelo (1:4–2:18)

1:4-14	2:5-8	2:14-18
2:1-4	2:9-13	
- c. Khristu aposa Mose (3:1-6)
- d. Khristu aposa Yoswa (3:7–4:13)

3:7-11	4:1-5	
3:12-19	4:6-13	
- e. Khristu aposa Unsembe wa Aaroni (4:14–7:28)

1) Kugwiritsitsa choonadi (4:14-16)		
2) Zoyenera Wansembe (5:1-10)		
5:1-4	5:5-10	
3) Asakhale a ulesi mu uzimu (5:11–6:12)		
5:11-14	6:1-8	6:9-12
4) Malonjezano a Mulungu salephereka (6:13-20)		
5) Yesu Khristu, Mkulu wa nsembe (7:1-28)		
7:1-3	7:11-22	
7:4-10	7:23-28	

2. Yesu Khristu ndiye Nkhoswe ya Chipangano Chosatha (8:1–10:39)

- a. Pangano Latsopano (8:1-13)

8:1-6	8:7-13	
-------	--------	--
- b. Chihema chatsopano (9:1-10)

9:1-5	9:6-10	
-------	--------	--
- c. Nsembe yatsopano (9:11–10:18)

9:11-14	9:23-28	10:11-18
9:15-22	10:1-10	
- d. Chilimbikitso (10:19-39)

10:19-25	10:26-31	10:32-39
----------	----------	----------

3. Chikhulupiliro (11:1–12:29)

- a. Zitsanzo za anthu a Chikhulupiliro munthawi yakale (11:1-40)

11:1-2	11:13-16	11:30-31
11:3-7	11:17-22	11:32-38
11:8-12	11:23-29	11:39-40
b. Kupilira mwachikhulupiliro (12:1-11)		
12:1-2	12:3-11	
c. Awalimbikitsa akhalebe mchikhulupiliro (12:12-17)		
12:12-13	12:14-17	
d. Zotsatira pa akukhulupilira (12:18-29)		
12:18-24	12:25-29	

4. Mathero (13:1-25)

- a. Moyo wakuchita mawu, makhalidwe a Khristu (13:1-17)
13:1-6 13:7-14 13:15-17
- b. Apempha okhulipilira kuti amupempherere (13:18-19)
- c. Madalitso/ pemphero la mdalitso (13:20-21)
- d. Zolankhula zina (13:22-23)
- e. Kupereka moni ndi Kutseka kalata (13:24-25)

Yakobo (Khristu: Chitsanzo Chathu)

Mlembi ndi Dzina la Bukhu: Kalata iyi yayamba ndi mawu oti “**Yakobo, kapolo wa Mulungu ndi Ambuye Yesu Khristu, kwa mafuko khumi ndi awiri a m’chibalaliko**” (1:1). Mu chipangano chatsopano muli anthu anayi omwe atchulidwa ndi dzina la Yakobo, ndipo ndi awa: (1) Mwana wa Zebedayo (Marko 1:19); (2) mwana wa alefeyo (Marko 3:18); (3) Tate wa Yudas (osati Isikarioti) (Luka 6:16); ndi (4) mbale wa Ambuye Yesu (Agalatiya 1:19). Ndipo Ryrie analemba motere za Yakobo:

Mwa anthu anayi omwe mayina awo anali Yakobo mu chipangano chatsopano, ndi anthu awiri okha omwe anaganizilidwa kuti analemba buku la Yakobo—Yakobo mwana wa Zebedayo (mbale wa Yohane) ndi Yakobo, mbale wake wa Yesu. Komabe, palibe chitsimikizo kuti mwana wa Zebedayo anali mlembi wa bukhuli, pozindikira kuti iyeyu adaphedwa mu A.D. 44 (Machitidwe 12:2). Malinga ndi malembewewa, (Yakobo wang’ ono ndi Yakobo wa ku Luka 6:16) siomwe analemba bukhuli ayi, koma Yakobo mbale wa Yesu yemwe anakhala wodziwika mu mpingo waku Yerusalem (Machitidwe 12:17; 15:13; 21:18). Izi zikutsimikizikanso pofananiza mawu a Yakobo mu chigiriki pa msonkhano wa ku Yerusalem (Yakobo 1:1 ndi Machitidwe 15:23; Yakobo 1:27 ndi Machitidwe 15:14; Yakobo 2:5 ndi Machitidwe 15:13).⁸⁹

Molingana ndi momwe Yakobo akuyankhulira, anthu olandira uthengawu ayenera adziwidwe ndi kulongosoledwa. Yakobo amalembera “**kwa mafuko khumi ndi awiri omwe anamwazikana kunja kwa dziko lawolawo**” (1:1). Monga anena kuti “Abale anga” mu 1:19 ndi 2:1, 7, uwu ndi umboni kuti kumwazikana uku sikuja kwa mu A.D. 66-70, koma kumwazikana kwa akhristu achiyuda kuchoka mu dziko lawo chifukwa cha zovuta zina (Mateyu 1:11, 12, 17). Mu mabuku oyambirira a machitidwe, Ayuda ankakhala ku Yerusalem kuchokera ku maiko onse pa phwando la Pentekosite (Machitidwe 1:5). Ambiri mwa iwo anaona zozizwa pa Pentekosite ndipo anayamba kukhulupilira Khristu. Ndipo, patapita nthawi, iwo anabwerera mu maiko ndi Madera a kwavo. Awa ndi womwe Yakobo ankawalembra kalata iyi.

Zaka: A.D. 45 kapena **46** Bukhu la yakobo, inali kalata yoyamba kulembewa ndipo munali mu zaka za A.D. 45. Zifukwa zake ndi izi: (1) Pali nkhanzi zambiri zomwe zalembewamo zachiyuda kutsimikizira kut mu nthawiyi anthu adali asanachoke mu chikhaldwe cha chiyuda. (2) Bukhuli silinakambepo zotsutsana ku M’dulidwe wa chiyuda. (3) Mawu oti “sunagogi” amalembewamo kutanthauza malo osankhika okumanilako, kapena kuti tchalitchi (2:2). (4) Kusowa kwa mfundo yokhudzana ndi oweruza mlandu a ku Yerusalem pofanizira akhristu achiyuda ndi akhristu amitundu (Machitidwe 15:1f., A.D. 49). (5) “Kuchitira umboni kwa ziphunzitso za Yesu kukusonyeza kuti kalatayi inabwera zitatha izi.”⁹⁰

Mutu ndi Cholinga: Yakobo amakhuzidwa ndi kukhala ndi chikhulupiliro chenicheni ndi chofunika, champhamvu, chotakataka, ndi cha ntchito zake. Yakobo akulemba kuwachenjeza okhulupilira za zotsatira za akufa, a chikhulupiliro chopanda pake, ndikuwaunikira mu njira.

Khristu mu Bukhu: Ya kukula ndi kuzama mu uzimu. Mu 1:1 ndi 2:1, Yakobo akulongosola chindunji za “Ambuye Yesu Khristu” ndi kulongosola za kubweranso kwake kwa chiwiri (5:7-8). Mu mavesi 108 a kalatayi, mukupezeka maumboni ochokera mu mabukhu 22 a mchipangano chatsopano ndi pafupifupi ziphunzitso 15 za Yesu pa chipunzitso cha Paphiri.⁹¹

Wewrengani Izi⁹²

- 1. Kuima pa Chikhulupiliro (1:1-27)**
 - a. Malonje (1:1)
 - b. Chimwemwe mu nthawi ya mayesero (1:2-12)
1:2-4 1:5-8 1:9-12
 - c. Kumkana Mdiyerekezi (1:13-18)
 - d. Tikhale akuchita Mawu (1:19-27)
1:19-25 1:26-27
- 2. Kutumikira ndi Chifundo (2:1-26)**
 - a. Asachite Tsankhu pakati pa anthu (2:1-13)
2:1-7 2:8-13
 - b. Kuthandiza osowa (2:14-26)
2:14-17 2:18-26
- 3. Azichenjera ndi Pakamwa Pawo (3:1-18)**
 - a. Zoyankhula (3:1-12)
3:1-5 3:6-12
 - b. Nzeru yochokera kumwamba (3:13-18)
- 4. Kulapa (4:1-17)**
 - a. Kuchotsa kuzikudza, kukhala anthu odzichepetsa (4:1-6)
 - b. Kuweruza (4:7-12)
4:7-10 4:11-12
 - c. Lekani kunyada, khalani ndi chikhulupiliro mwa Mulungu (4:13-17)
- 5. Kugawirana (5:1-20)**
 - a. Kugawirana zinthu (5:1-6)
 - b. Kupilira ndi kuleza mtima (5:7-12)
 - c. Kupemphererana (5:13-20)
5:13-18 5:19-20

1 Petro

(Khristu: Chitsanzo Chathu mu Nthawi ya Msautso)

Mlembi ndi Dzina la Bukhu: Ndime yoyambirira ikunena kuti Mtumwi Petro ndiye Mlembi wa bukhuli (1:1). Bukhuli linavomerezewa monga ntchito ya Petro Mtumwi ku mpingo woyambirira.

Kalatayi imalemberedwa anthu aku Pontio, Galatia, Kappadocia, Asiyaa ndi Bithynia omwe anali okhulupilira osankhidwa (1:1). Awa anali okhulupilira a chiyuda ndi amitundu omwe anakhala mu maiko a padzikolapansi. “Omwazikana” Amatanthauza Ayuda okhala ku Palesitina ndikufalikira mu dziko lonse lozungulira Nyanja ya Mederenian. Apa akukambanso za akhristu amitundu omwe amakhala mu maiko a anthu osapembeza Mulungu wamoyo.⁹³ Petro ankalingalira ayuda ndi amitundu okhulupilira.

Kalata yoyamba ya petro ikulembredwa Akhristu omwazikana mu zigawo zonse zisanu za ulamuliro wa chiroma ndi Asiya komwe lero ndi ku mpoto kwa dziko la Turkey. Mipingo wa maderawa inali ya ayuda ndi amitundu. Kalatayi inali yodzadza ndi maumboni a zolembedwa mu chipangano chakale. Akhristu achiyuda anatchulidwa kuti Otchona (DIASPORA) potanthauza kuti omwazikana m'mene mlembi amalemba malonje pa (1:1). Awa ndi ayuda omwe amakhala kunja kwa mzinda wa Yerusalem.

Amitundu anawerenga momwe Petro anakwezera kuunika kolungama, pa mawu a Mulungu (1:14). Amitundu anakondweranso podziwa kuti anali mu nthawi yakusadziwa yomwe Mulungu anawalekelera, koma tsono ndi

anthu owerengeredwa, ana a Mulungu. Petro anayankhula ndi onse ayuda ndi amitundu omwe mu kalata yake yachikimbikitsoyi, ku mipingo yaku Asiya.⁹⁴

Zaka: A.D. 63–64 Mbiri ya mpingo imalongosola kuti izi zinachitika mu zaka zomaliza za utumiki wa mtumwi Petro ku Mzinda wa Roma. Molingana ndi nkhanzi yaku Baibulo pa 5:13, umboni wotsindikizidwa ku Roma, kalatayi inalembedwadi m'mene Paulo anali ku Roma zaka za A.D. 63, usanafike mliri wa kuphedwa kwa Nero mu A.D. 64. Petro sanatchulepo Roma ngati m'dani wa Chikhristu (1 Petro 2:13-17). Izi zikusonyezadi kuti bukhuli linalembedwa muliri wa Nero usanachitike.

Mutu ndi Cholina: 1 Petro akulongosola ziphunzitszo zosiyanasiyana zokhudza moyo wa Chikhristu. Mutu ndi cholina cha 1 Petro unali pa kuzunzika kudzera mu chisautso cha anthu okhulupilira. Bukhuli latchulidwanso kuti bukhu landondomeko zophunzitsira pa moyo wa Chikhristu, m'mene ali padziko kwakanthawi kochepa, podikira Ufumu wa Yesu Khristu (1:1, 13-21; 2:11-12; 3:14, 17; 4:1, 13, 15, 16, 19).

Bukhuli likulongosola mfundo zitatu motere: (1) kuunikira kubweranso kwa Khristu ndi chiombolo chake (1:3-12); (2) kutsatira Khristu pakulandira ndi kumva zowawa (2:21-24); ndi (3) pa kukhala mu dziko molingana ndi maitanidwe monga osankhidwa a Mulungu ndi kukhala fungo labwino ku dziko (2:4-12; 4:1-19). Zolina zina zinali kufuna kuonetsa mgwirizano pakati pa chiphunzitszo ndi ntchito zabwino (5:12) ndi kulimbikitsa atsogoleri a umulungu kuti awetebe nkosa za Mulungu (5:1-4), zomwe ndi zothandiza kuti mpingo ukule ndi kukhala wochitachita muuzimu, ntchito ndi choonadi.

Khristu mu Bukhuli: Bukhuli ladzadza ndi nkhanzi za munthu ndi ntchito za Khristu. Kudzera mu kuuka kwake kwa Khristu, Akhristu ali ndi chiyembekezo chokhalanso ndi moyo, moyo opanda chibvundi (1:3-4). Petro akulongosola za ulemelero ulinkudzawo ndi bvumbulutso la Khristu (1:7, 13; 4:13; 5:1). Akukambanso za umunthu ya Yesu Khristu, monga Mwanawankosa wa Mulungu, yemwe anatiombolo posenza matchimo athu pamtanda (1:18-19; 2:24). Komanso kuti Khristu ndi chitsanzo chathu chopanda chenicheni cha mazunzo (2:21-24) ndi Mbusa wathu wamkululu yemwenso ndi mtetezi wa okhulupilira (2:25; 5:4).

Wewrengani Izi

1. Chipulumutso kwa Okhulupilira (1:1-12)

- Malonje (1:1-2)
- Tsogolo (la oyera mtima) Chiyembekezo ndi Mayesero mu nyengo inu (1:3-9)
- Chipulumutso nthawi ino ndi Bvumbulutso la kale (1:10-12)

2. Kuyeretsedwa kwa Okhulupilira (1:13–2:12)

- Awadandaulira atsate kuyera mtima (1:13-21)
1:13-16 1:17-21
- Awadandaulira akhale okondana (1:22-25)
- Mkaka woyenera wa mawu opanda chinyengo (2:1-3)
- Awadandaulira akhale akupereka nsembe zauzimu (2:4-10)
2:4-8 2:9-10
- Awadandaulira azikanize ku zilakolako za thupi (2:11-12)

3. Okhulupilira Aziigonjera (2:13–3:12)

- Azigonja ku mafumu ndi atsogoleri (2:13-17)
- Azigonja pakuchita zabwino (2:18-20)
- Atenge chitsanzo cha Khristu (2:21-25)
- Kugonjerana mu banja (akazi ndi amuna) (3:1-8)
- Kulolera masautso monga anachita Ambuye (3:9-12)

4. Kumva Zowawa (3:13–5:14)

- Makhalidwe oyenera pamene mumva zowawa (3:13-17)
- Khristu chitsanzo cha kumva zowawa ndi kuzigonjetsa (3:18–4:6)
3:18-22 4:1-6
- Machenjezo pa kumva zowawa (4:7-19)
4:7-11 4:12-19
- Zoyenera akulu ndi anyamata, adzichepetse, adikira (5:1-11)
5:1-5 5:6-11
- Mathero / Malawilano/ Mdalitso (5:12-14)

2 Petro

(Khristu: Mawu Enieni)

Mlembi ndi Dzina la Bukhu: Mlembi wa bukhuli ndi Simon Petro (1:1). Pali zitsimikizo zambiri kuti mlembi wa bukhuli ndi Petro Mtumwi. Mu malembedwe ake, pafupifupi pa chipangano chotsiriza cha Atate Wotiferayo, mlembi amagwiritsa ntchito dzina loti “ lye ” (1:14) pofuna kutsimikizira kuti iye analidi mboni yeniyeni, yemwe anaona Yesu akuwalitsidwa paphiri paja (1:16-18 cf. Mateyu 17:1-5). Ndipo malembedwe a buku lino akusonyeza kuti bukhuli linali lachiwiri kulembedwa ndi mlembiyu (3:1), ndipo amasonyezanzo kuti anakhalapo ndi Paulo Mtumwiyo, yemwe amamutchula “ Mbale wanga wokondedwa ” (3:15). Bukhuli lotchedwa “ Kalata wachiwiri wa Petro Mtumwi,” pofuna kusianitsa ndi kalata yoyamba ya Petro.

Petro amalembera kalatazi ku mtundu umodzi wa okhulupilira (3:1) monga kalata yake yoyamba. Ndi pangano lomaliza, chenjezo lomaliza ndi “ kalata ya tsiku lomaliza ” (1:14; 2:1-22; 3:3). Ankalembera kalatayi kwa akhristu a chikhulupiliro chofanana, mosakaikisa; amalembera ayuda ndi mipingo ya amitundu yaku “ Pontios, Galatia, Kappadocia, Asiya, and Bithynia ” (1 Petro 1:1).

Zaka: A.D. 67–68 Monga kalata ya malawilano, Petro analemba kalatayi kumapeto kwa ntchito yake (1:12-14). Malinga ndi wolemba mbiri wina wotchedwa, Eusebius, Petro anaphedwa ndi Mpumu Nero (pafupifupi A.D. 67-68). Kalatayi inalembedwa mu zaka zimenezi.

Mutu ndi Cholina: Monga Mtumwi Paulo anachenjeza za choopsa chomwe chikubwera mu masiku otsiriza, mu mapeto a utumiki wake (2 Timoteo), choncho, Petro anachenjezanzo za choopsacho cha aneneri onyenga, monga zinaneneredwa ndi Aneneri, ndi Ambuye Yesu Khristu mwini, komanso ndi Atumwi ake (2:1; 3:1-3). Cholina chenicheni cha kalata yaifupiyi, ndi kuchenjeza za choopsa chomwe mpingo ukumane nawo, makamaka, za aphunzitsi onyenga.

Poona kuti Mulungu anapereka zonse zofunikira mu moyo (1:3), 2 Petro ndi buku lomvera anthu chifundo ndikuwapempha kuti akule ndi kukhwima mwa Khristu, Asakhale aulesi, asakhalenso osabereka zipatso (1:8) ndipo ndi maziko awa, akhale tcheru pozindikira aneneri onyenga. Izi zinatero chifukwa Petro amadziwa kuti masiku ake okhala moyo padzikoi lapansi, ndi owerengeka (1:13-15) ndi kuti thupi la Khristu linakumana ndi zoopsa mu nthawiyo (2:1-3). Choncho, Petro analakalaka kukumbutsa anthu mu malingaliro awo (1:13; 3:1-2) kuti adzale ndi chipunxitsochi mumalingaliro awo (1:15). Pochita izi, anawalongosola okhulupilira okhwima muuzimu, kuwalimbikitsa kuti akule mu zisomo ndi chidziwitso cha Mpulumutso (1:2-11; 3:18).

Monga chipunxitso cha m'mene angadziwire aneneri onyenga, Petro analongosola za mawu a Mulungu monga maziko oona (1:12-21) ndipo anachenjeza za zoopsa ndi aneneri onyenga omwe anawatchula chiweruzo choona (2:1-22). Potsiriza, iye analimbikitsa awerengi ndi kutsindika kwa kubweranso kwa Khristu (3:1-16). Ndipo Petro akulongosola kotsiriza kuti:

Inu tsono, okondedwa, pozindikiratu izi, chenjerani, kuti potengedwa ndi kulakwa kwa iwo osaweruzika, mungagwe kusiya chikhazikiko chanu. Koma kulani muchisomo ndi chizindikiritso cha Ambuye wathu ndi Mpulumutsi Yesu Khristu, kwa iye kuhale ulemerero, tsopano ndi nthawi zonse. Ameni (2 Petro 3:17-18).

Khristu mu Bukhuli: Petro akulongosola Khristu monga chiyambi cha Moyo ndi umulungu, ndi kuyang' anisitsa mlembiyu akunena kuti Khristu ndiye “ Ambuye ndi Mpulumutsi,” lye wanenapo izi kanayi konse, ndipo wamutchula Yesu kuti “ lye ” kwa ka khumi ndi mphambu zinayi. Poonjezera apa, iye anakumbutsano za “ Mawalitsidwe a Yesu paphiri paja ” ndikuti tili kudikira kudza kwake kwa chiwiri kwa Mpulumutsi. Mu nthawi yakubweransoyi dziko lonse lidzaona zomwe Petro ndi ophunzira ena awiri aja anaziona paphiri paja ali ndi Yesu.

Werengani Izi

1. Malonje (1:1-2)
2. Chiwombolo ndi Kulongosola za Khalidwe la Chikhristu (1:3-21)
 - a. Kukula kwa chikhulupiliro (1:3-11) 1:5-8 1:9-11
 - b. Makhalidwe a chikhulupiliro (1:12-21) 1:12-15 1:16-18 1:19-21

3. Aphunzitsi Onyenga (2:1-22)

- a. Kuopsa kwa khalidweli (2:1-3)
- b. Chiweruzo ndi chionongeko (2:4-9)
- c. Makhalidwe ndi maonekedwe a aphunzitsi onyenga (2:10-22)

4. Chikhulupiliro Chawo ndi Tsogolo (3:1-18)

- a. Aphunzitsi onyenga (3:1-7)
 - 3:1-2 3:3-7
- b. Kuchedwa kwa tsiku la Ambuye (3:8-9)
- c. Zochitika potsatira Tsiku la Ambuye (3:10-13)
- d. Zofunikira mu nthawi ya zoopsa (3:14-18)

1 Yohane

(Khristu: Kukhutitsidwa ndi Mawu a Mulungu)

Mutu ndi Mlembi la Bukhuli: Ngakhale mlembi wa bukhuli sakupenezaka mu bukhuli, dzina la mlembiyu silikupezekanso mukalatayi, Komabe chitsimikizo chilipo kuti Mtumwi Yohane ndiye mlembi wa bukhuli. Mlembiyu anali mmodzi wa mboni zenizeni za Mpulumutsi, Yesu Khristu, yemwe anamudziwa ndi kumuona maso ndi maso (1:1-5).

Mu bukhu lonseli, muli mavesi omwe amanena kuti Yohane anali kulembera kalatayo kwa anthu okhulupilira (2:1, 12-14, 19; 3:1; 5:13), komabe, mlembiyu sakulongosola kuti amalembera makalatayi kwa ndani, ndipo amakhala kuti? Pa chifukwa ichi, tingathe kuganizira kuti kalatayi amalembera ku mipingo yosiyanasiyana. Mwina inali mipingo yaku Aefenso.

Kalata woyamba wa Yohane anagwiritsidwa ntchito kwambiri ku Asiya (Turkey), komwe nthawiyo kunali mzinda wa Aefenso. Clement waku Alexandria (mbusa wa mzaka 100 zoyambirira) analongosola kuti Yohane anakhalako ndi kutumikira mu mipingo yosiyanasiyana mu mzindawu. Ndipo zikuoneka kuti bukhu la 1 Yohane linalembewa ndi kutumizidwa ku Asiya.⁹⁵

Zaka: A.D. 85–90 Ndi kovuta kutchula tsiku lenileni la 1 Yohane komanso mabuku a makalata onse a Yohane, koma chifukwa mitu yake sikusiyana kwenikweni ndi uthenga wabwino wa Yohane; zaoneka kuti analemba chisanafike chisautso cha Domitian in A.D. 95. Choncho, zaka zake ziyenera kukhala A.D. 85-90.

Mutu ndi Cholinga: Mutu wabukhuli ndi chiyanjano ndi Mulungu kudzera mwa Ambuye, Yesu Khristu (1:3-7). Makamaka potsutsana ndi chipunzitsi chomwe chinaliko mu nthawiyo (amakhulupilira kuti chikhulupiliro pa zinthu ndi choipa ndipo kuti ufulu umapezedwa kuchokera ku chidziwitso basi), Yohane analemba bukhuli pofuna kulongosola nkhalidwe wa chiyanjano ndi Mulungu yemwe (Yohane) amamutchula kuti Kuwala, chikondi ndi moyo. Mulungu ndi kuwunika (1:5), Mulungu ndi chikondi (4:8, 16) ndipo Mulungu ndi Moyo (1:1-2; 5:11-13). Kuyenda mu chiyanjano ndi Mulungu, kukutanthaiza kuti kuyenda mu kuwunika komwe kumabweretsa moyo wake, chikondi chake pa anthu ena ndi pa anthu olungama. Bukhuli limatiuza mayeso osiyanasiyana ndi mfundo zotsimikizira chiyanjano, kuzera mu mayeso a chipulumutso. Koma pogwirizana ndi mutu wa bukhuli, ziphunzitsi za aphunzitsi onyenga ndi makhalidwe ake monga okhulupilira, ndi zabwino kuti tione mayeso ndi zitsimikizo za chikhulupilirozi mokhudzana ndi kumudziwa Khristu mpulumutsiyo, ndi m' bale wosintha miyoyo yathu.

Izi zikuoneka mu nkhanu ya bukhuli malinga ndi zomwe okhulupilira amakumana nazo, zovuta kuzilongosola, koma mu 1 Yohane, akulongosola chikaniro cha zoonadi za umunthu wa Yesu Khristu chomwe chimatchinga chiyanjano pakati pa munthu ndi Mulungu. Yohane analemba kuti “ana inu” (2:1, 18, 28; 3:7, 18; 5:21) pa zifukwa zisanu: (1) Kulimbikitsa chiyanjano choona (1:3f.); (2) kuti anthu aone chimwemwe chodzadza (1:4); (3) Kulumbikitsa chiyero kudzera mu chiyanjano choona (1:6-2:2); (4) Kutchniriza kuti anthu asachimwe (2:18-27); ndi (5) kupereka chitsimikizo (5:11-13).

Khristu mu Bukhuli: Bukhuli likuonetsetsa za utumiki wa nthawi ino wa Mpulumutsi ndi moyo wa okhulupilira amene amadikira kubweranso kwake. Mwazi wake ukupitilirabe kutiyeretsa ku uchimo (1:7) ndipo kuchokera pa tchimo ndi kusalungama, kufikira mu kulapa kwa machimo (1:9). (2:1) Ndipo nsembeysi ya kwa okhulupilira kale okha koma kudziko lonse lapansi (2:2); Zoonadi, ukulengeza kuti Khristu ndiye choonadi ndi wotinenera kwa Atate (2:1); ndikuti Yesu ndi Khristu yemwe analonjezedwa kuti adzakhala (2:22; 4:2-3); anabwera mu madzi ndi mwazi, umboni kudzera mu ubatizo ndi kufa pamtanda (5:6); ndi kubweranso kwake padzikoi kachiwiri, momwe tidzamuona maso ndi maso m' mene alili (2:28–3:3).

Werengani Izī

- 1. Malonje ndi Cholinga cha Kalatayi (1:1-4)**
- 2. Zoyenereza mu Chiyanjano (1:5–2:2)**
 - a. Kuyenda Mu kuunika kwa Mulungu (1:5-7)
 - b. Kulapa machimo ndi kukhululukidwa (1:8–2:2)
1:8-10 2:1-2
- 3. Makhalidwe Oyenera (2:3-27)**
 - a. Makhalidwe abwino mu chiyanjano– Kukhala ngati Khristu (2:3-11)
2:3-6 2:7-11
 - b. Malamulo a Chiyanjano– Kudzimana za padziko (2:12-17)
2:12-14 2:15-17
 - c. Chenjezo kwa okhulupilira– Za okana Khristu (2:18-27)
2:18-25 2:26-27
- 4. Anthu a mu Chiyanjano cha Khristu (2:28– 5:3)**
 - a. Chiyero (2:28–3:3)
2:28-29 3:1-3
 - b. Chilngamo, pounikiranso imfa ya Khristu (3:4-24)
3:4-10 3:13-22
3:11-12 3:23-24
 - c. Kuyesa Mizimu (4:1-6)
4:1-3 4:4-6
 - d. Mulungu ndiye Chikondi, za kukonda Mulungu ndi kukondana ndi abale (4:7–5:3)
4:7-14 4:15-21 5:1-3
- 5. Zotsatira za Kukhulupirira Yesu (5:4-21)**
 - a. Chigonjetso cha okhulupilira (5:4-5)
 - b. Umboni wa Khristu (5:6-12)
 - c. Chitsimikizo cha chipulumutso cha okhulupilira (5:13)
 - d. Kuyankhidwa kwa pemphero (5:14-17)
 - e. Chigonjetso pa uchimo (5:18-21)

2 Yohane **(Khristu: Chikondi cha Mulungu)**

Mlembi ndi Dzina la Bukhuli: Ngakhale sananene bwino za mlembi. Pali chitsimikizo kuti mlembi wa bukhuli ndi Yohane mtumwi. Iye amadzitcha “mkulu wa mpingo” pofuna kusunga popanda phokoso kuti analembanso mabukhu a uthenga wabwino wa Yohane, ndi 1 Yohane ndi 3 Yohane. Monga mkulu wa mpingo, zikusonyeza kuti kuti amagwiritsa bwino ntchito udindo wakewu, ndipo iye anali wodziwika bwino ku mbiri ya utumiki.

Bukhli latchulidwa “kalata wachiwiri wa Yohane.”

Kalatayi imalemberedwa “**kwa mkazi wosankhidwa ndi ana ake**” (1:1, 4-5). Ndipo sakudziwika kuti amenewa anali yani.

Zaka: A.D. 85–90 Ndi kovuta kutchula tsiku lenileni, koma malinga ndi zochitika zolembedwamo, pali umboni kuti analembedwa nthawi imodzi ndi 1 Yohane (A.D. 85–90).

Mutu ndi Cholinga: 2 Yohane, ndi kalata yowuza awerengi kuti ayende mu choonadi malinga ndi malamulo a Mulungu (1:4-6). Popeza “**anthu onyenga ambiri afalikira pa dziko, anthu omwe savomereza Khristu yemwe anabwera mwa thupi**” (1:7). Yohane amalemba poteteza anthu kuti asachite zoipa koma akhale mu choonadi pa zifukwa ziwiri izi: (1) amafuna kuti owerenga asaphonyane ndi mphoto ya moyo wosatha (1:9) ndi (2) kufuna kuperekwa malangizo omveka a za aneneri onyenga omwe ali m’ makomo ndi m’ mpingo. Yohane samafuna kuti anthu onyengawo aloledwe m’ manyumba ndi m’ mipingo ndikutengedwa ngati aphunzitsi olondola, iye amafuna kuchenjeza anthu kuti azisiyanitsa wonyenga ndi wolalikira uthenga weniweni.

Khristu mu Bukhuli: Monga mu 1 Yohane, 2 Yohane akukhuza za kuteteza chilungamo cha chiphunzitsio cha mu Baibulo choti Yesu ndi Mulungu yemwe anabwera pa dziko monga munthu, ndipo onse otsutsana ndi izi, ndi onyenga.

Werengani Izi

1. **Chiyambi ndi Malonje (1:1-3)**
2. **Umboni wa Kuyenda mu Choonadi (1:4)**
3. **Lamulo la Chikondano (1:5-6)**
4. **Machenjezo ndi Malangizo, Achenjere ndi Aphunzitsi Onyenga (1:7-11)**
5. **Mathero (1:12-13)**

3 Yohane **(Khristu: Dzinalo)**

Mlembi ndi Dzina la Bukhuli: Mtumwi Yohane ndiye mlembinso wa kalatayi. Mu 2 ndi 3 Yohane, mlembiyo akuzilingosola yekha monga “mkulu wa mpingo” ndipo mawu oterewa amapezeka mu makalata onse: “chikondi mu choonadi” (1:1 mu makalata onse awiriwa) ndi “kuyenda mu choonadi” (1:4 ya makalata awiriwo).

Makalata a Yohane akulongosola motere, ndipo kalata iyi amalembere “Gayo, wokondedwa” (1:1) pa nkhanzi za mpingo ndi mabvuto omwe Gayo amakumana nawo. Gayo anali wodziwika ku mipingo yaku Asiya komwe Yohane anatumikirako pa zaka zomaliza za moyo wake. Gayo ndi dzina lodziwika bwino ku mabuku a chipangano chatsopano. Dzinali likuoneka mu Aroma 16:23 (Gayo wa ku Korinto), Acts 19:29 (Gayo wa ku Makedonia) ndi Machitidwe 20:4 (Gayo wa ku Derbe), padalibe mgwirizano weniweni pa anthu awa ndi Yohane.

Zaka: A.D. 85–90 Ndipo, kufanana pakati pa 1 ndi 2, Yohane akulongosola kuti analembedwa zaka zofanana A.D. 85-90.

Mutu ndi Cholina: Yohane akulembera Gayo malinga ndi kulandira bwino, kuthandiza ndi kusamalira kwake atumiki a Mulungu (missionaries), makamaka alendo. Apa zikupereka chitsimikizo cha kufanana pakati pa utumiki wa Gayo ndi ntchito zake zachifundo pa chikondi mu Chikhristu, monga woyenda mu choonadi, kwa makhalidwe lodzikonda a Diotrefe yemwe, m'malo moyenda mu choonadi, anakana zomwe Yohane ananena, ndipo Detrofe amafuna kungochemeleredwa (1:9).

Bukhuli liri ndi mfundo izi: (1) kuyamikila Gayo (1:1-6a); (2) kulangiza ndi kulimbikitsa chifukwa cha thandizo lake kwa atumiki a Mulungu omwe Yohane ankawatuma (1:6b-8); (3) kudzudzula Deotrofe chifukwa cha Khalidwe lake lozikonda (1:9-11); (4) kupereka malangizo kwa Demetriyo (1:12); ndi (5) kudziwitsa Gayo za chikhumbo cha Yohane kukamuchezera ndikuthana nazozvuta zonse (1:10a, 13-14).

Khristu mu Bukhuli: Ngakhale dzina la Yesu Khristu silinalembedwe mwachindunji, komabe akutchulidwa munkhaniyi motere: “**Popeza apita chitsogolo ndi ‘Dzinalo.’**” Uwu ndi umboni ku utumiki, m'malo mwa Yesu Khristu (Machitidwa 5:40-41 pomwe mu chigiriki alongosola mu 5:41). Paulo akuyankhula monganso mu Aroma 1:5. Mu 1 Yohane, Yohane akuti: “**Machimo anu akhululukidwa mu Dzina la Yesu Khristu.**” Uthenga wabwino wa Yohane ukuchitira umbonimu kukhulupilira “**M'dzina la Yesu Khristu**” (John 1:12; 3:18).

Werengani Izi

1. **Malonje (1:1)**
2. **Umboni wa Gayo (1:2-8)**
 - a. Kuopa Mulungu (1:2-4)
 - b. Za kuchereza abale/ Ntchito za Chifundo (1:5-8)
3. **Za Diotrefe (1:9-11)**
 - a. Maganizo ake opanda pake (1:9)
 - b. Ntchito zake zamamatama/zozikudza (1:10-11)

4. Demetriyo (1:12)

5. Mawu Otsiriza (1:13-14)

Yuda
(Khristu: Chiterezo pa Munthu)

Mlembi ndi Dzina la Bukhuli: Mlembi wa bukhuli ndi Yuda (1:1). Mu chigiriki dzinali ndi Yudasi. Dzinali ku chingerezi anagosintha kuti Yuda kuti asiyantse ndi Yudasi yemwe anapereka Khristu. Mlembi wa bukhuli, akudziwikanso monga m'bale weniweni wa Yesu, mng' ono wake. Yude ali pa mdandanda ya abale a Yesu mu Mateyu 13:55 ndi Marko 6:3.

Ndi zothandiza kuti muzindikire izi:

Ngakhale Yuda anali mbale wake wa Yesu, iye anali wodzichepeta pamodzi ndi Yakobo, mbale wake winayo. Iye akudzitchula yekha Kapolo wa Yesu Khristu, ndipo zikusonyeza kuti samakhala onyada ngakhale m'bale wake anali Yesu. Popeza Yuda linali dzina losasowa mwa anthu ambiri mu zaka za mma 100 AD (ophunzira awiri a Khristu omwe anali ndi dzina la Yuda, kuphatikizapo yemwe anamupereka Yesu, choncho Yuda mlembiyu, amatchulidwa Yuda, mbale wa Khristu.⁹⁶

Kalatayi amalembera kwa akhristu onse, osati pa munthu mmodzi ayi, kapena gulu limodzi la anthu ayikoma “**kwa onse oyitanidwa, okutilidwa mu chikondi cha Mulungu, Atate ndi Kusungidwa ndi Khristu Yesu**” (1:1). Ndipo amawatchula iwo “okondedwa” kapena “abale okondedwa” (1:3).

Zaka: A.D. 70–80 Ngakhale zolembazi zikufananirako ndi 2 Petro kusiyana kwa Yuda ndi 2 Petro ndi koti Petro amachenjeza kuti “kuli aphunzitsi onyenga” (2 Petro 2:1), Yuda anati “kuli anthu ena omwe akutelereka mwa chinsinsi pakati panu” (1:4). Choncho 2 Petro amakamba za vuto lomwe Yuda analikamba la zochitika za lero, Komatu Yuda analemba bukhuli, Petro atalemba kale 2 Petro. Ngati 2 Petro analembedwa mu A.D. 67–68, ndiye Yuda analembedwa cha mu A.D. 70-80.

Mutu ndi Cholina: Yuda amalongosola za chipulumutso, koma chifukwa cha zoopsa zomwe mipingo inkakumana nazo, iye amapempha m'malo molimbikitsa okhulupilira kuti ateteze chikhulupiliro chawo ndikuthana ndi aphunzitsi onyenga omwe amapezeka mu mipingo.⁹⁷

Yuda analembedwa pa zifukwa izi: (1) kudzudzula khalidwe loipa lomwe anthu amachita, loipitsa ndi kudetsa mipingo ndi kubvunditsa okhulupilira, ndi (2) Kulangiza okhulupilira kuti akhale angwiro mu chikhulupiliro, apitirize kukula mu chikhulupiliro pamene ali mu choonadi.

Khristu mu Bukhuli: Yuda akutiphunzitsa kuti tikhulupilire Yesu Khristu monga chiterezo chathu (1:24), pa moyo wamuyaya (1:20) ndi pa kubweranso kwake (1:21). Ndi Yesu yekha yemwe amatilumikizitsa ndi Mulungu (1:25).

Werengani Izi

1. Malonje (1:1-4)

2. Za Aphunzitsi Abodza (1:5-16)

- a. Chiweruzo chakale (1:5-7)
- b. Chiweruzo cha nthawi ino (1:8-13)
- c. Chiweruzo cha nthawi ya mtsogolo (1:14-16)

3. Chiterezo ndi Kukwezedwa kwa Okhulupilira (1:17-23)

4. Kulawirana / Mdalitso (1:24-25)

Gawo 4

Bukhu La Mauneneri

Chibvumbulutso

(Khristu: Wobwereranso Padziko)

Malonje: Bukhu la chibvumbulutso tikuona kuti likutsiriza za mabvumbululutso a Mulungu kwa anthu. Monga Genesis liri buku la ziyyambi, Chibvumbulutso ndi buku lamathero. Bukhuli likulongosola za zochitika mu masiku otsiriza, ndi kubweranso kwa Ambuye, kulamuliranso kwa Ambuye, ndi moyo wosatha. Tikayang' ana, zochitika mu baibulo, pali mitu yambiri yomwe ikupezekamo monga: kumwamba ndi pansi, tchimo, themberero ndi chisoni, munthu ndi chipulumutso chake, satana, kugwa ndi chionongeko chake; Israel, kusankhidwa kwake, kudalitsidwa kwake, kulangidwa kwake, mapfuko ake, Babulo ndi anthu ake, ndi maufumu. Ndipo nkhanzi zonsezi tizipeza zikukwaniritsidwa mu buku la Chibvumbulutso. Mabuku a uthenga Wabwino ndi makalata anayamba ndi kumangilira zonsezi pamodzi, koma zonsezi zinakwaniritsidwa ku buku la chibvumbulutso.

Tiyeni tione ndandanda uwu:

Bvumbulutso: Kukwaniritsidwa kwa Baibulo

Chipangano Chakale ndi Chatsopano	
Kumwamba ndi ku Chionongeko →	Bukhu la Chibvumbulutso
Munthu–chilengedwe, kuchimwa, chipulumutso →	
Tchimo–chiyambi, temberero, chisoni →	
Satana–khalidwe, kuchimwa, chilango →	
Mapfuko–kusamvera, zipembezo →	
Israeli–chisankho, madalitso, chilango →	
Mpulumutsi wolonjezedwa–ntchito, lamulo →	
Ufumu–malonjezo, pulogalamu →	

Mlembi ndi Dzina la Bukhuli: Momwe bukhuli lafotokozena, mlembi wake anali Yohane (1:4, 9; 22:8). Yohane anali m'neneri (22:9) ndi mtsogoleri wodziwika bwino ku mipingo yaku Asiya komwe iye amalemba bukhuli la chibvumbulutso (1:4).

Yohaneyu, ankadziwika kuti Yohane Mtumiki, m'modzi mwa ophunzira khumi ndi awiri a Yesu Khristu, Ambuye wathu. Malembedwe ake pa bukhuli ndi osiyana ndi m'mene analembera uthenga wabwino wa Yohane, ndipo malembedwe awa, akutitsimikizira ulosi ndi uneneri wake.

Zaka: A.D. 96 Bukhuli linalembedwa munthawi ya ulamuliro wa Domitian, ndipo popeza izi zatsimikizidwanso ndi alembi ena, monga Clement wa ku Alexander ndi Eusebius, ophunzira ambiri amakhulupilira kuti bukhuli linalembedwa pakati pa A.D. 81-96. Ndipo ili ndilo tsimikizo choti bukhuli ndi lotsiriza pa mabukhu a chipangano chatsopano, atangomaliza Uthenga wabwino ndi makalata ake atatu aja.

Mutu ndi Cholina: Bukhu la Chibvumbulutso likukhudzana ndi mkangano pakati pa munthu (motsogozedwa ndi Satana), ndi chigonjetso cha ambuye kwa adani ndi kuhazikitsa ufumu wa zaka chikwi (zaka 1,000 mu Chibvumbulutso 20) ndi moyo wosatha.

Izi zikutsimikizidwa kwa awerengi mu (1:3) polongosola zochita za Satana monga mizu ya zoipa mdziko lapansi. Bukhu la chivumbulutso likutionetsera mphamu yogonjetsa yomwe iri mwa Mkango wa pfuko la Yuda (Yesu), mphukira wa Davide. Mkangowu, ukuonekanso monga mwana wa nkosa woimilira, wophedwa, komanso wokhalabe ndi moyo, wokwiya komanso wobweretsa chiweruzo mu chiyero cha Mulungu, pogonjetsa tchimo ndi kugalukira kwa dziko lapansi.

Muli anthu osianasiyana mu bukhuli, alembedwa malinga ndi ntchito yomwe anagwira. Anthuwa ndi awa: Ambuye Yesu Khristu, Yohane Mlembiyo, ndi mboni ziwiri; chilombo choturuka munyanja, ndi Aneneri onyenga, ndipo potsiriza Mkwatibwi yemwe adzabwere ndi Ambuye Yesu.

Khristu mu Bukhuli: Popeza buku la chibvumbulutso ndi buku la “ mabvumbulutso/ maulosi a Yesu Khristu.” Bukhuli limationetsera Ulemerero, nzeru ndi mphamvu (1:1-20) ndi ulamuliro Wake ku Mpingo (2:1–3:22). Ndi mpando wake wa Chiweruzo ku dzanja la manja la Mulungu (5:1–19:21). Monga bvumbulutso la Yesu Khristu, ladzadzidwa ndi mitu yolongosola bwino, makamaka ikulongsola za Mboni zokhulupirika, oyamba kubadwa kuchokera kwakufa, Wolamulira Mafumu a padziko lapansi (1:5); Woyamba ndi otsiriza (1:17); iye amene ali ndi Moyo nthawi zonse (1:18); Mwana wa Mulungu (2:18); Woyerwa mtima ndi woona (3:7); iye wotchedwa Amen, Wokhulupirika ndi mboni yachilungamo, Chiyambi cha chilengedwe chonse cha Mulungu (3:14); Mkango wa pfuko la Yuda, Muzu wa Davide (5:5); Mwana wa nkosa (5:6); Wokhulupilika ndi Woona (19:11); Mawu a Mulungu (19:13); MFUMU YA MAFUMU, MBUYE WA MBUYE (19:16); Alefa ndi Omega (22:13); Nyenyezi yonyezimira ya Nthanda (22:16); ndi Ambuye Yesu Khristu (22:21).

Werengani Izi

1. **Chiyambi (1:1-8)**
1:1-3 1:4-8
2. **Zinthu Zakale (1:9-20)**
1:9-11 1:12-16 1:17-20
3. **Zinthu Zatsopano (2:1–3:22)**
 - a. Uthenga ku Aefenso (2:1-7)
 - b. Uthenga ku Smurna (2:8-11)
 - c. Uthenga ku Pergamo (2:12-17)
 - d. Uthenga ku Tiyatira (2:18-29)
 - e. Uthenga ku Sarde (3:1-6)
 - f. Uthenga ku Filadelfiya (3:7-13)
 - g. Uthenga ku Laodikaya (3:14-22)
4. **Zinthu za Mtsogolo (4:1–22:5)**
 - a. Chisautso chachikuru (4:1–19:21)
 - 1) Mpando wachifumu Kumwamba (4:1-11)
4:1-4 4:5-11
 - 2) Bukhu losindikizika ndi zizindikiro zisanu ndi ziwiri;ndi Mkango/ Mwana wa nkosa (5:1-14)
5:1-5 5:6-10 5:11-14
 - 3) Chizindikiro cha chiweruzo (6:1-17)
6:1-2 6:5-6 6:9-11
6:3-4 6:7-8 6:12-17
 - 4) Zochitika ziwiri Zosiyan: Owomboledwa pa chisautso chachikuru (7:1-17)
7:1-3 7:9-12
7:4-8 7:13-17
 - 5) Malipenga oyamba Anayi (8:1-13)
8:1-2 8:8-9 8:13
8:3-5 8:10-11
8:6-7 8:12
 - 6) Lipenga lachisanu ndi lachisanu ndi chimodzi, ndi matsoka awiri (9:1-21)
9:1-6 9:12
9:7-11 9:13-19
 - 7) Ngelo ndi Kabukhu / Yohane adya buku lochokera kumwamba (10:1-11)
10:1-7 10:8-11
 - 8) Kachisi, Mboni ziwiri, Lipenga lachisanu ndi chiwiri (11:1-19)
11:1-6 11:11-13 11:15-18
11:7-10 11:14 11:19
 - 9) Nkhondo ya Angelo (12:1-17)
12:1-2 12:5-6 12:10-12
12:3-4 12:7-9 12:13-17
 - 10) Chirombo chakuturuka M'mwamba ndi Aneneri onyenga (13:1-18)
13:1-6 13:7-10 13:11-18
 - 11) Zolengeza zapadera (14:1-20)
4:1-5 14:9-12 14:17-20
14:6-7 14:13
14:8 14:14-16

- 12) Angelo asanu ndi awiri ndi Miliri isanu ndi iwiri (15:1-8)
 15:1 15:2-4 15:5-8
- 13) Mbale za chiweruzo (16:1-21)
 16:1 16:4-7 16:12
 16:2 16:8-9 16:13-16
 16:3 16:10-11 16:17-21
- 14) Kupasuka kwa Baibulo/ Chirombo chosokeretsa /Mkazi wa chigololo (17:1-18)
 17:1-7 17:8-14 17:15-18
- 15) Kupasuka kwa Baibulo / Maliro a pa dziko lapansi (18:1-24)
 18:1-3 18:9-10 18:21-24
 18:4-8 18:11-20
- 16) Za kubweranso kwa Khristu (19:1-21)
 19:1-4 19:9-10 19:19-21
 19:5-6 19:11-16
 19:7-8 19:17-18
- b. Ulamuliro wa Yesu Khristu (zaka chikwi) Mpando waukulu wachifumu (20:1-15)
- 1) Satana amangidwa (20:1-3)
 - 2) Oyera mtima awukitsidwa (20:4-6)
 - 3) Ochimwa apandukira (20:7-9)
 - 4) Satana Awonongedwa (20:10)
 - 5) Ochimwa alangidwa (20:11-15)
- c. Moyo wa muyaya (21:1–22:5)
- 1) Yerusalemu watsopano / mzinda woyerawo (21:1-8)
 21:1-4 21:5-8
 - 2) Yerusalemu watsopano, maonekedwe ake (21:9-27)
 21:9-14 21:15-21 21:22-27
 - 3) Yerusalemu watsopano, zokondweretsa zake (22:1-5)
- d. Mathero: Machenjezano ndi Malonjezano (22:6-21)
- | | | |
|----------|----------|----------|
| 22:6 | 22:12-13 | 22:18-19 |
| 22:7 | 22:14-15 | 22:20 |
| 22:8-9 | 22:16 | 22:21 |
| 22:10-11 | 22:17 | |

Mutu 4

Ndondomeko Zenizeni za Kumasulira Mau

Malonje

Mutu wachinayiwu walembedwa pofuna kulonjera ophunzira ku mfundo zinayi zazikulu ndi zina khumi ndi zisanu za kutanthauzira mawu. Mu mutuwu, lamulo likutanthauza mfundo zokhazikika zofunikira kwa ophunzira mawu a Mulungu. Mukatha phunziro lino kukhala kosavuta kuti nthawi yomwe mwa werenga mawu, muwamvetsetse mosogozedwa ndi mzimu woyerwa (1 Akorinto 3:10-16) komanso kuti muzindikire mbali ya umuyaya (1 Akorinto 13 :12).

Cholina cha Mulungu ndi chakuti omusatira ake aphunzire ndi kudziwa mau ake (2 Timoteo 2:15). Chonde gwiritsani ntchito ndondomekozi motsogozedwa ndi mzimu woyerwa ku choonadi chonse (Yohane 16:13).

Onani ndondomeko yomwe ili pansiyi:

Lamulo 1: Funitsitsani kolandira mfundo yeniyeni ya Mulungu ndi Yesu pofunafuna malembo oyera.

- A. Mfundo 1: Kufunika kwa Mulungu
- B. Mfundo 2: Funitsitsani njira yomwe Khristu waululidwamo.

Lamulo 2: Funisitsani kumvesetsa mfundo zofunikira pogwiritsa ntchito nkhanji yomveka monga mlezo wanu (chotsogolera).

- A. Mfundo 3: Zindikirani mabvumbulutso akutukuka
- B. Mfundo 4: Masulirani momwe mwa werengeramo
- C. Mfundo 5: Zindikirani zofunikitsitsa
- D. Mfundo 6: Werengani nkhanji yeniyeni
- E. Mfundo 7: Zindikirani za umunthu
- F. Mfundo 8: Kumbukirani malonjezano

Lamulo 3: Funitsitsani kukhala a nzeru pofanizira malembo ndi malembo anzake.

- A. Mfundo 9: Onetsetsani Kusiyani
- B. Mfundo 10: Wonani nkhanji
- C. Mfundo 11: Masulirani mofaniza
- D. Mfundo 12: Funisitsani chimwemwe
- E. Mfundo 13: Kumbukirani kusintha kwa zinthu
- F. Mfundo 14: Chenjerani ndi ma uneneri

Lamulo 4: Funisisani kukhala moyo wa chiKhristu poonjezera mawu a Mulungu.

- A. Mfundo 15: Kugwiritsa bwino mawu kumachokera pa kumasulira bwino mawu
- B. Mfundo 16: Masitepe 5 a kugwiritsa bwino mawu
- C. Mfundo 17: Zophinja 6 pa kumasulira kwenikweni
- D. Mfundo 18: Njira 8 yolepheretsa kugwiritsa ntchito mawu

Gawo 1

Lamulo 1

Funitsitsani Kulandira Mfundu Yeniyeni Ya Mulungu Ndi Yesu Pofuna Malembo

Lamuloli limazindikira kachitidwe kenikenika Mulungu, makhalidwe ake ndi mfundu yokonzerama masulidwe oyenela. Mfundoyi yagona pa zoona zoti tidziwe maonekedwe a Mulungu (Afilipo 3:10). Tikazindikira bwino kuzakhala kosavuta kumvetsa zomwe iye akunena.

Mulungu Atate, Mwana ndi Mzimu woyerera onsewa ali ndi kufunikira pa zoonadi za utatu woyerera. Mawu oti "utatu woyerera" amaimira kuti Atate, Mwana ndi Mzimu woyerera ndi machitidwe a Mulungu m' modzi. Ntchito ya atate ndi yopanga mapulani (Machitidwe 2:23), Ntchito ya mwana ndi yaukhala pakati (Yohane 5:36), Ntchito ya mzimu woyerera ndi ya kuulura (Yohane 16:13). Ngakhale ntchito zavo zili zosiyana, koma sitiyenela kuwasianitsa mu utatu woyerera. Pali Mulungu m' modzi (Deut 6:4) popeza Atate, Mwana ndi Mzimu woyerera onse ali ndi khalidwe limodzi la umulungu. Onsewa ndi Mulungu m' modzi.

A. Lamulo 1: Kuphunzira Kufunika kwa Mulungu

Pali makhalidwe khumi omwe Mulungu ali nawo.

1. Mphamu Yake ya M' mwamba

Iye ndi Mulungu wa mphamu, wapamwamba (Aroma 1:20, 25) choncho ali ndi ulamuliro wokhazikitsa mapulani ake, malamulo ake komanso chiweruzo chake.

2. Choonadi

Mulungu ndi wachoonadi kusonyeza kuti ndi woyerera munjira zonse. Iye ndiwopanda uchimo (Aefeso 5:1).

3. Chilungamo

Mulungu ndi wachilungamo, kutanthauza kuti alibe kukondera. Mulungu siwokondera (Aroma 2:11) alibe tsankho. Pamene pali tchimo (Aroma 5:13), chilungamo chake chiyenera chikwanilisidwe.

4. Chikondi

Mulungu ndi chikondi, kutanthauza kuti ndiwopanda banga komanso wachikondi chopanda malire. Chikondi chimaimilira kuchita zabwino kwa ena ngakhale iwo apange zosayenera kwa iwe. AKhristu ayenera kukhala ndi chikondi cha Mulungu ndi kufalitsa kwa ena kuti azindikire Mulungu (Yohane 13:34-35).

5. Moyo Wosatha

Mulungu ndi moyo wosatha. Iye wakhalapo kwa muyaya. Iye ndi woyamba ndi wotsiliza. Mulungu ndi wamuyaya ndipo sadzafa.

6. Wamphamu Zonse

Mulungu ndi wamphamu zonse zochita chilichonse. Mphamu zonse zikuonekera pa chilengedwe cha dziko la m' mwamba ndi lapansi (Genesis 1:1). Timamva kuti "mawu a pakamwa pake" analenga zonse ndi "mpweya" wake (Masalmo 33:6).

7. Wopezeka Paliponse

Mulungu ndiye wopezeka paliponse. Izi zikusonyeza kuti chilichonse chomwe timachita amachiona.

8. Wodziwa Zonse

Mulungu ndi wodziwa zonse. Amadziwa zochitika zonse nthawi zonse (Aroma 8:28-30).

9. Wosasintha

Mulungu ndi osasinthia mu zochita zake.

10. Wachoonadi

Mulungu ndi choonadi chenecheni (Numeri 23:19), sanama monga amanamira munthu (Tito 1:2).

Werengani Izi: Chapatala 4, Gawo 1A

1. Lowezani makhalidwe khumi a Mulungu.
2. Werengani Masalmo 11, ndipo pezani makhalidwe ambiri.

B. Lamulo 2: Funafunani Njira Yomwe Khristu Waululidwamo

Lamulo lachiwirili likunena za mbiri ya Yesu Khristu yomwe ikuzindikira iye monga mlenji wa zonse (Yohane 1:1, 3, 14; Akolose 1:16-17), alefa ndi omega, chiyambi ndi mathero (Chibvumbulutso 1:8), Mulungu yekhayo amene anakhala munthu (Afilipi 2:6-8).

Pamene tikuzindikira mawu a Mulungu, tionetsetse kuti akulunjika ku choonadi cha ambuye Yesu Khristu (Ahebri 10:1, Yohane 14:6). Anthu onse, malo onse ndi zochitika zonse za m' chipangano chakale zinaikidwa ndi Mulungu monga chitsanzo chothandiza ife kuti tipunzire za iye (1 Akorinto 10:1-6).

Chitsanzo cha munthu chophunzitsa ife za ambuye chimamaoneka mwa mneneri Yona, monga tikudziwa, Yona sanafune kutumikila. M' malo mwake anakwera chombo chopita kwina ndipo namondwe atakula, Yona anaponyedwa m' madzi, nsomba inamumeza, nakhala m' mimba mwa nsomba masiku atatu ndipo anamuponyera ku Nineve. Chitsanzo cha yona ndiye Yesu (Mateyu 12:39-40) yemwe anakhala m' manda masiku atatu.

Malo angathe kuphunzitsa za ambuye. Yesu anabadwila ku Betelehemu (Mika 5:2) kutanthauza "nyumba ya m' kate." Yesu anali m' kate wochokera kumwamba (Yohane 6:35).

Pali zinthu zambiri zopangidwira ambuye. Likasa ndi kachisi zili mu gulu limeneli. Tikaona malo oyera ndi gome la golide zinali ndi malo ake, kuimira Yesu (Yohane 6:35) kuunika kwa dziko (Yohane 8:12; Chibvumbulutso 8:3-4; Ahebri 13:15-16).

Zochitika monga nsembe zopsereza za Alevi zimatiphunzitsa za ambuye (Levitiko 1-7) zinapangidwa kukonzekera Yesu (Ahebri 10:10-12). Yesu anali "***mwana wa nkosa wochotsa machimo a dziko lapansi***" (Yohane 1:29).

Ophunzira ayang' anenso mitu mu bukhu lililonse ndipo awone kuti Yesu Khristu ndi mutu weniweni.⁹⁸

Genesis	Mlenji ndi mbeu ya mzimayi (1:1; 3:15)
Eksodo	Mwana wa nkosa wa Mulungu woperekedwa chifukwa cha tchimo (12:1-13)
Levitiko	Mkulu wa nsembe (mabuku onse)
Numeri	Nyenyezi yochoka pa yakobo (24:17)
Deuteronomo	Mneneri wonga Mose (18:15)
Yoswa	Mkulu wa ambuye wa makamu (5:13-15)
Oweruza	Oweruza (11:27)
Rute	Woombola (3)
Samueli	Mbuye wa mafumu (2 Samueli 7:18-20)
Mafumu/Mbiri	Ambuye wa kumwamba ndi dziko (mabuku onse)
Ezra	Wobwezeretsa (1:1)
Nehemiya	Wokhulupilika (9:32)
Esitere	Woyenera (10)
Yobu	Wokwera ndi muomboli wobwelanso (19:25)
Masalmo	Munthu wodalitsidwa (1)
	Mwana wa Mulungu (2)
Miyambo	Wopachikidwa (22)
Mlaliki	Wokwera (23)
Nyimbo ya solomo	Wobwerayo (24)
Yesaya	Wolamulirayo (72)
Yeremiya	M'tsogoleri wa matamando (150)
Maliro	Nzeru (4)
Ezekieli	Wanzeru woiwalidwa (9:14-15)
Danieli	Wokondedwa wanga (2:16)
Hoseya	Wozunzika m' malo mwathu (53)
Yoweli	Ambuye wa choonadi (23:6)
Amosi	Munthu wazisoni (1:12-18)
Obadiya	Wokhala pa mpando wachifumu (1:26)
Yona	Mwala woponyedwa (2:34)
	Mfumu yaikulu ya Davide (3:5)
	Ambuye wa kukoma (2:18-19)
	Wopulumutsa Israeli (3:12)
	Muomboli wa Zioni (17)
	Woikidwa m' manda ndi kuukanso (bukhu lonse)

Mika	Mulungu wa tuyaya (5:2)
Nahumu	Wamphamvu pa tsiku la chizunzo (1:7)
Habakuku	Wogwira chikhulupiliro chathu (2:4)
Zefaniya	M' kati mwa chiweruzo ndi woyeretsa (3:5, 15)
Haggai	M' busa wokanthidwa (2:17)
Zekariya	Nthambi (3:8)
Malaki	Dzuwa la chilungamo (4:2)
Mateyu	Mfumu ya ayuda (2:1)
Marko	Kapolu wa Yehova (bukhu lonse)
Luka	Mwana wa munthu wopanda banga (3:38; 4:1-13)
Yohane	Mwana wa Mulungu (1:1)
Machitidwe	Ambuye wokwera kumwamba (1:8-9)
Aroma	Choonadi (3:22)
1 Akorinto	Chipatso choyamba kucha (15:20)
2 Akorinto	Wotiyete tsaku machimo potifera pa mtanda (5:21)
Agalatiya	Kutha kwa chilamulo (3:10, 13)
Aefeso	Lupanga lathu (6:11-18)
Afilipi	Wopereka zosowa zathu (4:19)
Akolose	Wamuyaya (1:18)
1 Atesalonika	Ambuye wobwerera (4:15-18)
2 Atesalonika	Kubwererano kwa oweruza ku dziko (1:7-9)
1 Timoteo	Mkhalapakati (2:5)
2 Timoteo	Wopereka korona (4:8)
Tito	Mulungu wamkulu ndi Mpulumutsi (2:13)
Filimoni	Bwenzi la andende (1:9)
Ahebri	Mpumulo wa chikhulupiliro (9-11)
Yakobo	Ambuye Sabata (5:4)
1 Petro	Mutu wa uneneri wa chipangano chakale (1:10-11)
2 Petro	Mpulumutsi wopilira zowawa (3:9)
1 Yohane	Mawu amoyo (1:1)
2 Yohane	Cholina cha M' dyelekezi (1:7)
3 Yohane	Umunthu wa choona (1:3-4)
Yuda	Chitetezo cha okhulupilira (1:24-250)
Chibvumbulutso	Mfumu ya mafumu, mbuye wa ambuye (19:11-16)

Werengani Izzi: Chapatala 4, Gawo 1B

1. **Werengani Yohane 1:1, 3 ndi 14; Akolose 1:16-17 ndi Afilipi 2:6-8. Kodi Yesu Khristu ndi ndani?**
2. **Werengani Ahebri 10:1-18 ndi 14:6. Kodi chimachotsa machimo ndi chiyani? Ndani angachotsé uchimo?**
3. **Werengani Mateyu 12:39-40 ndi Yona. Lembani kufanana kwa Yona ndi Yesu Khristu.**
4. **Werengani Mika 5:2 ndi Yohane 6:32-51. Kodi mawu awa akuulula motani za Yesu Khristu.**
5. **Werengani Eksodo 25:23-40, Yohane 6:35 ndi 8:12. Kodi kukongoletsa likasa kumatanthauzanji za Khristu Yesu?**
6. **Werengani Levitiko 3, Ahebri 10:10-12 ndi Yohane 1:29. Kodi nsembe ya mtendere ndi Yesu Khristu zikufanana motani ?**
7. **Onani mavesi onena za Yesu Khristu ndipo onani chinthunzi cha Khristu pa inu?**

Gawo 2

Lamulo 2

Funafunani Kumvetsetsa Zoonadi Pogwiritsa Ntchito Gawo Yolondora Ya Mlozo Wanu

Lamulo ili likutiphunzitsa za kuona malembo omwe ndi osavuta kumvetsa ndipo ukhale mlozo wanu pomvetsetsa malembo. Tizaphunzira mfundo zisanu ndi chimodzi chokhudzana ndi mfundo iyi ndipo zidzakuthandizani kumvetsetsa bwino Baibulo.

A. Mfundo 3: Zindikirani kuti Bvumbulutso Likupitilira

Mfundo iyi imatiphunzitsa kuti Mulungu amaulura mfundo pa nthawi yake. Mwachitsanzo, ulosi woyamba wa mesiya ukupezeku ku Genesis 3:15, unali mbewu yolonjezedwa ya mkazi. Chipangano chakale chikupitilira kuperekabe nfundo za mbeu, mbeu ya Abrahamu (Genesis 12:3), mbeu ya Isake (Gen 21:12), mbeu ya Yakobo (Gen 35:10-12), wa fuko la a Yuda (Gen 49:8-11), mbumba ya Jesse (Yesaya 11:1), wa mynymba ya Davide (2 Samueli 7:12-16), adzabadwa mu Betelehemu (Mika 5:2), adzakhala Mulungu ndi munthu (Masalmo 110:1), Emmanueli (Yesaya 7:14). Mneneri (Deut 18:8), wansembe (Masalmo 110:4), woweruza (Yesaya 33:22), mfumu (Yesaya 22:5), kudzoza kwa mzimu woyerwa (Yesaya 11:2), ndinso chibaba cha nyumba ya Mulungu (Masalmo 69:9). Bvumbulutso lapitilira nthawi yitali yotchedwa “ bvumbulutso lopitilira” .

Choncho ndizozakuona tikukamba za mufumu (Gen 3:1). Pophunzira za chinjoka, tikudziwa za m' dyerekezi (Chibvumbulutso 12:9) wangosintha njira zake (Yesaya 14:12-14; Chibvumbulutso 12:9; 20:2-3, 10). Munthu wopanda chilamulo (2 Atesalonika 2:4). Nthawi zambiri timapeza choonadi pa mutu uwu. Mitu yambiri yopezeka mu Baibulo la Genesis ndi lofunika kwambiri pa mawu a Mulungu.

Werengani Izi: Chaputala 4, Gawo 2A

- 1. Werengani Mateyu 1:1-25; 2:1; 3:16; Yohane 1:1, 14; 2:17; Ahebri 5:9-10 ndi Chibvumbulutso 19:16; 5:22; 7:40 linganizani mawu ndi vesi yake pa uneneri wa Yesu.**
 - a. Mbewu ya mkazi-Gen 3:15
 - b. Mbewu ya Abrahamu-Gen 12:3
 - c. Mbewu ya Isaki-Gen 21:12
 - d. Mbewu ya Yakobo-Gen 35-10-12
 - e. Pfuko la ayuda-Gen 49:8-11
 - f. Mbumba ya Jesse-Yesaya 11:1
 - g. Nyumba ya Davide-2 Samueli 7:12-16
 - h. Wobadwa ku bethlehemu Mika 5:2
 - i. Mulungu ndi munthu-Masalmo 110:1
 - j. Wotchedwa Emmanueli-Yesaya 7:14
 - k. Mneneri- Deut 18:18
 - l. Wansembe-Masalmo 110:4
 - m. Woweruza- Yesaya 33:22
 - n. Mfumu-Yesaya 22:5
 - o. Kudzoza kwa mzimu woyerwa- Yesaya 11:2
 - p. Changu mu nyumba ya Mulungu-Masalmo 69:9

2. Kodi mavesi awa akutanthauzanji?

B. Mfundo 4: Masulirani Monga Mwaverengera

Mfundo iyi imatiphunzitsa kuti Mulungu amanena zomwe akutanthauza ndipo amatanthauza zomwe akunena. Iyi ndi mfundo yofunka kwambiri chifukwa imatithandiza kumvetsetsa mawu a Mulungu. Tikamalangiza ana athu, timayesetsa kuwalankhula momveka bwino zinthu zoti azikumbikila. Nthawi zambiri timawalankhula chinthu mu njira zosiyanasiyana kuti athe kumvetsetsa zomwe tikuwalangiza (Ahebri 1:1). Nthawi inanso timawalangiza mobwelezabweleza. Kodi ife si ana a Mulungu (1 Yohane 3:1)? Kodi iye si atate athu (ABBA mu Aroma 8:15)? Kutanthauza kwake ndi kuti ife tiyenela kubvomeleza kuti zomwe Mulungu amanena ndi zoona.

Chitsanzo china chomveka bwino komanso chachindunji chikupezeka mu Yohane 3:16 “**Pakuti Mulungu anakonda dziko lapansi kuti anampatsa mwana wake wobadwa yekha kuti yense wakukhulupilira iye asatayike koma akhale nawo moyo wosatha.**”

Tikuona mu Aroma 3:23 “**pakuti onse anachimwa napelewera ku ulemelero wa Mulungu**” (Petro 2:22).

Baibulo limanena mfundoyi, choncho opanda Khristu ndi ochimwa(Chibvumbulutso 22:18-19).

Mulungu amatichenjeza kuti tikhale okhulupiulira. Baibulo limalongosora mbiri (1 Akorinto 15).

Zitsanzo za mbiri zofanana zotitanthauzira ndi izi: Aroma 8:33-39; Yohane 3:16, 18, 36; Aefeso 2:8-10; 1 Yohane 2:1-2 ndi Tito 3:5.

Werengani Izi: Chaputala 4, Gawo 2B

1. Lembani mfundo mu mawu awa

- a. Aroma 8:35-39
- b. Yohane 3:16
- c. Yohane 3:18
- d. Yohane 3:36
- e. Aefeso 2:8-10
- f. 1 Yohane 2:1-2
- g. Tito 3:5

2. Lingalirani zomwe mavesi akutanthauza kwa inu ndi okondedwa anu. Kodi mukukhulupilira izi?

C. Mfundo 5: Ganizani Zofunika

Mfundo iyi imazindikira kuti pali mafunso ofunika oti ayankhidwe pamene tikumasulira mawu a Baibulo. Chitsanzo ananena ndani? Chifukwa chiyani ananena? Amanena kwa yani?

Mfundo iyi imazindikirango kuti Mulungu amathana ndi anthu osiyanasiyana mu mbiri monga ayuda, achikunja ndi mpingo (1 Akorinto 10:32) choncho tiyenera kudziwa eni uthenga.

Asuni, aperesi, ababulo ndi asumeriya anali mapfuko a anthu. Mulungu ananena kwa pfuko la Israeli lokha kuti adzalibalalitsa komanso adzalibwezeretsa. Choncho lonjezoli linanenedwa kwa fpuko la isaelo lokha osati kwa amitundu.

Chitsanzo chachiwiri ndi lonjezo la pfuko, dziko ndi unzika la kenani kwa aisraeli (Genesis 12:1-3; 13:15), unzika wa mpingo ku mwamba (Aafilipi 3:20). Nkhani ya malo sinalonjezedwe kwa mpingo.

Chitsanzo chotsiliza ndi cha m' dalitso wa Israeli pa Mulungu (Deut 8:7-10) ndi m' dalitso wa Mulungu pa mitundu (Genesis 12:3). Palibe lonjezo kwa athu odalitsa mpingo kapena amitundu.

Werengani Izi: Mutu 4, Gawo 2C

1. Werengani Genesis 12:1-3. Kodi Mulungu a kulonjeza kuti adzadalitsa motani?

2. Werengani Genesis 12:1. Tchulani malamulo omwe analipo kuti Mulungu adalitse Abrahamu?

3. Werengani Genesis 26:5. Chifukwa chiyani Mulungu anadalitsa Isake?

4. Werengani Ahebri 11:8. Chifukwa chiyani Abrahamu anamvera Mulungu?

5. Kodi malamulo omwe anaperekedwa kwa Abrahamu mu #2, ndi ofunkirabe kotani ku mpingo walero?

6. Kodi malamulo omwe anaperekedwa kwa Abrahamu mu #2, ndi malonjezano ku mpingo walero?

7. Werengani Agalatiya 3:28-29. Kodi tingapeze nawo Madalitso a Abrahamu?

D. Mfundo 6: Werengani Gwo Lenileni

Mfundo iyi imazindikira kuti magawo ena ndi malumbiro a Mulungu mwa Chitsanzo:

- Kuukanso kwa Yesu—1 Akorinto 15
- Malilime a anthu—Yakobo 3
- Kubwereranso kwa israeli—Aroma 11
- Kukondwera mwa chikhulupiliro—Ahebri 11
- Chilango cha Mulungu pa anthu—Ahebri 12:1-11
- Mpingo—Aefeso 1-3
- Choonaadi mwa chikhulupiliro—Aroma 3:10-21
- Chilamulo—Eksodo 20
- Zida za Mulungu—Aefeso 6:10-17
- Chikondi-1 Akorinto 13

Mfundo iyi imafuna ife tipunzire gawo lenileni la malembo. Mwachitsanzo za maonekedwe a chikondi (1 Akorinto 13:4-8) alipo khumi ndi chisanu ndi chimodzi zindikirani kuti;

chikondi chimapilira, chilichokoma, chopanda kaduka, sichizitama, sichichita zosayenera, sichisata za mwini yekha, sichipsa mtima, sichisinjira zoipa, sichikondwera ndi chinyengo koma chikondwera ndi choonadi. Chikwirira zinthu zonse, sichitha nthawi zonse.

Tikawerenga Marko 12:29-31 tipeza kuti Yesu anayankha funso la lamulo loposa onse:

Lamulo loposa ndi ili, mvera Israeli a mbuye Mulungu wathu, ambuye ndiye m' modzi. Ndipo udzikonda ambuye Mulungu ndi mtima wako wonse, ndi moyo wako wonse, ndi nzeru zako zonse, ndi mphamvu zako zonse. Lachiwiri ndi ili uzikonda mzako monga uzikondera iwe mwini, palibe lamulo loposa awa.

Pozindikira kuti malamulo awiriwa akhuza chikondi cha ife pa Mulungu ndi anthu. Phindu la chikondi lili pa Marko 12, pomwe maonekedwe a chikondi ali pa 1 Akorinto 13.

Kuti udzindikire wekha ngati uli ndi chikondi, uyenera kudzifunsa kuti, “kodi ndimapilira?” “ndiri ndi chifundo?” “nanga ndilibe nsanje?”

Chitsanzo chimene chikupezeza pa “zida za Mulungu” (Aefeso 6:10-17) lamba la muchunu la choonadi (Yesaya 11:5) chapachifuwa ndi chisoti (1 Atesalonika 5:8) lupanga (Ahebri 4:12) zida zonsezi zatchulidwa pamodzi mu Aefeso 6.

Werengani Izi: Chapatala 4, Gwo 2D

1. Werengani 1 Akorinto 15, ndipo lembani moyenera
 - a. 15:1-11
 - b. 15:12-19
 - c. 15:20-28
 - d. 15:29-34
 - e. 18:35-49
 - f. 15:50-58

2. Werengani 1 Akorinto 15:3-5, Tchulani zinthu zofunika pa uthenga wa chipulumutso?

E. Mfundo 7: Dzindikirani za Munthu

Lamulo ili limazindikira za ufulu omwe Mulungu waperekwa kwa munthu wopanga chitsankho komanso wokhala ndi udindo wafulu (Yohane 3:18; Agalatiya 6:7). Mfundo yachitsankho pa munthu imaonetsedwa pa Adamu ndi Eva m' munda wa Eden (Genesis 2-3). Mulungu amadziwa chilichonse choncho anadziwa kuti iwo “**adadya cha mtengo wodziwitsa chabwino ndi choipa**” chifukwa adasankha kudya icho, iwo anali ndi udindo wolandira chilango pa zochita zawozo, ndipo anatulutsidwa m' munda wa Eden.

Pali mawu ochuluka mu chi Greek amene amaperekwa mwai wosankha pa munthu monga, “khulupilira, chikhulupiliro” (Aroma 8:29; 1 Petro 1:1-2) chidziwitso sichinachotsedwepo pa okhulupilira.

Baibulo linalemba zisankho za anthu zabwino ndi zoipa zomwe. Yesu anadziwa kuti yudasi adzampereka ndiponso anamuchenjezeratu (Mateyu 26:24) koma yudasi anamuperekabe. Mulungu anatipatsa mwayi wosankha nthawi zones, choncho tiziona kuti izi ndizabwino kapena ayi.

Werengani Izi: Chaputala 4, Gawo 2E

- 1. Yohane 3:16-18. Munthu angatani kuti asalandire chilango**
- 2. Aroma 3:21-26. Munthu angatani kuti alandire choonadi cha Mulungu**
- 3. Genesis 2-3. Anthu sanamvere Mulungu kodi?**
- 4. Kusamvera kukuoneka pati?**
- 5. Werengani Yakobo ndipo muli machenjezo 60? Kodi chenjezo lirilonse ndi lotani?**

F. Mfundu 8: Kumbukirani Mapangano

Mfundu iyi amanena mgwirizano pakati pa Mulungu ndi munthu. Awa ndi malonjezano amene ayenera kuti akwanirtsidwe.

Mapangano ndi ofunika chifukwa amanena mbiri ya momwe Mulungu analumikizira anthu ake, mwachitsanzo ana a Israeli analangidwa mu mbiri (Levitiko 26) komabe Mulungu anawalonjeza kuti wawateteza.

Pali malonjezano 9 mu phunzilori:

1. Pangano la Eden

Linapangidwa mu Eden pakati pa Adam ndi Mulungu (Genesis 1-2) lokhuza kumvera (2:8), chakudya chabwino (2:9), nyengo yabwino (1:6-7; 3:8), mkazi wabwino (2:21-28), kuyanjana ndi Mulungu (1:26-27; 3:8). Panganoli munthu analiphwanya podya chipatso choletsedwa.

Panganoli silinagwirenso ntchito koma madalitso ochuluka adzabwezeledwanso kwa munthu ku moyo wasatha (Chibvumbulutso 21–22)

2. Pangano la Adamu

Linapangidwa pakati pa Mulungu ndi Adam mu munda wa Eden. Adam atachimwa koma asanathamangitsidwe (Genesis 3:14-19) pangano ili linali lopanda malire.

Pangano linabwera monga chilango pa tchimo. Mulungu anatembelera (3:14) nabweretsa udani pakati pa munthu ndi njoka (3:14-15), ululu pobereka kwa nzimayi (3:16), thembelero pa nthaka (3:17-19), kusauka popeza chakudya. Mamuna ndi mkazi adzafa thupi (3:19; 2:17) ndiponso anachotsedwa mu Eden (3:17-19).

Pangano ili lilipobe mpakana nthawi yomwe Mulungu adzaponye satana mu Nyanja ya moto zitatha zaka chikwi (Chibvumbulutso 20:7-9) choncho uchimowu umatengeredwa ku mitundu ya anthu (Aroma 5:12-14).

3. Pangano la Nowa

Genesis 8:20; 9:17. Mulungu anapangana ndi Nowa chitatha chigumura. Ili ndi pangano losatha. Panganoli linali lobwezeretsa ndi kuchulukitsa anthu (9:1). Athu ayambe kudya nyama (9:2-4), chilango chophedwa kwa wakupha nzake (9:5, 6), utawaleza monga chizindikiro kuti sadzaononganso dziko ndi chigumura cha madzi.

Pangano la nowa ndi la tuyaya, munthu ayenera kudya nyama, osati masamba okha (Danieli 1) ndipo chilango chophedwa chilipobe mpakana lero.

4. Pangano la Abrahamu

Panganoli likupezeka pa Genesis 12:1-3. Ndipo panganoli linapitilira kwa mbumba yake.

Panganoli linali la m' dalitso, anthu ambiri, chuma, mzinda, pfuko, chitetezo ndi mbumba ya mesiya (Genesis 17:1-8). Pangano la Abrahamu linayamba pa Abrahamu. Kubadwa kwa mesiya (Yesu Khristu) kunakwanilitsidwa ndipo adzabweranso (Agalatiya 3:16).

Mateyu 11:20-24 akuti:

Pomwepo iye anayamba kutonza midziyo, m' mene zinachitidwira zambiri za ntchito za mphamvu, ndipo chifukwa sinatembeuke. Tsoka iwe Korazini, tsoka iwe Bethisaida chifukwa ngati za mphamvu zimene zinachitidwa mwa inu zikanachitidwa mu Turo ndi Sidoni, akadatembenuka mtima kalekale, mziguduli ndi mphulusa komanso ndinene kwa inu kuti, dzuwa lakuweruza mlandu wawo wa Tulo ndi Sidoni udzachepe ndi wanu. Ndipo iwe Kapenawo, udzakwedzedwa kodi kufikira kuthambo? Udzatsika kufikira ku dziko la akufa! Chifukwa ngati za mphamvu zimene sidoni uyu ukadakhara kufikira lero komanso ndinena kwa inu kuti dzuwa lakuweruza wake wa sodomu udzachepe ndi wako!

Mwachisomo Israeli anapatsidwa nthawi yoonjezela yolapa chifukwa cha pangano la Abrahamu. Ngati Israeli achimwa, adzalandira chilango koma sadzachotsedwa mu mbiri.

5. Pangano la Mose

Pangano la Mose la lamulo loperekedwa kwa Mose pa phiri la Sinai likupezeka pa Eksodo 20, ndi mavesi angapo mu Levitiko, Numeri ndi Deutronomo. Panganoli limatengelanso kukhulupilika. Onse amene anali omvela anadalitsidwa ndipo amene sanamvele anatembeleledwa (Levitiko 26)

Cholina cha pangano la Mose ndi kufuna kuonetsera za kufunikira kwa mpulumutsi (Agalatiya 3:24-25). Panganoli limaonetsa matchutchutcu malamulo oyenela kutsatila.

Yesu Khristu anadza kudzakwanirtsa pangano la kusunga lamulo (Mateyu 5:17) pangano la Israeli lokha (Eksodo 20) mpakana tsiku la pentekoste pomwe mpingo unayamba. Panganoli likukhuzanso chisautso chachikulu.

Tiyenela kudiwanso kuti nkhanzi zambili zoopeka ku Chipangano chakale zinali a nthawi ya mose, mwa chotsanzo china ndi cha nyama zodyedwa ndi zosadyedwa (Levitiko 11). Yesu anatiunikila kuti zakudya zonse ndi oyeletsedwa (Marko 7:14-18).

6. Pangano la Davide

Mulungu anapangana ndi Davide (2 Samueli 7:8-9; Masalmo 8). Panganoli ndi losasintha ndipo likunena za ufumu mu nyumba ya Davide komanso " mwana wa Mulungu."

Pangano la Davide linayamba kugwira ntchito pamene Davide anali mfumu komanso kubweranso kwa mwana wa Mulungu (Luka 1:32) ndipo zotsatila zake ndi zamuyaya.

Nthawi ina Davide anali pansi pa ulamuliro wa mfumu ya zaka zisanu ndi zitatu (8) yotchedwa Yosiya (2 Mafumu 22:1) Muyuda wokhala nyengo imeneyi amakhalabe ndi chiyembekezo ka lonjezo lomwe Mulungu anapeleka. Yesu anapatsidwa ulamuliro wa kumwamba ndi dziko lapansi, atauka kwa akufa Mateyu (28:18). Okhulupilira alero angathe kukhala ndi chitonthozo podziwa kuti Yesu Khristu ali pa mpando wa chifumu kumwamba (Ahebri 8:1) ndipo adzabweranso kuzakhazikitsa ufumu pa dziko (Mateyu 25:31).

7. Pangano la Palesitina

Pangano la Palesitina likungopitiriza pangano la Abrahamu. Panganoli ndi la malire pa Yuda chifukwa chakusamvera kwavo (Deutronomo 30:1-10).

Pangano la m' badwo wa Israeli lakwanirtsidwa pamene ayuda asonkhana pa kudzanso kwa ambuye (Mateyu 24:31; Marko 13:27) ndipo ophunzira adzindikira kuti panganoli ndi losakhalitsa.

8. Pangano latsopano ku Israeli

Pangano latsopano linaperekedwa ku nyumba ku Israeli mu Yeremiya 3:31-34 ndipo linabweretsedwa mu Ahebri 8:8-12. Panganoli linali la mwazi wa Yesu Khristu (Ahebri 9:11-14) ndipo linali lopanda malire kwa ayuda.

Panganoli limanenanso za lonjezo la kukhala kwa mzimu woyerwa mwa munthu ndi chuma (Yeremiya 32:41; Yesaya 61:8) ndipo lidzakwanilitsidwa mu ufumu wa zaka chikwi. Pangano ili linaperekedwa kwa ayuda okhulupilira osati muyuda aliyense ayi.

9. Pangano latsopano la mtchalitchi

Pangano la tsopano linapangidwanso mu chipangano cha tsopano (Mateyu 26:26-28). Ndipangano lokhazikika kwa okhulupilira ambuye yesu khristu (Ahebri 9:11-14), ndipo limakumbulikidwa pa guwa la nsembe (1 Akolinto 11:25). Linapangidwa dziko lonse ndipo limalemekezedwa ndi wokhulupilira (Ahebri 9:11). Limalonjeza ndi kukhazikitsidwa nthawi ino ndi kwa tuyaya. Yesu khristu anakhala mkhala pakati pa panganoli (Hebri 9:15).

Panganoli linayamba tsiku la petekositi pamene panayambika mpingo (Machitidwe a Atumwi 2) ndipo uzakhala mpaka tuyaya. Ophunzira ayenera kukumbukira kuti madalitso analandila pachipanganochi ndi cha tuyaya ndipo wina sangawalande. Choncho mpingo uyenera kuziwa kuti ndiwotetezeza ndipo ngakhale ungakhale mu mabvuto otani Mulunga sangawateye ndipo sazawataye (Mateyu 28:18-20).

Werengani Izzi: Chaputala 4, Gawo 2F

- 1. Kodi ndi mapangano ati amene adasinthia?**
 - a.
 - b.
 - c.
- 2. Kodi ndi mapangano ati amene sadasinthe?**
 - a.
 - b.
 - c.
 - d.
 - e.
 - f.
- 3. Werengani mau okhudzana ndi pangano lillilonse, ndipo onani ngati mungaonjezere mumau omwe mwapsatsidwa mu chidulemu.**

Gawo 3

Lamulo 3

Funitsitsani Kukhala Anzeru Pofananiza Lemba ndi Linzake

Lamulo lachitatu ndi kufunitsitsa nzeru zomwe zikuchokera mu kumvetsetsa ndi kugwiritsa ntchito mawu a Mulungu. Tiyenera kuzindikira ndi kubvomereza kuti Mulungu sasokoneza (1 Akorinto 14:33). Mulungu anapereka miyambi kuti tiphunzire (Miyambo 1:2-6).

Kusamvetsetsa kumadza chifukwa cha mamvedwe a munthu choncho tizikhala anzeru pomva mawu a Mulungu.

Pali mfundo 6 zomwe tiyenera kuziziwa mulamuro ili.

A. Mfundo 9: Onetsetsani Kusiyanitsa

Tiziona kusiyanitsa momwe Mulungu wachitira kuti tithe kutanthauzira bwino mawu. Mu Aefeso 2:8-10 akuti:

Pakuti muli opulumutsidwa ndi chisomo chakuchita mwa chikhulupiliro ndipo ichi sichichokera kwa inu, koma ndi mphatso ya Mulungu, chosachokera ku ntchito, kuti asazadzitamandire munthu aliyense. Pakuti ife ndiye chipango chake, olengedwa mwa Khristu Yesu, kuchita ntchito zabwino, zimene Mulungu anazipangiratu, kuti tikayende m' menemu.

Mwachidziwikire, chipulumutso chidzera mu chisomo mwa chikhulupiliro osati ntchito zathu. Koma ntchito za bwino ndi zofunika. Ntchitozi ndi siodzetsa chipulumutso koma chiunikilo pa moyo wa chi khristu.

Chikhulupiliro chilibi kukondera mwa icho chokha. Mawu ku Aroma 3:23 akuti “ pakuti onse anachimwa ndipo anapelewela pa pa ulemerelo wa Mulungu, koma anayesedwa olungama kwaulele ndi chisomo chake, mwa chiombolo cha Yesu khristu.

Yesu Khristu amene anasenza machimo athu pa mtanda ndipo uka kwa akufa, zinathandiza pa chikhulupiliro chathu.

Ntchito zikuimira kuthandiza osauka (Agalatiya 2:10) ntchito zabwino sizizapulumutsa (Tito 3:5), timalandira dipo (2 Akorinto 5:10).

Tikumva kuti ambuye amagwira ntchito yaikulu yakufa ndi kutipulumutsa ife (Aroma 5:6-10)?

Baibulo limanena kuti okhulupilira akhoza kuchimwa ndiponso anachimwa motere:

Tikati kuti tilibe uchimo tizinyenga tokha ndipo mwa iye mulibe choonadi. Ngati tivomereza machimo athu, ali wokhulupirika ndi olungama iye, kuti atikhululukire machimo athu ndi kutisambitsa ndikutichotsira chosalungama chiri chonse. Tikanena kuti sitidachimwa timuyesa iye wonama ndipo mawu ake sakhalo mwa ife (1 Yohane 1:8-10).

Mu buku la aroma ndi mabuku ena mu Baibulo, chipulumutso chimakhala chamuyaya. Paulo anati, “*chifukwa chake tsopano, iwo akukhala mwa Khristu Yesu alibe kusutsidwa, pakuti chilamuro cha mzimu wa moyo mwa Khristu Yesu chandimasura ku lamuro la uchimo ndi imfa*” (Aroma 8:1-2). Mpingo wa ku korinto unakhala okhuzidwa ndi machimo ambiri. Paulo anawatchura “akuthupi” (1 Akorinto 3:1-2) koma sananene “osapulumutsidwa” (1 Akorinto 1:2).

“*Tikakhala opanda chikhulupiliro, iye amakhala okhulupilika*” (2 Timoteo 2:12). Ngati tipilira, tizachitanso ufumu ndi iye ngati tinkana iye, iyenso adzatikana ife.”

Werengani Izi: Chapatala 4, Gawo 3A

1. Aefeso 2:8-10, kodi mphatso ya Mulungu ya chipulumutso ndi yotani?

2. Tchulani mbali ya munthu pa chipulumutso?
3. Munthu akapulumutsidwa? Kodi munthu analengeredweranji?
4. Tito 3:5, kodi ntchito za bwino zidzatipulumutsa?
5. 1 Yohane 1:8, kodi okhulupilira adzakhala mu tchimo?
6. 1 Yohane 1:9, kodi okhulupilira adzachita chani akachimwa?
7. 1 Yohane 1:10, kodi tikanena kuti sitinachimwe, kodi timunyenga ndani?
8. Ahebri 13:15-16, tchulani ntchito zabwino zomwe zatchulidwa mu vesili
9. Akolose 3:12-17, tchulani ntchito zomwe zili mu ndondomekoyi
10. 2 Akorinto 5, kodi okhulupilira alandira chiyani pa ntchito yabwino

B. Mfundu 10: Ganizirani Momwe Mawu Alili

Mfundoyi yagona pa choonadi choti liwu lililonse ndi vesi la mu Baibulo liyenera kumvetsetsedwa. Sitiyenera kungotenga vesi mopanda kumvetsa bwino mfundo yake.

Pali mitundu itatu ya kamvesetsedwe ka malembo:

1. Kuyandikira Mfundu

Agalatiya 5:1, ikutiuba kuti “**Khristu anatisandutsa mfulu kuti tikhale mfulu, chifukwa chake, musakondweranso ndi goli la ukapolo.**” Ndipo pa agalatiya 5:13 akunena kuti “ tiyenera tikhale mfulu.”

2. Pompopombo

Pompopombo amaimira kuti timesulire malinga ndi zomwe tawerenga monga pa Mateyu 24:40 “**pomwepo adzakhala awiri m' munda wina adzatengedwa, wina adzasiyidwa.**”

Pa Mateyu 13:49, “**padzatero pa chimaliziro cha nthawi cha pansi pano, angelo adzatuluka, nawadzasankhura oipa pakati pa abwino.**”

3. Mwachimidzi

Chitsanzo cha matanthauzidwe awa ndi mu Eksodo 26:31-35 pomwe akukamba mwa “ mafanizo”. Chitsanzo “ chophimba cha mukachisi” chomwe chinalekanitsa malo oyera ndi a oyersetsetsa m’ kachisi, chikutanthauza ambuye Yesu Khristu (Ahebri 10:20).

Ndipo pa 2 Timoteo 2:15 “**uchite changu kudzionetsera kwa Mulungu ovomerezeka, wantchito, wopanda chifukwa cha kuchita manyazi, wolunjika nalo bwino mawu a Mulungu.**” Tikamapanga ziphunzitso za mpingo, tidzionetsetsa kuti mfundo zake zikuchokera mu Baibulo.

Werengani Izi: Chaputala 4, Gawo 3B

1. Agalatiya 5:1 ndi aroma 8:2, kodi tichitenji pa ufulu wa uzimu mwa Khristu.
2. Agalatiya 5:13, ufuluwu tiugwiritse bwanji ntchito?
3. 1 Akorinto 10:28-31, kodi tingayankhe bwanji?
4. 1 Akorinto 3:17, mzimu woyerwa amabwera ndi chiyani?
5. Yakobo 1:25, lamulo lowona loti tilikakamire ndi liti?
6. Yakobo 2:12, kodi tidziyankhura komanso tidzichita motani?
7. 1 Petro 2:16, tigwire bwanji ntchito mtendere?
8. 2 Petro 2:1; 17-19, aphunzitsi onyenga amaphunzitsanji?

- Agalatiya 5:1, chindunji ndi mawu 5:13 pakati pa mawu. Gwiritsani ntchito vesi ina yotchulidwa mu bukhuli yoona za mfulu ndi maonekedwe ake.**

C. Mfundo 11: Masulirani Mofaniza

Mfundo iyi ndiyofunika pomasulira mawu. Ndikofunika kufaniza nkhani monga chisomo ndi chifundo kapena Mulungu ndi Satana. Maphunziro aza Mulungu agona pa chinsinsi chotere.

Mu 1 Timoteyo 3:16, komanso Miyambo 3:5-6, tikuona zinthu izi ndipo mavesi oposa 31,000 angathe kunyozeredwa. Tikafananiza lemba ndi linzake timaona kuti zikhala bwino mwa chitsanzo “kulungamitsidwa mwa chikhulupiliro” (Genesis 15:6; Aroma 3-4) komanso “kulungamitsidwa mwa ntchito” monga alemba ku Yakobo 2:14-26. Ntchito ndi zofunika pa dongsoro la Mulungu pomwe ntchito ndi zofunika potsogolera ku chipulumutso. Izi zaphunzitsidwa ku Aefeso 2:8-10 “tinapulumutsidwa mwa chisomo,kudzera mu chikhulupiliro,” ndipo “talengedwa kuti tichite ntchito zabwino.” Mwachitsanzo mu Marko 16:19, mawu a chigirikiwa sakumveka bwino. Chitsanzo china ndi “Aefeso 3” pomwe akukamba za “chinsinsi” ndipo funso ndi ili “kodi chinsinsi ndi chiyani?” Ndipo yankho liri pa Akolose 1:25-27 pomwe alemba kuti:

amene ndinakhala mtumiki wake monga mwa udindo wa Mulungu umene anandipatsa ine, wakuchitira inu wakukwanirtsa mau a Mulungu ndiwo chinsinsicho chinabisika kuyambira pa nthawizo, ndi kuyambira pa m' badowo, koma anachionetsera tsopano kwa oyera mtima ake, kwa iwo amene Mulungu amafuna kuwazindikilitsa ichi chimene chili chuma cha ulemelero wa chinsinsi pakati pa amitundu, ndiye Khristu mwa inu,chiyembekezo cha ulemelero.

Chinsinsi chikuzindikiridwa ndi malemba monga chiyanjano ndi mesiya. Chiyanjanochi ndi cha m' badwo wa mpingo watsopano.

Werengani Izi: Chapatala 4, Gawo 3C

- Aroma 3:21-28, kodi munthu anganenedwe motani wolungama pamaso pa Mulungu?**
- Aefeso 2:8-9, munthu amapulumutsidwa bwanji?**
- Yakobo 2:14-26 ndi Aefeso 2:10, wokhulupilira awonetse chiyani?**
- Yakobo 2, mlembi akunenanji zachikhulupiliro chopanda ntchito?**
- Kodi izi zikutanthauza kuti ngati wokhulupilira satulutsa ntchito, iyeyo sanapulumutsidwe (Tito 3:5)**
- Yakobo 2, pokamba za Abrahamu, kodi Abrahamu anali wokhulupilira pamene ankapereka nsembe mwana wake isaki?**
- Yakobo 2, ndi munthu uti amene angafunse, “uli ndi chikhulupiliro ndipo ndili ndi ntchito, ndionetsetu chikhulupiliro chako chopanda ntchitcho, ndipo ine ndikuonetse changa ndi ntchito zake?”**
- Ahebri 11:1, chikhulupiliro chingaonedwe kodi?**
- Ganizirani za mau onse onena “kupulumutsidwa” mu Yakobo 2:14 ndi “kulungamitsidwa” mu 2:22; 2:24.**

D. Mfundo 9: Funitsitsani Chimwemwe

Mfundo yozindikira choonadi ndi kukhulupilika kwa Mulungu ndiyakuti Mulungu siwachisokonezo (1 Akorinto 14:33). Baibulo silimasutsana lokhalokha.

Kusutsana kumachitika chifukwa chopotoza mawu kwa munthu (Yohane 5:37; Miyambo 3:5-6; 2 Akorinto 5:7) ndipo tizalimvetse Baibulo (1 Akorinto 13:12) ndipo pakutero tidzayenda mwa chikhulupiliro (Ahebri 11:6; Akolose 2:6) ndipo chidzatisogolera kwathu kumwamba.

Tikamvetsa mavesi osutsana awiriawiri, tipeza nzeru chifukwa timapeza kufanana kwavo monga miyambi ndi zining' a (Miyambo 1:2-6; Yakobo 2 ndi Aroma 3-4) titawetenga timvetsetsa za chikhulupilira ndi ntchito.

Mwa chitsanzo Aroma 3:23 amati, " pakuti onse anachimwa naperewera pa ulemelero wa Mulungu" chimodzimodzinso amalamulira onse kuti aperekemba nsembe yotsuka uchimo.

Werengani Izzi: Chaputala 4, Gavo 3D

1. **Kodi ndondomeko yotsatira (3C) ikuonetsa mfundo iyi?**
2. **Aroma 3:21-28; 5:1-2; 8-10; Yohane 10:27-29. Tchulani mfundo yeniyeni ya chipulumutso?**
3. **1 Akorinto 6:9-10, kodi mavesiwa akutiphunzitsanji?**
4. **Kodi pali kutsutsana?**
5. **1 Akorinto 3:10-15, munthu achitenji kuti abwerere kwa Mulungu?**
6. **Yakobo 1:12, munthu achitenji kuti alandire korona wa moyo?**
7. **1 Petro 5:1-4, munthu atani kuti alandire korona wa ulemelero?**
8. **2 Timoteyo 4:7-9, munthu atani kuti alandire korona wa choonadi?**

E. Mfundo 13: Ganizirani Kusintha kwa Nthawi

Kusintha kwa zinthu kukupezeza mu mbiri yonse ya dziko ndi mafuko a anthu. Tikumva mu Ahebri 7:12 kuti, "**pamene unsembe usintha, chilamuro chiyenera kusintha.**"

Pali kusintha kunayi kuyambira pa kuchimwa kwa Adamu:

1. **Zakuza amitundu kuchokera pa kuchimwa kwa Adamu**
Zakazi zalembedwa mu Genesis ndi Yobu (3900 B.C.– 1445 B.C.).

2. Zaka Zaaisraeli Kuchokera Tsiku la Pentekosite

Zikupezeza mu mabuku a chipangano chakale kupatura mu buku la Genesis ndi Yobu. Ndipo zikupezekanso mu mabuku anayi la uthenga wabwino ndi machitidwe a atumwi ku chipangano chatsopano. Ku chipangano chakale Gavo zina zimanena za zaka chikwi (Yesaya 61-66 ndi Ezekiel 40-48).

Zaka zake ndi 1445 B.C. mpaka A.D. 33, ndipo nkhanzi zina ndi za "m' kwatulo wa mpingo mpaka kudzanso kwa Khristu (Danieli 9:24-27). Iyi ndi nthawi ya chisautso chachikulu (Sabata 70 za Danieli).

3. Zaka za Mpingo Kuchokera Tsiku la Pentekosite Mpaka Mkwatulo

(Chisautso chachikulu chomwe ndi zaka 7 zomaliza pa zaka za israeli kuchokera pa mkwatulo mpaka kudzanso kwa Yesu.)

Zakazi zili mu Machitidwe 2-28, Aefeso ndi Chibvumbulutso 2-30. Chisautso chachikulu chimaliza zaka za Israeli zopezeza mu Chibvumbulutso 4-19.

Zakazi zinayamba mu 33 AD ndipo sizinathe mpaka m' kwatulo wa mpingo udzachitike.

4. Zaka Chikwi Kuchokera mu Kubwera kwa Yesu Mpaka Nthawi ya Mpando Woyerwa wa Chiweluzo

Zakazi zalembedwa mu chibvumbulutso komanso mu malemba ena mu chipangano chakale ndi chatsopano.

Kusinthako kuyenera kumvetsetsedwa bwino, mwachitsanzo Israeli asanakhale pfuko isanafike Eksodo, inali nthawi ya amitundu. Unsembe wa kusinthaku unachitika ndi akulu amu banjalo la ansembe, zinachitidwa ndi Nowa (Genesis 8:20), Abrahamu (Genesis 22:2) ndi Yobu (1:5). Malamulo oti atsatidwewo "**analembedwa mu mitima yawo**" (Aroma 2:15).

Mwachidule itatha Eksodo ya ayuda kuchokera ku Aiguputo, ndipo pfuko la Levi linaitanidwa ndi Mulungu ku unsembe wina, unsembe wa chi Levi. Alevi ankathira nsembe yopsereza kwa Mulungu

ndipo izi zinatsogolera anthu pakupembedza Mulungu. Malamulo omwe amabwera analembedwa mu Eksodo, Levitiko, Numeri ndi Deutronomo. Ndipo atabadwa Yesu, zina ndi zina zinathetsedwa koma analomba mu Ahebri 10:8 kuti zonsezija zinali zopherezera pa Yesu Khristu.

Atauka kwa akufa Yesu Khristu, ndipo pa tsiku la Pentekosite, Mulungu anayamba zaka zatsopano zotchedwa “zaka za mpingo” kapena kusintha kwa mpingo. Onse amene anakhulupilira mwa Yesu anakhala ansembe a Mulungu (1 Petro 2:5, 9) ndipo ansembewa sanali kuthiranso nsembe yopsereza koma m’ malo mwake anali “**kupereka matupi awo monga nsembe yamoyo ndi yoyer, yovomerezeka kwa Mulungu, yomwe ndi ntchito ya mapembezo**” (Aroma 12:1). Kusintha kwa zaka za mpingo kumasatilidwa ndi “chilamuro cha ufulu (Yakobo 1:25; 2:12) mu chikondi (Aroma 13:8-10; Agalatiya 5:14; Yakobo 2:8).

Zaka chikwi zidzatsatilidwa ndi unsembe wotsogozedwa ndi amtundu wa Zadoke mu pfuko la Levi (Ezekieli 40:46; 43:19; 44:15; 48:11). Malamulowa agona mu “pangano latsopano la Israeli (Yeremiya 31:31-33; Ahebri 8:8-10), zokhazikitsidwa ndi ambuye Yesu yekhayo popeza iye “**amalamulira mafuko ndi ndodo ya mkuwa**” (Chivumbulutso 12:5).

Choncho kutanthauzira kusintha kwa zaka kuli magulu osiysnasiyana. Mu nthawi ino sitiyanera kuthiranso nsembe yopsereza kwa Mulungu popeza nsembe yathu ndi Yesu Khristu (Ahebri 10:10) tiyenera kupereka miyoyo yathu pa Yesu (1 Akorinto 11:23-34), kuthira nsembe kunachotsedwa kudzera mu imfa ndi kuuka kwa Yesu (Ezekieli 43:18-27).

Paulo mu 1 Timoteyo 6:3 ananena za “chipunzitso kapena chabwino.” Mau abwino a Ambuye Yesu Khristu.

Werengani Izi: Chaputala 4, Gawo 3E

1. Ahebri 7:12, unsembe ukasinthia, chimasinthanso nchiyani?
2. Genesis 8:20; Yobu 1:5, ndani ali mwini wakupsereza nsembe?
3. Aroma 2:5, nthawi ya amitundu, ndi lamulo liti limene linkatsatilidwa?
4. Eksodo 28:1, kodi ndani ali mwini wa nsembe yopsereza?
5. Deutronomo 4:44-46, Israeli atsatire lamulo liti?
6. 1 Petro 1:1-2 ndi 2:5, 9, kodi a nsembe a zaka za mpingo ndi ndani?
7. Aroma 13:8-10, Yakobo 2:8, ndi lamulo liti limene a nsembe a mpingo ayenera kutsatira?
8. Ezekieli 40:46; 43:19; 44:15; 48:11, ndani ali a nsembe a zaka chikwi?
9. Ahebri 8:8-10, ndi lamuli liti limene likulamura zaka zino?
10. Ansembe a Levi ankathira nsembe zopsereza, ansembe a chifumu ayenera okha nsembe, kodi zikusiyana bwanji pamenepa?

F. Mfundo 14: Chenjerani ndi Maulosi

Mfundo jyi imazindikira kuti Baibulo limalosera zamtsogolo. komanso Baibulo limatiuzanso kuti maulosi amachokela kwa anthu amene athandizidwa ndi mzimu woyela. (2 Petro 1:19-21). Kumbukirani kuti monga okhulupilira mwa Yesu, tonse ndife ansembe. Womasulira maulosi ayenera kuduradura nkhani ndi kumvetsa bwino.

Pali mavesi a maulosi oposa 10,000. Maulosi limodzi mwa anayi okha ndi omwe apezeka mu mabuku a aneneri. Pofuna kumvetsetsa phunziroli pali njira zitatu zofuna kuzitsata.

1. Wunikirani Ngati Mneneri akupereka Tanthauzo

Chiyamba wunikani ngati wolosera akupeleka tanthauzo lake monga umo amachitira Yesu mu Yohane 2:19-21 zokhudzana ndi mpingo.

Yesu anayankha iwo nati, phwasulani kachisi uyu, ndipo ine ndidzamanga pakatha masiku atatu ndipo ayuda anapsa mtima nati makolo athu anatenga zaka makumi anayi ndi mphamvu zisanu ndi chimodzi kumanga kachisiyu, ndipo uyu akuti adzamanga “masiku atatu.”

Koma iye sankanena za kachisi koma za thupi lake (kuti lizagona m' manda masiku atatu ndipo adzauka kwa kufa). Maulosi ena tsiku lingathenso kuyimira zaka zambiri (Luka 4:18-21; Yesaya 61:1-2).

2. Onani Ngati Ulosi Uli ndi Mbiri Yomwe Yakwanilitsidwa

Choyamba tiyenera kufufuza ngati nkhami ya mu malemba yaulura uneneri wina kapena ngati unakwanilitsidwa. Chitsanzo ndi chigumura cha Nowa chimene chinalongosoledwa zaka 120 chisanachitike (Genesis 6:3) ndipo chinakwanilitsidwa (7-8). Malembo amanena kuti ambuye adzasonkhanitsa Israeli (Zekaliya 9:14; Mateyu 24:31) ulosi uwu sunakwanilitsidwe ayi.

3. Dzindikirani chiyankhuro cha Ulosi

Mu uneneri tiyenera kuganizira mawu komanso chiyankhulo chomwe chikugwiritsidwa ntchito monga “mwana wankhosa wa Mulungu” “mkango wa pfuko la a yuda” (Chibvumbulutso) zifanifani monga chilombo (Chivumbulutso) zinthu monga “likasa” (Eksodo 25-40).

Tizindikirenso kuti ziyankhuro mu maulosi ena sizimamveka bwino mpaka nyengo yake yoikika (Danieli 12:4; 8-10).

Werengani Izzi: Chaputala 4, Gavo 3F

1. 2 Petro 1:19, Yesu atangobadwa, namwalira, nauka pokwaniritsa uneneri, tinganene chani za mau a u neneri?
2. 2 Petro 1:20, kodi chofunika ndi chiyani pa ulosi oona?
3. 2 Petro 1:21, ulosi owona unaneneledwa kwa ndani ndipo motani?
4. Luka 4:18-21; Yesaya 61:1-2, Yesu ananena chiyani zomwe zimachitika?
5. Genesis 6-8, ulosi ukunenedwa mu 6:3, kodi unakwanilitsidwa?
6. Yesaya 7:14 ndi Mateyu 1:18-25, ulosi unakwanilitsidwa kodi?
7. Yohane 14:1-3, ulosi unakwanilitsidwa kodi?
8. 1 Atesalonika 4:16-17, ulosi unakwanilitsidwa kodi?
9. Zekaliya 14:1-8, ulosi unakwanilitsidwa kodi?
10. 1 Atesalonika 4:16-17; Zekaliya 14:1-8, funani kusiyana kwa ulosi.
11. Chibvumbulutso 5:4-6, Tchulani mau olongosora za Yesu Khristu.

Gawo 4

Lamulo 4

Funafunani Kukhala Moyo wa Khristu Polumikiza Mau a Mulungu

Mu Yohane 7:17 akuti, “ngati tidziwadi mau a Mulungu” ndipo tiyenera kufunitsitsa kuwachita mauwo. Tifunefune chitsogozo cha mzimu woyerwa (1 Akorinto 2:14) pogwiritsa ntchito mfundu za moyo wa uzimu mwa chitsanzo, kuunguza za chiyero mu malingaliro athu (2 Akorinto 13:5).

Mwa chitsanzo munthu angathe kungoona machitidwe a Davide pa Betiseda, mkazi wa msilikali wankhondo (2 Samueli 11) ndipo atatero angapeze umboni pa izo kuti ndizololedwa kwa munthu kwa munthu wolamula kupha komanso kupanga chigololo. Koma izi ndi zosayenera malinga ndi malamulo khumi a mu Ekisodo 20:1-17. Koma Davide anapitilirabe kukhala mfumu mwa chisomo atalapa (Masalmo 51).

A. Mfundu 15: Kugwiritsa Bwino Ntchito Matanthauzidwe

Kugwilitsa bwino ntchito kwa mawu kumadza chifukwa cha kumasulira bwino kwa mawuwa. Mwa chitsanzo 1 Timoteo 3:1-4, akunena za, “oyang’ anira” mpingo ndi zomuyenereza kuti akhale pa mpandowu. “Sayenera kukhala wotembenuka mtima kumene” koma akhale okhwima muuzimu kuti athe kutsoglera bwino mpingo. Nkhaniyi ikulongosora za moyo wa mtsogoleri wa mpingo.

Werengani Izi: Chaputala 4, Gawo 4A

1. Werengani 1 Timoteo 3:1-7, ndipo tchurani zomuyenereza woyang’ anira mpingo.
2. Onse ofuna ubusa, aziyese pazoziyenererazo zonsezi

B. Masitepe Asanu Akumasulira Mawu

1. Pempherani ndi kumvetsetsa mawuwo (Yakobo 1:5).
2. Funitsitsani kumvetsa molondora ndikuwerenga bwino mawu gawo ndi gawo, mutu ndi mutu (2 Timoteo 2:15).
3. Ganizirani mfundu za uzimu zomwe zimadza kuchokera mu kutanthauza kwa gawo ina chitsanzo: chigololo ndi tchimo ku uzimu komanso kuchikhaliwe ndipo langizo likuti danani nacho chigololo Aroma 13:8-10).
4. Moona mtima unguzani moyo ngati simunatsutsane ndi mfundu za malembo, ziperekeni nokha kwa Mulungu pofuna chikhululuko (1 Yohane 1:9; Akolose 2:6) ophunzira awerenge Masalmo 51 ndikupeza zimene Davide anachita polapa uchimo womwe anachita ndi Betiseda (2 Akorinto 13:5).
5. Yendani mu chisomo ndi chikhulupiliro. Mtumwi Paulo akutiua kuti, “**popeza tsono munalandira Yesu Khristu ambuye, yendani mwa iye**” (Akolose 2:6). Tinalandira iye mwachisomo kudzera mu chikhulupiliro (Aefeso 2:8-9), ndinso tiyenela kuchita ntchito zathu molingana ndi chisomo tinalandila (Aefeso 2:10)

Werengani Izi: Chaputala 4, Gawo 4B

1. Yakobo 1:5, kodi ikutiua tipemphelele chani?
2. 2 Timoteo 2:15, chofunika ndi chiyani pakumva mau a Mulungu?
3. 1 Timoteo 3:1-7, tchulani mfundu yeniyeni za uzimu?
4. Kodi makhalidwe a oyang’ anira mpingo, sangafunikenso pa wokhulupilira wina aliyense?
5. Unikirani moyo wanu molingana ndi mfundozi (4)
6. Ngati pali zina zoti mulape, lapani ndithu

7. Ngati pali zina zoti mukonze mu mayendedewe anu a chikhulupiliro, konzani ndithu moyo wanu

C. Zopsinja Zisanu Ndi Chimodzi Zomasulira Mawu

Paulo mu 1 Atesalonika 10:12 anati, “**chifukwa chake, iye wakuyesa kuti ali chilili, ayang’ anire kuti angagwe.**”

1. Zathupi

Vuto loyamba pomasulira mau ndi ntchito a uchimo zomwe ndi zosangalatsa thupi. 1 Akorinto 3:3, akusonyeza kuti munthu wasankha “ntchito za thupi” osati za uzimu ndipo Agalatiya 5:19-23 akunena za kutsogoleledwa ndi mzimu kuti tilandire zipatso zake. Uwu ndi moyo wakusalapa tchimo (1 Yohane 1:9) ndi kusowa kulapa (2 Akorinto 12:21).

Agalatiya 5:19-21 ikunena kuti “Ndipo ntchito za thupi zioneckera, ndizo dama, chodetsa, kukhumba zonyatsa, kupembeza mafano, nyanga, madano, ndewu, kaduka, zopsa mtima, zotetana, magawano, mipatuko, njiru, kuledzera, mchezo ndi zina zotero ndipo ndikuchenjezanu nazozuti wakuchita izi, sazalowa mu ufumu wa Mulungu.

Podziwa kuti mzimu woyerwa wa ululidwa (Yohane 16:13) ndipo ntchito za thupi za munthu zaululidwano, tiyenera tiyende ndi mzimu. 1 Akorinto 2:14, akunena kuti munthu wachilengedwe ndiyemunthu wosakhulupilira yemwe “**Salandira za mzimu wa Mulungu pakuti azyesa zopusa ndipo sakhoza kuzizindikira chifukwa ziyesedwa mwa uzimu.**”

2. Zachabe

Miyambo 16:18 ikutichenjeza kuti “**Kunyada kutitsogolera ku chionongeko, mtima odzikudza utisogolera ku kupunthwa.**” Ili ndi langizo labwino kwa otanthauzira mawu

2 Timoteo 2:15 akuti, “**uchite changu kudzionetsela kwa Mulungu**” ndipo Marko 12:29-31 akunena za kutsogozedwa ndi chikondi cha Mulungu potumukila anzathu. Tisafune kudziwika kudziko chifukwa cha ntchito zathu za chikhulupiliro.

3. Tsankho

Chiphinjo china ndicho tsankho. Tsankho limaonoga kamvedwe ka mawu. Mwa chitsanzo “Sindifuna chinthu china chichitike motele.” Khalidwe lotere limasokoneza kumvetsetsa mawu a Mulungu.

Agalatiya 3:27-29 akuti,

Pakuti nonse amene munabatizidwa kwa Khristu munavala Khristu, muno mulibe myuda kapena mherene kapena kapolo, kapena mfulu, kapena mkazi, kapena mamuna. Pakuti muli nonse mwa Khristu koma ngati muli a Khristu, muli mbewu ya Abrahamu, nyumba monga mwa lonjezano.

Choncho palibe tsankhu pa zinthu za Mulungu.

4. Kusakhazikika

Timayesa kutanthauzira mawu koma timasowa machitachita a “uzimu”

a. Mchitidwe wa kuzinguza machitidwe athu ndi kupempha chikhululuko

2 Akorinto 13:5 “*dziyetensi*” nokha ngati muli mu chikhulupiliro kapena simudziwa kodi za inu nokha, kuti Yesu Khristu ali mwa inu. 1 Yohane 1:9, “*ngati tivomoreza machimo athu (iye) ali wakukhulupilika ndi wolungama kuti atikhululukire machimo athu ndi kutisambitsa kutichotsera chosalungama chiri chonse.*”

b. Mchitidwe opemphera pafupipafupi

Mateyu 7:7-8, “*Pemphani ndipo chidzapatsidwa kwa inu, funafunani mudzapeza, gogodani ndipo mudzatsegulilidwa.*” Pakuti yense wakupempha adzalandira, wogogoda chitsegulidwa ndipo wofunayo adzapeza. Tiyenera osaiwala kupemphera chifukwa zimathandiza kumvetsetsa mawu a Mulungu. Kusapemphera kumapangitsa kuti titalikilane ndi Mulungu choncho timasowa nzeru yomasulira mawu ake

c. Werengani mwakathithi

2 Timoteo 2:15 akunena kuti, “*uchite changu kudzionetsera kwa Mulungu wovomerezeka, wopanda chifukwa chochita manyazi, wolunjika nawo bwino mau a choonadi.*” Kupanda chidwi powerenga mau kungasokoneze mamvekedwe a mauwo.

5. Ndondomeko zolakwika

Njira zina zingathe kusokoneza katanthauzilidwe ka mawu a Mulungu mwachitsanzo, ngati simukukhulupilira kuti Baibulo ndi mawu ouzilidwa mpweya wa Mulungu (2 Timoteo 3:16-17) sitingakhulupilire zomwe tawerenga mu Baibulo.

Pali anthu ena omwe amakhulupilira kuti ndi a Khristu owerengeka okha omwe angathe kutanthauzira mawu a mu Baibulo koma Baibulo limati okhulupilira onse ali ansembe (1 Petro 2:5, 9). Monga ansembe tili ndi kuthekera pa mpando wa Mulungu (Ahebri 4:16) ndipo angaphunzitse mothandizidwa ndi mzimu woyerwa (1 Akorinto 2:15).

Chigumura cha Nowa chinali chisonyezo cha mavuto a padziko lapansi (1 Akorinto 15). Buku la nyimbo ya solomo inalembedwa mwa zifanifani ndipo limafuna kutanthauzira bwino.

6. Kuganiza koipa

Maganizidwe a munthu sangachite bwino pa kumasulira mawu a Mulungu. “*Khulupilira yehova ndi mtima wako onse, osachilikizika pa luntha lako, umlemekeze pa njira zako zonse ndipo iyeazaongola mayendedwe ako, usaziyese wekha wanzeru, opa yehova, nupatuke ku zoipa*” (Miyambo 3:5-7). Mulungu akufuna ife tiyende mu chikhulupiliro osati mwa nzeru zathu zathupi.

Talonjezedwa kuti tsiku lina tidzakhala ndi ambuye. Paulo analemba ku 1 Akorinto 13:12 kuti “*Pakuti tsopano tipenya mukalilore ngati chimbudzi, koma pomwepo maso ndi maso, tsopano tizindikira mder-a-mdera koma pomwepo tizazindikiratu monganso ine ndizindikilidwa.*” Mafunso osayankhidwa amene tili nawo, tsiku lina adzayankhidwa tikadzakumana maso ndi maso ndi ambuye (2 Akorinto 3:18).

Mateyu 22:41-46, zokambirana pakati pa Yesu ndi afarisi zimaoneka kuti enawo sankamvetsa chifukwa choganiza moipa.

Ndipo pamene afaritsi anasonkhana, Yesu anawafunsa nati, “muganiza bwanji za Khristu, ali mwana wayani”? Iwo ananena naye, “ali mwana wa Davide”. Ndipo iye anati kwa iwo “ndipo Davide mu uzimu atchura bwanji iye ambuye” ? nanena,” ambuye ananena kwa ambuye wanga, “ukhala kudzanja la manja, kufikira ine tidzaika adani ako pansi pa mapazi ako, Ngati Davide amuitana iye ambuye ali mwana wake bwanji”? Ndipo panalibe wina anamuyankha mau

Potengera masalmo 110:1 kuti zitheka bwanji kuti ambuye akhalenso mwana wa Davide pamene Davide akumutchula ambuye, yankho ndi lakuti mesiya ndi Mulungu komanso munthu. Yankho lotere lingathe kusokoneza munthu woganiza mwachithupi (kuganiza koipa).

Werengani Izzi: Chaputala 4, Gavo 4C

1. 1 Akorinto 3:3, tchulani zinthu ziwiri zimene Paulo anazitchula ngati thupi?
2. Agalatiya 5:19-21, kodi kaduka ndi chiyani?
3. Kodi munthu wakaduka angasinthe bwanji mamasulidwe a mau?
4. Miyambo 3:5-6, 1 Akorinto 8:1, sitiyanera kukhulupilira chiyani? Chifukwa chiyani?
5. Kodi timasulire mwathupi mau a Mulungu?
6. Kodi timasulire Baibulo pogwiritsa ntchito malingaliro athu?
7. Kodi chofunika ndi chiyani pophunzira mau a Mulungu?
8. 2 Akorinto 13:5; 1 Yohane 1:9, tchulani zinthu ziwiri zofunika pa maphunziro athu a mau?

9. Mateyu 7:7-8; Yakobo 1:5, tifunefune chiyani pamene tiphunzira mau?
10. Chifukwa chiyani tiyenera kutsimikiza mtima pophunzira?
11. 2 Timoteo 3:16-17, tikhulupilire zotani zokhuza Baibulo?
12. Yesaya 55:8-9, tikumbukire chiyani poganzira mau a Mulungu?
13. Yakobo 3:14, tchulani zinthu zitatu zomwe zimalepheretsa kutanthauzira mau?

D. Njira Zisanu ndi Zitatu Zolepheretsa Kumasulira Mau

Koma moyamba tisanaone njirazi tiyenela kudziwa vesi ya Miyambo 3:5-6 yomwe ikuti , “ ***Khulupilirani Mulungu ndi mtima wanu onse ndipo musadalire malingaliro anu. Muzonse mubvomereze iye ndipo adzalungamitsa njira zanu.***”

1. **Kulephera Kudalira pa Ambuye**
Ngakhale titakhala anzeru, tikaona mayeso timaona kuti ndi ovuta ndipo sitiwakhonza. Ndichachiziwikire kuti tiku sowina oti asenze zolemetsa zathu kuti atithandize (Agalatiya 6:1-2).
2. **Kukana Kusintha Khalidwe Lomwe Limasutsana ndi Choonadi cha Mulungu**
Chitsanzo: Khristu anachilitsa wakhungu, koma anthu anakana kuvomereza yemwe anachizayo (Yohane 9:30-34).
3. **Kusamvera Mfundo Zolondora**
Adamu adauzidwa kuti asadye mtengo wina mu eden ndipo akadya adzafa, koma iye anasankha kusamvera.
4. **Kumatira Pa Zophinja Za M' dziko**
Nkhondo yaikulu pa moyo wa Khristu ndiyo “ kukonda za m' dziko lapansi” (1 Yohane 2:5-17). Izi zimachitika pamene munthu afuna: kutchuka, mwayi, mphamvu zokondweretsa za thupi pa moyo wake monga chuma, maudindo ndi kusilira.
5. **Kulephera Kugwilitsa ntchito Mau a Mulungu ku Moyo Wako**
Kulephera uku chitsanzo chake ndi “ kuchita zomwe ndi zolondora pamaso pa iwe mwini” (Owelusa 17:6; 21:25) zomwe zaonetsetwa ndi kusowa koyamikira chisomo cha Mulungu kapena kulephera kuthokoza Mulungu pa zomwe watichitira pa moyo wathu.
6. **Kulungamitsa Tchimo**
Afarisi ankachita izi, chitsanzo kusamba m' manja (Marko 7:1-4) pali nkhani zambiri zimene anthu amatenga ngati tchimo zomwe sizili tchimo ndipo zina zomwe zili uchimo iwo amati sitchimo (Aroma 1:26-32).
7. **Kufuna kusangalatsa thupi**
Kusilira ndi khaldwe lomwe limamutengera munthu ku ntchito ya thupi (Miyambo 5:1-6).
8. **Kulephela kuganiza kamba ka ulesi, tsankho ndi kusamvera Lamulo**
Tonse ndi ofanana pamaso pa Mulungu (Agalatiya 3:26-29) choncho kulephera kukonda mzathu pa malingaliro, machitidwe ndi malankhulidwe ndiko kuphwanya malamulo aakulu aja (marko 12:29-39)

Werengani Izzi: Chapatala 4, Gawo 4D

Werengani mosamalitsa ndipo muzindikire moyo wanu.

Mutu 5

**Chiphunzitso
cha
Umunthu wa Mulungu**

Gawo 1

Utatu Woyerwa wa Mulungu

A. Kafotokozedwe ka Utatu wa Mulungu

Timadziwa bwino kuti pali Mulungu m' modzi owona (Deutronomo 4:35; 6:4; 1 Akorinto 8:4-6; Aefeso 4:3-6; Yakobo 2:19) amene amadzionetsera kuti ndi Atate (Yohane 6:27), Mwana (Yohane 1:1) ndi Mzimu Woyerwa (Machitidwe 5:3-4). Koma ndizovuta kudziwa kagwiridwe ntchito kake.

Ndizovuta kudziwa bwinobwino komanso kupereka tanthauzo lenileni la atatu amene ali mwa Mulungu chifukwa choti Mulungu amaposa kaganizidwe kathu chifukwa iye ndi Mulungu (Aroma 11:33). Moyo wathu wa Chikhristu uyenera kukhala wachikhulupiliro kuti timukondweretse iye (Ahebri 11:6). Tikanakhala kuti timadziwa komanso kumvetsa chilichonse chokhuza Mulungu komanso kumwamba bwenzi tikuyenda anthu amasomphenya. Tsiku lina tidzamuziwa bwinobwino Mulungu (1 Akorinto 13:12), koma kwa nthawi ino tiyenera kubvomereza ndi chikhulupiliro chomwe sitimachimvetsetsa bwinobwino. Kalongosoledwe kena ka utatu wa Mulungu kamapezeaka mu dzira lomwe lili ndi khungu, chachikasu komanso choyerwa, zigawo zitatu zosianasiyana komabe ndi dzira limodzi.

Tazindikira bwinobwino kuti utatu wa Mulungu uli ndi ntchito zitatu. Atate ndi amene amakonza zinthu (Machitidwe 2:23), Mwana ndi amene amachita zimene Atate amutuma (Yohane 5:36) komanso Mzimu Woyerwa amene amabvumbulutsa zinthu (Yohane 16:13). Pamene tikuphunzira kusiyana kwa ntchito zawo tisafune kugawa utatu wa Mulungu. Atate, Mwana ndi Mzimu Woyerwa onse amagawana chikhaliidwe chomwe Mulungu yekha angakhale nacho.

Ilili lisakhale vuto kwaife. Tikoza osamvetsetsa momwe mkatı mwa galimoto mumagwilira ntchito koma timaona zotsatira pamene taliza “Engine” ndi kuyendetsa kupita kumene tikufuna. Tikoza kuona zotsatira zachikhaliidwe cha Mulungu kuchokera ku zimene iye analenga (Aroma 1:20).

B. Umboni

Umboni wa utatu wa Mulungu umachokera pamene Atate, Mwana ndi Mzimu Woyerwa amatchulidwa onse kuti ndi Mulungu zomwe tinaonetsa kale mu mfundu yapita ija. Ngati Atate, Mwana ndi Mzimu Woyerwa ali ndi chikhaliidwe chomwe Mulungu yekha angakhale nacho komanso amagwira ntchito zimene Mulungu yekha angagwire, ndekuti atatuwo ndi m' modzi yemwe ali Mulungu.

M' mutu wachinayi m' gawo loyamba “kutanthauza kutengera ukulu wake,” ukulu wa Mulungu unafotokozedwa. Panopa tifotokoze bwinobwino chikhaliidwe cha Mulungu komanso kulumikiza chikhaliidwe chilichonse kwa utatu wa Mulungu. Zimenezi ndizofunika kwambiri kumbali yamaphunziro.

Mavesi amenewa amapanga zilumika ziwiri zofunikira mu phunziro la Baibulo zimene Mwana wasukulu aliyense ophunzira mau a Mulungu ayenera kuti asazaiwale. Choyambilira ndi chakuti, “pali Mulungu m' modzi yekha.” Chachiwiri nchakuti, “Mulunguyo siine.”

C. Zinthu Khumi Zimene Zimaonetsa Ukulu Wake

Bulaketi yoyambilirayi () ikuonetsa mavesi amene amaimilira Atate Mulungu; yachiwiri <> iwonetsa mavesi a Mwana; komanso yachitatu [] iwonetsa mavesi a Mzimu Woyerwa.

1. Mfumu ya Mafumu

Mulungu ndi mfumu ya mafumu, kutanthauza kuti ndi mfumu amene samalakwitsa (Danieli 4:17; 1 Timoteo 1:17; Masalmo 47:2, 7), <Chibvumbulutsso 19:16; Yohane 5:21>, [Zekaliya 4:6; 1 Petro 4:14; 1 Akorinto 12:11].

Mfumu ya mafumu akutanthauza “kukhala ndi mphamu ya ulamuliro.” Mulungu yemwe samalamulidwa ndi mphamu ili yonse ndi amane ali ndi mphamu zolamura zachilengedwe zonse. Iyeyo ndi mlengi osati olengedwa (Aroma 1:20, 25).

Mulungu ali ndi mphamu yopanga zomwe iye wakonza, malamulo ake komanso chiweruzo chake. Mwachidule ali ndi mphamu yopanga chimene iye wafuna, ngakhale zofuna zake nzovuta kuzimvetsa.

2. Wolungama

Mulungu ndi wolungama kutanthauza kuti amalondola munjira iliyonse (Yohane 17:25; 1 Yohane 1:5), <1 Yohane 2:1; Luka 1:35; Ahebri 7:26>, [Yesaya 32:15-18; Masalmo 143:10; Nehemiya 9:20]. Iyeyo ndi wolungama mwa njira iliyonse, ali ndi khalidwe labwino lomwe timayenera tilisatire.

3. Chilungamo

Mulungu ndi wachilungamo. Iyeyo ndi chilungamo chonse (Yesaya 45:21; Yobu 37:23), <Yohane 5:22, 30; Chibvumbulutso 19:11>, [Yesaya 4:4; 28:6]. Chilungamo cha Mulungu chimagwirizana ndi kuyera mtima kwake. Mulungu “ samawapatsa ulemu” (Aroma 22:11), samakondera. Pamene tchimo (lomwe liri kuphwanya malamulo ake) lachitika (Aroma 5:13), chilungamo chake chimachitika.

Munthu samafanana ndi kulungama kwa Mulungu ndiye amafuna mpulumutsi yemwe amakwaniritsa chilungamo cha Mulungu. Yesu Khristu anakwaniritsa pamena anafera pamtanda chifukwa chazochimwa za anthu a onse a dziko lapansi (1 Yohane 2:1-2).

4. Chikondi

Mulungu ndi wa chikondi, kutanthauza kuti chikondi chabwino ndi chosatha chimapezeka mwa iye (1 Yohane 4:8-10; Tito 3:4; Yohane 17:24-26), <Yohane 15:9 >, [Agalatiya 5:22].

Chizindikiro cha Mulungu ndi chakuti anatuma mwana wake wobadwa yekha kuzatipulumutsa ife (Yohane 3:16). Chikondi ndichimene analipilira ambuye Yesu chifukwa cha machimo athu. <Luka 23:43>. Ndipo ndi mphatso yoyamba ya Mzimu woyerwa [Agalatiya 5:22].

Chikondi chimatanthauza kuchita zinthu zolondora komanso zabwino kwa anthu ena, ngakhale iwe mwini sufuna. Akhristu ayenera asatire chikondi cha Mulungu ndikuchifalitsa kwa anthu ena kuti anthu onse amudziwe Mulungu (Yohane 13:34-35).

5. Moyo Wosatha

Mulungu ndi moyo wosatha. Anakhalapo ndipo adzakhalapo (Yesaya 57:15), <Yohane 8:54; 1 Yohane 5:11-12; Mika 5:22; Chibvumbulutso 1:8, 17>, [Ahebri 9:14].

Moyo wosatha ulibe chiyambi kapena mathero. Akhristu timakhala ndi moyo wosatha, womwe uli ndi chiyambi koma ulibe mathero. Moyo wosatha wa Mulungu umatiphunzitsa kuti iyeyo sangadzafe.

6. Wamphamu Zonse

Mulungu ndi wamphamu zonse kutanthauza kuti ali ndi mphamu yopanga chilichonse (Marko 14:36; 1 Petro 1:5), <Mateyu 28:18; Chibvumbulutso 19:6>, [2 Timoteo 1:7; Aroma 15:13].

Chitsanzo cha mphamu zake chimaoneka kuchokera ku chilengedwe cha kumwamba ndi dziko lapansi (Genesis 1:1). Tinauzidwa kuti “ mau a pakamwa pake” analenga kumwamba “ mphweya” wake unalenga zonse zokhala kumwamba (Masalmo 33:6).

7. Opezeka Paliponse

Mulungu amapezeka paliponse kutanthauza kuti amapezeka paliponse nthawi zonse (Miyambo 15:3; 2 Mbiri 2:6), <Mateyu 18:20; 28:20>, [Masalmo 139:7-16]. Izi sizikutanthauza kuti Mulungu ndi chinachilichonse, koma kuti ali paliponse. Zikutionetsera chikhaliidwe cha Mulungu.

Taona kuti chikhaliidwe cha Mulungu sichimasankha malo (Masalmo 139:7-17). Ndekuti Mulungu samakonda anthu ena kuposa ena. Mulungunso amapezeka malo osiyanasiyana kwa nthawi imodzi.

8. Odziwa Zonse

Mulungu amadziwa chilichonse: chakale, chatsopano komanso chamtsogolo (Masalmo 139:1-6; Ahebri 4:13), <Yohane 2:24, 25; 18:4; Mateyu 9:4>, [1 Akorinto 22:10-11; Yesaya 11:2].

Amadziwa chotsatira cha zinthu zonse; osati zochitika zokha komanso zosatheka. Amadziwa za chisankho chomwe tachita nthawi zonse. Chikonzero chake chosatha chinaona zonsez (Aroma 8:28 -30).

9. Osasinta

Mulungu ndi osasinta kutanthauza kuti ukulu wake sumasinta (Yakobo 1:17; Ahebri 6:17; Malaki 3:6), <Ahebri 13:8>, [1 Akorinto 12:4; Aefeso 1:13].

Chikhaliidwe chimenechi nchofunkira kwambiri kwa munthu, chifukwa Mulungu amayenera kuchita nthawi zonse zomwe analonjeza, sangasinthe maganizo ake. Chifukwa chake ananena kuti “ **iwo akukhala mwa Khristu Yesu alibe kutsutsidwa**” (Aroma 8:1), choncho tikhaza kukhala ndi chikhulupiliro kuti sangasinthe maganizo ake. Analonjeza moyo wosatha kwa amene amakhulupilira Yesu Khristu; ndiyeno tikudziwa kuti sangasinthe uthengawu (Yohane 3:16). Ngati Mulungu

angasinthe malonjezano ake, ndekuti akhoza kukhala wabodza, zomwe zingamupange kukhala osalungama (Ahebri 6:17-18).

China chilichonse padziko lapansi chikusintha ndi Mulungu yekha yemwe sakusintha. Ichi nchifukwa chake mwa iye tiyembekezamo kupezamo chipulumutso (Ahebri 6:19).

10. Wachilungamo

Mulungu ndi wachilungamo chokwanira (Deutronomo 32:4; Yohane 7:28; 17:3), <Yohane 14:6; 1 Yohane 5:20>, [1 Yohane 5:7, 8; 4:6; Yohane 14:17; 15:26; 16:13].

Chikhaldwe chimenechi chimatiuza kuti china chilichonse chimene Mulungu angapange nchokhulupilika (Numeri 23:19). Sizingatheke kuti Mulungu aname (Tito 1:2).

Chilungamo ndi chakuti Mulungu anadzionetsera yekha mu umunthu wa Yesu Khristu <Yohane 14:6>. Tikatsatira mbiri, chilungamo chinkaoneka kudzera mu mfundo zimene zinali ndi umboni, kayankhulidwe kapena lamulo. Ichi nchifukwa chake chilichonse chimene munthu amaona kuti ndi chilungamo, chiyenera kusiyanitsidwa ndi mau a Yesu Khristu <1 Timoteo 6:3>.

Zowerenga Zapadera: Mutu 5, Gawo 1

- 1. Choyamba werengani Deutoronomu 6:4-5, kenako Yohane 6:27, 1:1 ndi Machitidwe 5:3-4. Kodi Milungu yoona ilipo ingati?**
- 2. Kuchokera mu kuwerengaku, Mulungu ndi ndani?**
- 3. Werengani Machitidwe 2:23. Kodi ntchito yeniyeni ya Atate ndi yotani?**
- 4. Werengani Yohane 5:36. Kodi ntchito yeniyeni ya Mwana ndi yotani?**
- 5. Werengani Yohane 16:13-14. Kodi ntchito yeniyeni ya Mzimu Woyerwa ndi yotani?**
- 6. Tingasonyeze bwanji kuti Atate, Mwana ndi Mzimu Woyerwa ndi Mulungu M' modzi?**
- 7. Werengani nkhani za ukulu wa Mulungu:
a. Atate – Daniel 4:17, 1 Timoteo 1:17 ndi Masalimo 42:2, 7
b. Mwana – Chibvumbulutso 19:16 ndi Yohane 5:21
c. Mzimu Woyerwa – Zekariya 4:6, 1 Petro 4:14 ndi 1 Akorinto 12:11**

Kodi utatu woyerwa wa Mulungu ukusonyezadi mphamvu ndi ukulu wake?

- 8. Werengani nkhani za chilungamo cha Mulungu:
a. Atate – 1 Yohane 17:25 ndi 1 Yohane 1:5
b. Mwana – 1 Yohane 2:1, Luka 1:35 ndi Ahebri 7:26
c. Mzimu Woyerwa – Yesaya 32:15-18, Masalimo 143:10 ndi Nehemiya 9:20**

Kodi Utatu wa Mulungu ndi wolungamadi?

- 9. Werengani nkhani za kukhulupirika ndi kuona mtima kwa Mulungu:
a. Atate – Yesaya 45:21 ndi Yobu 37:23
b. Mwana – Yohane 5:22, 30 ndi Chibvumbulutso 19:11
c. Mzimu Woyerwa – Yesaya 4:4 ndi 28:6**

Kodi utatu wa Mulungu ndi wokhulupirika ndi woona?

- 10. Werengani nkhani za chikondi cha Mulungu:
a. Atate – 1 Yohane 4:8-10, Tito 3:4 ndi Yohane 17:24-26
b. Mwana – Yohane 15:9
c. Mzimu Woyerwa – Agalatiya 5:22**

Kodi Utatu wa Mulungu uli nacho chikondi chenecheni?

- 11. Werengani nkhani za moyo wamuyaya wa Mulungu.**
- a. Atate— Yesaya 57:15
 - b. Mwana— Yohane 8:54, Yohane 5:11-12, Mika 5:2 ndi Chibvumbulutso 1:8, 17
 - c. Mzimu Woyera— Ahebri 9:14

Kodi Utatu wa Mulungu uli nawo moyo wamuyaya?

- 12. Werengani nkhani za Mulungu wa mphamvu yonse:**
- a. Atate— Marko 14:36 ndi 1 Petro 1:5
 - b. Mwana— Mateyo 28:18 ndi Chibvumbulutso 19:6
 - c. Mzimu Woyera— Timoteyo 1:7 ndi Aroma 5:13

Kodi Utatu wa Mulungu ndi wa Mphamvu yonse?

- 13. Werengani nkhani za kupezeka paliponse kwa Mulungu:**
- a. Atate— Mika 15:3 ndi 2 Mbiri 2:6
 - b. Mwana— Mateyu 18:20 ndi 28:20
 - c. Mzimu Woyera— Masalimo 139:7-16

Kodi Utatu wa Mulungu uli wopezeka paliponse?

- 14. Werengani nkhani za Mulungu wodziwa zones:**
- a. Atate— Masalimo 39:1-6 ndi Ahebri 4:13
 - b. Mwana— Yohane 2:24-25, 18:4 ndi Mateyu 9:4
 - c. Mzimu Woyera— 1 Akorinto 2:10-11 ndi Yesaya 11:2

Kodi Utatu wa Mulungu ndi wodziwa zonse?

- 15. Werengani nkhani za Mulungu wosasinthika:**
- a. Atate— Yakobo 1:17, Ahebri 6:17 ndi Malaki 3:6
 - b. Mwana— Ahebri 3:8
 - c. Mzimu Woyera— 1 Akorinto 12:4 ndi Aefenso 1:13

Kodi Utatu wa Mulungu ndi wosasinthasinha?

- 16. Werengani nkhani za choonadi cha Mulungu:**
- a. Atate— Deutoronomu 32:4, Yohane 7:28 ndi 17:3
 - b. Mwana— Yohane 14:6 ndi 1 Yohane 5:20
 - c. Mzimu Woyera— 1 Yohane 5:7-8, 4:6, Yohane 14:17, 5:26 ndi 16:13

Kodi Utatu wa Mulungu ndi wa choonadi?

Gawo 2

Maina a Mulungu

Gawo ili lafotokoza maina a Mulungu amene amapezeka m' malemba. Pali maina osiyanasiyana a Mulungu mu chiyankhulo cha Greek komanso Hebri amene amagwiritsidwa ntchito posiyanitsa chikhalidwe chake.

Muchitanthauziro china mau a mu chi Hebrew kapena Greek anasinthidwa nchiyankhulo chatsopano (chomwe chimatchulidwa kuti transliteration), kutengera muchiyankhulo chawo osati m' mene akuwamvetserera. Phunziro ili limamupatsa mwana wa sukulu maina enieni a mu chi Hebrew kapena Greek komanso kamasulidwe kowo.

A. Maina a Chi Hebri

1. Mulungu

Mau a chi hebri amene amatanthauza Mulungu ndi ELOHIM. Anapezeka koyambilira mu Genesis 1:1 kenako koposa zikwi ziwiri ndi mazana asanu mu chipangano chakale. Kutanthauza kwa mau awa nkokuti ukulu wonse wa Mulungu. Pamene dzinali lagwiritsidwa ntchito kwambiri kutchula Atate, Mwana wa sukulu ayenera awone kuti dzinali limagwiritsidwango ntchito pomutchula Mwana ndi Mzimu Woyerwa chifukwa atatuwa amapanga Mulungu.

ELOHIM ndi mau amene amatanthauza zambiri, amene analongosoledwa ndi anthu ophunzira ngati "kuchulukitsa kwa mfumu," kuonetsera mphamvu zake zosatha. Liwu ili ngakhale limaimira zinthu zambiri, limagwira ntchito ngati limodzi, zomwe zimaonetsa kuti pali Mulungu m' modzi yekha (Deutronomo 6:5).

Mawu oti ELOHIM amagwirizana ndi mau ena amene amapereka uthenga okhuza Mulungu komanso amakhala dzina lina la Mulungu.

a. Mulungu wa Mphamvu

"Mulungu wa mphamvu" anatanthauzidwa kuchokera ku EL SHADDAI. "EL" ndikufupikitsa kwa ELOHIM. Limagwiritsidwa ntchito pofuna kutchula madalitso amene Mulungu amawapatsa anthu ake. Limapezeka ku: Genesis 17:1; 28:3; 35:11; 43:14; 48:3; 49:25; Eksodo 6:3; Numeri 24:4, 16; Rute 1:20, 21; Yobu 5:17; 6:4, 14; 8:3, 5; 11:7; 13:3; 15:25; 21:15, 20; 22:3, 17, 23, 25, 26; 23:16; 24:1; 27:2, 10, 11, 13; 29:5; 31:2, 35; 32:8; 33:4; 34:10, 12; 35:13; 37:23; 40:2; Masalmo 68:14; 91:1; Yesaya 13:6; Ezekiel 1:24; 10:5; Yoweli 1:15.

b. Mulungu wa m' Mwambbamwamba

Mulungu wa m' mwambbamwamba anatanthauzilidwa kuchokera ku EL ELYON, Kutanthauza kuti wamphamvu zonse ku zinthu zonse. Limapezeka ku: Genesis 14:18, 19, 20, 22; 40:17; Numeri 24:16; Deutronomo 26:19; 28:1; 32:8; Yoswa 16:5; 2 Samueli 22:14; 1 Mafumu 9:8; 2 Mafumu 15:35; 18:17; 1 Mbiri 7:24; 2 Mbiri 7:21; 8:5; 23:20; 27:3; 32:30; Nehemiya 3:25; Masalmo 7:17; 9:2; 18:13; 21:7; 46:4; 47:2; 50:14; 57:2; 73:11; 77:10; 78:17, 35, 56; 82:6; 83:18; 87:5; 89:27; 91:1, 9; 92:1; 97:9; 107:11; Yesaya 7:3; 14:14; 36:2; Yeremiya 20:2; 36:10; Maliro 3:35, 38; Ezekieli 9:2; 41:7; 42:5.

c. Mulungu wa Muyaya

Kafotokozedwe ka dzina loti Mulungu wa muyaya kanatanthauzidwa kuchokera ku EL OLAM. OLAM ndi mau a mu chi Hebri amene amatanthauza kuti chosatha (chopanda chiyambi ndi mathero). Limapezeka ku Genesis 21:33 komanso Yesaya 40:28. Kusatha kwa Mulungu kunafotokozedwa kwambiri pamene mau akusatha (OLAM) amapezeka.

2. Mbuye

YAHWEH amatanthauzidwa kuti MBUYE amene amalembedwa mu zilembo zikuluzikulu kuti asyanitsidwe ndi mau ena amene amatanthauzidwa kuti "Mbuye" kapena "mbuye." YAHWEH amaphatikizidwa ndi mau ena kuti afotokoze umunthu wake ndi ntchito zake.

Dzina la Mulungu loti MBUYE linatanthauzidwa kuchokera ku mau a chi Hebrew otchedwa YAHWEH. YAHWEH ndi dzina la Mulungu (Eksodo 3:14) ndipo linagwiritsidwa ntchito koposa ka zikwi zasanu ndi mazana atatu mu chipangano chakale. Limationetsera kuti Mulungu alipo. Kagwiritsidwe ntchito ka MBUYE koyamba kamapezeka ku Genesis 2:4 kumene analilumikiza ndi ELOHIM ndikulitahthauza kuti AMBUYE MULUNGU.

Dzina la Mulungu linakhala lofunikira kwambiri ku Israeli pamene amachokera ku ukapolo ku Babeloni mu zaka za (568–516 Yesu asanabadwe) ndipo samalitchula koma amamuitana kuti ADONAI. Kuchokera ku nyengo ya chisanu ndi chimodzi kufikira nyengo ya chisanu ndi chiwiri Yesu atangomwalira, vowel, ADONAI, inaphatikizidwa ndi konsonanti, YHWH, kupanga dzina loti “YEHOVA” kuwakumbutsa anthu owerenga kuti azitchura YHWH ngati ADONAI.

a. Ambuye Opatsa

AMBUYE opatsa anatanthauzidwa kuchokera kudzina loti YAHWEH JIREH. Dzinali limapezekwa ku Genesis 22:14 ndipo limatsonyeza nthawi imene Mulungu anamupatsa Abraham Mwanawankhosa kuti apereke nsembe m’ malo mwa Mwanawake ISAKI.

b. Ambuye ndi Chizindikiro Changa

AMBUYE ndi chizindikilo changa, anatanthauzilidwa kuchokera ku dzina loti YAHWEH NISSI. Dzinali limapezekwa ku Eksodo 17:15 lomwe linaperekedwa kwa Mulungu ndi Mose atawagonjetsa ma Amaelekaitsi.

c. Ambuye ndi Mtendere

Dzinali “MBUYE ndi mtendere” linatanthauzidwa kuchokera ku YAHWEH SHAROM. Linagwiritsidwa ntchito ku Oweluza 6:24.

d. Ambuye wa Mitundu Yonse

Ambuye wa mitundu yonse kumasulira YAHWEH SABBAOTH tanthauzo la nkondo, kutandauza za kuti Mbuye wolamulira ankhondo, kuphatikiza a nkondo a ngelo komanso ankhondo a Israel. Poyamba mauwa anagwiridwa ntchito ku 1 Samueli 1:3 kenaka mazana mazana.

3. Ambuye wa Chikhamu

ADONAI ndi mau oyimilira zambiri ngati mau a ELOHIM, amene amaonetsa ufumu wa Mulungu. Kusiyana ndi ELOHIM, ADON amaimira chinthu chimodzi. Mau oti ADON amatanthauza kuti Mulungu kusonyeza kuti mwini. Limagwiritsidwa ntchito kusonyeza mphamvu. Linagwiritsidwa ntchito koyamba ku Genesis 18:3 pamene Abraham analigwiritsa ntchito pomutchula Mulungu.

Muchigiriki ifanizira Kurios.

B. Maina a Mu Chi Greek

1. Mulungu

Dzina la Mulungu mu Greek ndi THEOS. Ngati dzina la chi Hebrew, ELOHIM, dzinali limaimira Mulungu m’ modzi. Ndi dzina lomwe limasankhidwa kwabiri kutanthauzira ELOHIM mu chi seputiganti (kutanthauzira chipangano chakale chamuchi hebre nkuchipititsa mu Greek).

Ku Yohane 1:1 yomwe imafanana ndi Genesis 1:1, timapeza kuti mau oti ETHOS amagwiritsidwa ntchito m’ malo mwa ELOHIM, kuonetselatu ubale wawo.

2. Ambuye

Mau a mu chi Greek a MBUYE ndi KURIOS. Linagwiritsidwa ntchito koposa ka mazana asanu ndi awiri mu chipangano chatsopano ndipo limaonetsa ulamuliro komanso ulemelero. Dzinali likhozanzo kugwirilitsidwa ntchito ngati dzina la ulemu.

Tinaona mu mfundo yapita ija kuti THEOS ndi ELOHIM amatanthauza chinthu chimodzi. Tinaonanso kuti KURIOS ndi YAHWEH ali ndi tanthauzo limodzi. Ku marko 11:9, olemba analemba zimene zinalembewa ku Masalmo 118:26, zomwe zimati “**odalitsidwa ndi amene amadza mu dzina la Mulungu.**” Mudzina la chi Hebre ku Masalmo 118 ndi YAHWEH pamene dzina lomwe linatanthauzilidwa ndi KURIOS.

3. Mfumu ya Mafumu

Mfumu ya mafumu ndi tanthauzo lochokera ku mau oti wamkulu, ngakhale nthawi zina limatanthauzidwa kuti “MBUYE” (Luka 2:29; Machitidwe 4:24). Mfumu ya mafumu amayang’ anitsitsa kwambiri kwa umwini osati ulamuliro ndi ulemelero zomwe zimatsogozedwa kwambiri ndi KURIOS. Limapezekaa ku 1 Timoteo 6:1, 2; 2 Timoteo 2:21; Tito 2:9; 1 Petro 2:18; 2 Petro 2:1; Yuda 1:4; Chibvumbulutso 6:10.

Zowerenga Zapadera: Mutu 5, Gawo 2

1. Fananitsani moyenera Maina a Mulungu a mu Chihebri:

- | | |
|-----------------------------|--------------------|
| a. Mulungu | 1) YAHWEH SABBAOTH |
| b. Mulungu wa Mphamvu zonse | 2) YAHWEH NISSI |
| c. Mulungu wamwambamwamba | 3) ELOHIM |
| d. Mulungu Wamuyaya | 4) ADONAI |
| e. Ambuye | 5) EL SHADDAI |
| f. Ambuye Wopereka | 6) YAHWEH SHALOM |
| g. Ambuye nyali yanga | 7) EL OLAM |
| h. Ambuye wa mtendere | 8) EL ELYON |
| i. Ambuye wamakamu | 9) YAHWEH |
| j. Ambuye ndi mwini/bwana | 10) YAHWEH JIREH |

2. Fananizani Maina Mulungu a mu Chigiriki:

- | | |
|------------|-------------|
| a. Mulungu | 1) KURIOS |
| b. Ambuye | 2) DESPOTES |
| c. Bwana | 3) THEOS |

Gawo 3

Mulungu Atate (Paterology)

A. Umunthu Wake

Njira yabwino yofotokozena Atate ndi kuona maina amene anawagwiritsa ntchito pozitchula iye mu mau ake. Mu phunziro lathu la utatu wa Mulungu lomwe tamaliza, taona kuti Atate, Mwana ndi Mzimu Woyera amagawana chikhaliwe chimodzi. Panopa tigwiritsa ntchito kafotokozedwe komwe Buku loyera linagwiritsa ntchito potiphunzitsa ife za Atate wathu akumwamba.

Dziwani kuti ngakhale pali kusiyana pakati pa Atate, Mwana ndi Mzimu Woyera pali Mulungu m' modzi (Deutronomo 6:4). Nthawi zambiri m' malemba, ndizovuta kudziwa kuti uti mwa atatuwo amene vesi ikumukamba. Kuvutaku kuli chonchi chifukwa Mulungu sangasiyanitsidwe kapena kugawidwa (Yohane 10:30; 14:9). Mu kafukufuku wa umunthu wa Atate, mau komanso malemba asankhidwa kuti awonjezere kamvetsetsedwe komanso kufunika kwa iye.

Nthawi zambiri mau afotokoza monga "wanga" amagwiritsidwa ntchito ndi "Atate." Izi zimachitika kufuna kusonyeza chikhaliwe cha Atate. Pamene mau monga "wako", kapena "wanga" aonjezeledwa ku mau a "Atate" zimaonetsera ubale wa munthu ndi Mulungu umene ulipo. Pamene mau oimira zambiri monga "athu", "anu" kapena "awo" aonjezeledwa amaonetsa ubale wagulu.

B. Kufotokoza za Umunthu Wa Atate

- "**Wamphaamvu zone**" yomwe imakamba za mphamu komanso kuthekera kwake kodalitsa. Genesis 49:25; Numeri 24:4, 16; Rute 1:20, 21; Yobu 5:17; 6:4, 14; 8:3, 5; 11:7; 13:3; 15:25; 21:15; 20; 22:3, 17, 23, 25, 26; 23:16; 24:1; 27:2, 10, 11, 13; 29:5; 31:2, 35; 32:8; 33:4; 34:10, 12; 35:13; 37:23; 40:2; Masalmo 68:14; 91:1; Yesaya 13:6; Ezekiel 1:24; Yoweli 1:15; Chivumbulutso 1:8
- "**Analipo kuyambira kale**" zomwe zikutionetsa umoyo wake wosatha. Danieli 7:9, 13, 22
- "**Mulungu wamuyaya**" zomwe zikutionetsa umoyo wake wosatha. Genesis 21:33; Yesaya 40:28
- "**Mulungu okhulupilika**" zomwe zikutionetsa kuti chikondi chake sichisinthia. Deutronomo 7:9
- "**Atate a ulemelero**" zomwe zikutanthauza kuti ulemelero onse umachoka kwa iye. Aefeso 1:17
- "**Atate a chifundo**" zimene zikufuna kutionetsa chisomo chake. 2 Akorinto 1:3
- "**Mulungu wa m' mwambamwamba**" zomwe zikutanthauza kuti ali ndi mphamu za ulamuliro pa dziko lapansi. Genesis 14:18, 19, 20, 22; Masalmo 57:2; 78:35; Ahebri 7:1
- "**Mulungu wa chifundo..wopanda chinyengo**" zomwe zikutanthauza kuti samalakwitsa. Deutronomo 32:4
- "**Mulungu wa ulemelero**" zomwe zikutionetsa umoyo wake wabwino. Masalmo 29:3; Machitidwe 7:2
- "**Mulungu wa milungu yonse**" zomwe zikutanthauza kuti mphamu zake zimapotsa milungu yonse ya dziko lapansi. Deutronomo 10:17; Masalmo 136:2; Danieli 2:47; 11:36
- "**Mulungu wa mtendere**" zomwe zikutanthauza kuti Mulungu safuna mkangano. Aroma 15:33; 16:20; Afilipi 4:9; 1 Atesalonika 5:23; Ahebri 13:20
- "**Mulungu wa moyo**" zomwe zikutanthauza umoyo wake wosatha. Mateyu 22:32; Marko 12:27; Luka 20:38
- "**Mulungu wa m' mwamba**" zomwe zikutanthauza kuti chilichonse timayang' anira kwa iye. Mika 6:6
- "**Mulungu wa chilungamo**" kutanthauza kuti chilungamo ndi chake. Masalmo 31:5; Yesaya 65:16
- "**Mulungu wa mkulu ndi wodabwitsa**" zomwe zikutanthauza ukulu ndi ufumu wake. Deuteronomu 7:21; Nehemiya 1:5; Danieli 9:4
- "**Mulungu wamkulu ndi wamphamu**" zomwe zikutanthauza kuti ndi wamkulu komanso wa mphamu. Yeremiya 32:18; Nehemiya 9:32
- "**Pakuti Yehova ndiye Mulungu wamkuludi, Mfumu yaikulu yoposa milungu yonse**" zomwe zikuthandauza ukulu ndi ufumu wake. Masalimo 95:3
- "**Iye amene ayenera kuopedwa**" zomwe zikutanthauza kuti ayenera kupatsidwa ulemu. Masalmo 76:11, 12
- "**Woyeria**" zomwe zikutionetsa kuti iye ndi woyeria. 2 Mafumu 19:22; Yobu 6:10; Masalmo 22:3; 71:22; 78:41; 89:18; Miyambo 9:10; 30:3; Yesaya 1:41; 5:19, 24; 10:17, 20; 12:6; 17:7; 29:19, 23;

- 30:11-12, 15; 31:1; 37:23; 40:25; 41:14, 16, 20; 43:3, 14-15; 45-11; 47:4; 48:17; 49:7; 54:5; 55:5; 60:9, 14; Yeremiya 50:29; 51:5; Ezekiel 39:7; Hoseya 11:19, 12; Habakuku 1:12; 3:3; 1 Yohane 2:20
- “**Wansanje**” zomwe zikutanthauza kuti samafuna anthu ake azipembeza milungu ina. Eksodo 34:14
 - “**Mulungu wa nsanje ndi obwenzera**” zomwe zikutanthauza kuti adzaweluza onse amene amafuna kusocheletsa anthu ake. Nahumu 1:2
 - “**Mfumu ya ulemelero**” zomwe zikutanthauza kuti mpando wake uyenera ulemelero. Masalmo 24:7, 8, 9, 10
 - “**Mulungu wa moyo ndi owona**” zomwe zikutanthauza chilungamo ndi kusatha kwake. 1 Atesalonika 1:9
 - “**Ambuye Mulungu wamphamvu zonse**” zomwe zikutanthauzira ufumu wake (AMBUYE), chilengedwe (MULUNGU) komanso mphamvu zake. Chibvumbulutso 4:8; 11:17; 15:3; 16:7; 21:22
 - “**Wamtendere**” zomwe zikuonetsa mtendere wake wosatha. Oweruza 6:24
 - “**Ambuye wam' mwambamwamba**” zomwe zikutanthauza kuti ali ndi ufumu wa mafumu amene alipo. Masalmo 7:17; 47:2
 - “**Mulungu wathu**” zomwe zikutandauza umuthu wake umene ulipo. Masalimo 90:17; Danieli 9:9, 15; Marko 12:29; Machitidwe Athumwi 2:39
 - “**Wachikondi**” zomwe zikutanthauzira chikondi chosatha chopeze ka mwa iye. 1 Yohane 4:8, 16
 - “**Wokoma mtima**” zomwe zikutionetsera kukhulupilika kwa chikondi chake. Eksodo 34:6, 7; Deutronomo 5:10, 7:9, 12; 1 Mafumu 8:23; 1 Mbiri 16:34; 2 Mbiri 6:14; Ezara 3:11; Nehemiya 1:5; 9:17; Yobu 37:13; Masalmo 6:4; 13:5; 26:3; 31:16; 32:10; 36:5, 7; 63:3; 89:2, 14; 103:8, 11; 136:1, 2-26; 138:8; Maliro 3:22, 32; Yoweli 2:13
 - “**Mfumu ya ulemelero**” zomwe zikutanthauza ubwino wa chilengedwe chake. 2 Petro 1:17
 - “**Mfumu ya kumwamba**” zomwe zikuonetsa ufumu wake. Ahebri 1:3; 8:1
 - “**Iye ndi mfumu**” zomwe zikuonetsa chipambano cha ufumu wake. Yesaya 33:21
 - “**Wam' mwambamwamba**” kusonyeza kuti iye amaposa zonse. Numeri 24:16; Deutronomo 32:8; 2 Samueli 22:14; Masalmo 7:17; 9:2; 18:13; 21:7; 46:4; 47:2; 50:14; 57:2; 73:11; 77:10; 78:17, 35, 56; 82:6; 83:18; 87:5; 91:1, 9; 92:1; 97:9; 107:11; Yesaya 14:14; Maliro 3:35, 38; Danieli 3:26; 4:2, 17, 24, 25, 32, 34; 5:18, 21; 7:18, 22, 25, 27; Hoseya 7:16; 11:7; Marko 5:7; Luka 1:32, 35, 76; 6:35; 8:28; Machitidwe 7:48; 16:17; Ahebri 7:1
 - “**Nyimbo yanga**” kusonyeza kuti ndi chida changa. Eksodo 15:2; Masalmo 118:4; 119:54; Yesaya 12:2
 - “**Mulungu ndi yekha**” zomwe zikutanthauza kuti palibenso Mulungu wina. Yohane 5:44; 1 Timoteo 1:7; Yuda 1:25
 - “**Mulungu yekha wanzeru**” zomwe zikutanthauza kupambana kwa nzeru zake. Aroma 16:27
 - “**Wabwino**” kutanthauza kuti palibe vuto kapena tchimo mwa iye. Mateyu 5:48
 - “**Mulungu owona**” kutanthauza kuti analenga munthu koma osati munthu analenga iye. 2 Mbiri 15:3; Yeremiya 10:10; 1 Yohane 5:20

C. Ntchito za Atate

Ntchito za Atate mu utatu wa Mulungu zimakhuza chikonzero chimene iye anachikhazikitsa asanalenge kumwamba ndi dziko lapansi (Aefeso 1:11; 3:11).

D. Kufotokoza Ntchito za Atate

- “**M' misiri**” zomwe zikutanthauza kuthekera kwake kokonza ndikupanga mudzi wokhala nawo maziko okhala ndi kuthekera kokhala ndi mphamvu kunja ndi m' kati mwache, maonekedwe ake komanso ubale pa gavo lililonse la mudziwo. Ahebri 11:10
- “**Womanga**” zomwe zikutanthauzira kuthekera kwake kosintha dongosolo kukhala chochitika. Ahebri 3:4; 11:10
- “**Mulungu wa chifundo ndi chisomo**” zomwe zikutanthauzira kuti iye ndi wodekha ndi wakukoma mtima kochuluka kwa ana ake. Eksodo 34:6.
- “**Mtetezi osowa chitetezo**” kutanthauza kuti samakondwera ndi anthu a mphamvu kapena ulamuliro wadziko lapansi amene amazunza anthu opanda mphamvu. Yesaya 25:4
- “**Mfumu yosatha**” zomwe zikutanthauza kusatha kwa ufumu wake. Yeremiya 10:10
- “**Tate wakuwala**” kusonyeza kuti iye amaperekwa mphatso zowalitsa dziko lapansi. Yakobo 1:17

- “**Tate wachifundo**” kutaanthauzira chisomo chimene amapereka kwa zolengedwa zake. 2 Akorinto 1:3
- “**Tate wa mizimu**” kutanthauza kuti amapereka mphatso ya moyo wa uzimu kwa amene amakhulupilira Yesu Khristu. Ahebri 12:9
- “**Tate wa amasiye**” zomwe zikusonyeza chikondi chake kwa amasiye. Masalmo 68:5
- “**Mulungu okhululuka**” zomwe zikutanthauza kufuna kwake kopulumutsa anthu ku zochimwa zawo. Nehemiya 9:17; Masalmo 99:8
- “**Kasupe wa madzi a moyo**” kutanthauza kuti iye ndi amene amapeleka ndi kusunga moyo wosatha. Yeremiya 2:13; 17:13
- “**Mpesa**” kutanthauza chidwi chake chopereka chipaso cha uzimu. Yohane 15:1
- “**Ulemelero wa Israeli**” kusonyeza kukhulupilika kwake komanso kukhazikika kwake kwa ana a Israeli. 1 Samueli 15:29; Mika 1:15
- “**Mulungu ndi Atate wa AMBUYE wathu Yesu Khristu**” kutanthauza chilengedwe cha thupi la Yesu Khristu. Aroma 15:6; 2 Akorinto 1:3; Aefeso 1:3; 1 Petro 1:3
- “**Mulungu ondilenga ine**” zomwe zikusonyeza kuti iye ndi amene analenga munthu .Yobu 35:10
- “**Mulungu ndi thanthwe langa**” kusonyeza kuti samasiya okhulupilira iye. Masalmo 42:9
- “**Mulungu wa Abraham, Isaki ndi Yakobo**” zomwe zikusonyeza pangano la Mulungu ndi Abraham. Eksodo 3:16; Machitidwe 3:13; 7:32
- “**Mulungu wachitonthozo chonse**” kutanthauzira ku chithandizo chimene iye amapereka pa nthawi yamavuto. 2 Akorinto 1:3
- “**Mulungu wa zamoyo zonse**” kusonyeza kuti ndi iye amene analenga anthu onse. Yeremiya 32:27
- “**Mulungu opereka chiyembekezo**” kusonyeza chiyembekezo chimene tili nacho mu dongosolo lake lamtsogolo. Aroma 15:13
- “**Mulungu wa chikondi ndi mtendere**” kusonyeza kufuna kwake kothetsa mkangano. 2 Akorinto 13:11
- “**Mulungu wa chipulumutso changa**” kutanthauzira chilengedwe cha munthu kapena umunthu pa pa chipulumutso chosatha. Masalmo 18:46; 25:5; 27:9; 51:14; 88:1; Mika 7:7; Habakuku 3:18; Luka 1:47
- “**Mulungu wa mphamvu zanga**” kutanthauza chilengedwe cha munthu kapena umunthu ndi chithandizo cha Mulungu kwa anthu. Masalmo 43:2
- “**Mulungu wakubwezera**” kutanthauza kuti azaweruza onse ochimwa. Yeremiya 51:56
- “**Mulungu wa mizimu ya za moyo zonse**” kutanthauza kuti amathandiza zamoyo zonse zolengedwa. Numeri 27:16
- “**Mulungu Atate wathu**” kutanthauza ubale umene omukhulupilira ali nawo ndi iye. Aroma 1:7; Akorinto 1:3; 2 Akorinto 1:2; Agalatiya 1:3; Aefeso 1:2; Afilipi 1:2; Akolose 1:2; 2 Atesalonika 1:1; 2:16; Filemoni 1:3; Yakobo 1:27
- “**Mulungu wa mphamvu zathu**” kutanthauza kuti samapereka mphamvu kwa munthu m’ modzi koma aanthu onse. Masalmo 81:1
- “**Mulungu wa maufumu onse a dziko la pansi**” kutanthauza kuti mphamvu zake zimaposa mphamvu zonse zopangidwa ndi angelo kapena munthu. 2 Mafumu 19:15; Yesaya 37:16
- “**Mulungu Atate**” kutanthauza ku zinthu zonse amapereka. Yohane 6:27; 1 Akorinto 8:6; 15:24; Agalatiya 1:1; Aefeso 5:20; 6:23; Afilipi 2:11; Akolose 1:3; 3:17; 1 Atesalonika 1:1; 2 Atesalonika 1:2; 1 Timoteo 1:2; Tito 1:4; 1 Petro 1:2; 2 Petro 1:17; 2 Yohane 1:3; Yuda 1:1
- “**Mulungu wakundibwezera chilango ine**” kutaanthauza kuti amalanga amene alakwira nzake. 2 Samueli 22:48; Masalmo 18:47
- “**Mulungu wa chipiliro ndi chilimbikitso**” kutanthauza kuti ndi Mulungu amene amalimbikitsa omukhulupilira mu nthawi yovuta. Aroma 15:5
- “**Mulungu woleka choipacho**” izi zikutanthauza kuti Mulungu akhoza kuchotsa chilango pa mtundu wa anthu. Yona 4:2
- “**Mulungu openya**” izi zikusonyeza chidwi chake pa anthu. Genesis 16:13
- “**Othandiza amasiye**” kutanthauza chithandizo chake kwa amasiye. Masalmo 10:14
- “**Iye amene amatonthoza iwe**” kutanthauza kuthekera kwake kochotsa zowawa. Yesaya 51:12

- “**Amene amamuua munthu zoganiza zake**” izi zikutanthauza bvumbulutso la zomwe iye akufuna kwa munthu. Amosi 4:13
- “**Iye amene akonza mitima ya iwo onse**” izi zikutanthauza mphamvu zake zakulenga ziwalo za m’ kati mwa munthu. Masalmo 33:15
- “**Iye amene angathe kuchita koposa kuposa zonse zimene tizipempha kapena tiziganizira monga mwa mphamvu yakuchita mwa ife**” izi zikusonyeza kuthekera kwa zintchito zake. Aefeso 3:20
- “**Amene anaukitsa Yesu kwa akufa**” izi zikuonetsa ntchito yake pa kuuka kwa mbuye Yesu. Aroma 8:11
- “**Atate woyeru**” izi zikutanthauza kuyera kwake. Yohane 17:11
- “**Woyeru pakati pako**” izi zikutanthauza kuyera kwake. Hoseya 11:9
- “**Mamuna wako**” izi zikutanthauza chikondi chimene amapereka kwa zolengedwa zake. Yesaya 54:5
- “**Woweluza wa akazi wa amasiye**” izi zikutanthauza kukhuzidwa kwake ndi amene alibe owateteza. Masalmo 68:5
- “**Oweluza wa dziko lonse lapansi**” izi zikusonyeza kuti ufumu wake ndi wa dziko lonse lapansi. Genesis 18:25
- “**Mfumu ya kumwamba**” izi zikuonetsa malo a ufumu wake. Danieli 4:37
- “**Tate wa moyo**” izi zikusonyeza umoyo wake. Yohane 6:57
- “**MBUYE**” kutanthauza kuti ndi mfumu ya mafumu. Luka 2:29
- “**AMBUYE ndi chizindikilo changa**” kusonyeza kuti ndi iye amene tiyenera kukhala naye chidwi, ngati mbendera ya dziko. Eksodo 17:15
- “**MBUYE ndi tanthwe langa**” kusonyeza kukhazikika kwake kwa omukhulupilira. Masalmo 19:14; 28:1; 144:1
- “**MBUYE wa dziko lonse lapansi**” kusonyeza kuti malo onse a dziko lapansi ali m’ manja mwake. Yoswa 3:11, 13; Masalmo 97:5; Mika 4:13; Zekariya 4:14
- “**MBUYE wa kumwamba ndi dziko lapansi**” izi zikutaunthauza kuti kumwamba ndi dziko lapansi zili m’ manja mwake. Mateyu 11:25; Luka 10:21; Machitidwe 17:24
- “**MBUYE wa mafumu**” izi zikuonetsa ufumu wake kwa mafumu a dziko lapansi. Danieli 2:47
- “**MBUYE otilenga ife**” izi zikusonyeza kagwiritsidwe ntchito ka mphamvu zake nkulenga munthu. Masalmo 95:6
- “**MBUYE chishango chathu**” izi zikutanthauza kuthekera kwake koteteza anthu ake. Masalmo 59:11.
- “**MBUYE ochilitsa iwe**” izi zikuonetsa mphamvu zake zochiza matenda. Eksodo 15:26
- “**MBUYE wakupatula iwe**” izi zikuonetsa mphamvu zake zakusianitsa anthu ake ndi dziko lapansi. Eksodo 31:13; Levitiko 20:8; 22:32
- “**MBUYE wakukantha**” izi zikusonyeza chilango chimene Mulungu amapereka kwa anthu. Ezekiel 7:9
- “**AMBUYE opereka**” kusonyeza kuti amawapatsa anthu ake. Genesis 22:14
- “**Mlengi wako**” kutanthauza ntchito imene Mulungu anaigwira pakulenga iwe. Yesaya 54
- “**Mlengi wa zinthu zonse**” kusonyeza kuti zonse tiziona analenga ndiye. Mlaliki 11:5; Yeremiya 10:16; 51:19
- “**Mfumu ya kumwamba**” kuonetsa chitsanzo chimene iye amaonetsa kwa ena amene ali ndi mphamvu ya ulamuliro. Akolose 4:1
- “**Mboni yanga**” kusonyeza kuti amatiteteza ife. Yobu 16:19
- “**Chiyembekezo changa**” kutanthauza chilengedwe cha munthu pa kukhulupilira Mulungu. Masalomo 71:5
- “**Thandizo langa**” kutanthauza kuti Mulungu amatipulumutsa. Eksodo 18:4; Masalmo 27:9; 40:17; 54:4; 63:7; 70:5; 118:7; 121:1; Ahebri 13:6
- “**Mobisalira mwanga**” kusonyeza kuti munthu amafuna chitetezo cha Mulungu. Masalmo 32:7

- “**Chiyembekezo changa**” kutanthauza chikhalidwe cha munthu pomukhulupilira Mulungu pokhuza tsogolo lake. Masalmo 25:5, 21; 39:7; 62:5; 71:5; 119:74, 81, 114, 147; Machitidwe 23:6; 26:6
- “**Kuwala kwanga**” kutanthauza chikhalidwe cha munthu n’chofuna kutsogololedwa ndi Mulungu. Masalmo 27:1; Mika 7:8
- “**Pothawirapo ine tsiku la msautso wanga**” kutanthauza chitetezo mchake pa nthawi ya mavuto. Yeremiya 17:17; Masalmo 59:16
- “**Mchirikizo wanga**” kutanthauza zabwino zonse zimene iya amatipangira ife. 2 Samueli 22:19; Masalmo 18:18
- “**Amene amafafaniza zolakwa zako**” kutanthauza chikhalidwe chake chokhululuka machimo. Yesaya 43:25
- “**Mokhalamo mwathu**” kutanthauza kuti iyeyo ndimokhalamo mwathu. Masalmo 90:1
- “**Owelusa wathu**” kutanthauza kuti ndi oweluza wa anthu onse. 1 Samueli 24:15; Yesaya 33:22
- “**Wotipatsa Malamulo**” kutanthauza kuti ndi olamula kwa anthu onse. Yesaya 33:22
- “**Mombolo wathu**” kutanthauza kuti anapereka chipulumutso kwa anthu onse. Yesaya 47:4; 63:16
- “**Mulungu ndiye pothawilapo pathu ndi mphamvu zathu**” kutanthauza kuti ndi chishango kwa anthu onse. Masalmo 46:1
- “**Mwini kumwamba ndi dziko lapansi**” kutanthauza kuti ndi mwini zonse. Genesis 14:19, 22
- “**Muumbi**” kutanthauza kuti amakonza chilichonse ndi manja ake. Yesaya 29:16; 45:9; 64:8; Yeremiya 18:4, 6; Zekariya 11:13; Aroma 9:21
- “**Muombolo wako**” kutanthauza kuti anapereka chipulumutso kwa ine. Yesaya 54:5
- “**Pothawirapo pa anthu ake**” kutanthauza chitetezo chimene iye amawapatsa anthu ake. Yoweli 3:16
- “**Pobisalirapo chimphepo**” kutanthauza chitetezo chimene iye amapereka kwa anthu ake kuwateza kwa anthu oipa. Yesaya 25:4
- “**Atate wolungama**” kusonyeza chikhalidwe chake. Yohane 17:25
- “**Owelusa olungama**” kutanthauza chigamulo chake chosakondela. Masalmo 7:11; Yeremiya 11:20; 2 Timoteo 4:8
- “**Thanthwe lothawilapo ine**” kutanthauza kukhazikika kwa chitetezo chake. Masalmo 94:22
- “**Thanthwe la mphamvu yanga**” kutanthauza kuti amapereka mphamvu zathu. Masalmo 62:7
- “**Thanthwe la chipulumutso chathu**” kutanthauza kukhazikika kwa chipulumutso chathu. Masalmo 95:1
- “**Malo opatulika**” kutanthauza kuti iye ndi malo okhala. Yesaya 8:14; Ezekiel 11:16
- “**Mphamvu ya chipulumutso**” kutanthauza kuti iye ndipothawirapo. Masalmo 28:8
- “**Pobisalirapo chimphepo**” kutanthauza kuti amapereka pa nthawi ya mavuto. Yesaya 25:4
- “**Mphamvu**” imene imaonetsa phamvu zimene iye amapereka. Yesaya 28:6
- “**Mphamvu ya mtima wanga**” kutanthauza mphamvu zimene iye amapereka kwa omukhulupilira. Masalmo 73:26
- “**Mphamvu za chipulumutso change**” kutanthauza mphamvu kumbali kwa chipulumutso chathu. Masalmo 140:7
- “**Chitetezo kwa ozunzidwa**” izi zikusonyeza chitetezo chake kwa anthu amene akuzunzidwa ndi anzawo. Masalmo 9:9
- “**Chitetezo pa nthawi ya mavuto**” izi zikutanthauza chitetezo chake pa nthawi ya mavuto. Masalmo 9:9
- “**Othandizira mzimu wanga**” kutanthauza chilengedwe cha munthu polandira umoyo wa uzimu. Masalmo 54:4
- “**Mphunzitsi**” kutathathauza kuthekera kwake kophunzitsa anthu. Yobu 36:22; Yesaya 30:20
- “**Amene amamva mapemphero**” kutanthauza kuti amamva zofuna za anthu onse. Masalmo 65:2
- “**Wakusunga chipangano ndi chifundo**” kutanthauza kuti amasunga mapangano chifukwa cha chikondi. 1 Mafumu 8:23; 2 Mbiri 6:14
- “**Opeze ka m’ masautso**” kutanthauza kuti amapeze ka ife tikafuna chithandizo. Masalmo 46 :1

Zowerenga Zapadera: Mutu 5, Gawo 3

1. **Mawu a Mlowammalo a dzina ‘zanga,’ ‘chako,’ ‘chake’ akagwiritsidwa ntchito pa Maina Mulungu. Kodi zitanthauzanji?**
2. **Pamene a Mlowammalo a dzina ‘zathu,’ ‘zawo,’ ‘zako’ agwiritsidwa ntchito pa maina a Mulungu, Kodi ndi ubale wanji womwe ukuonetseredwa apa?**
3. **Tengani malongosoledwe osiyanasiyana a Umunthu wa Atate mu ‘B’ ndipo fananizani ndi ntchito zake pansipa. Lembani yankho limodzi (monga a, b, kapena c)**
 - a. Mphamvu yonse
 - b. Chilungamo
 - c. Oona mtima
 - d. Chikondi
 - e. Moyo wamuyaya
 - f. Wa mphamvu zonse
 - g. Wopezeka paliponse
 - h. Wodziwa zonse
 - i. Wosasinthia sintha
 - j. Choonadi
4. **Tengani ntchito za Atate mu ‘D’ ndipo muzifanizire pa ntchito za Atate musimu. Lembani yankho limodzi a, b, c**
 - a. Ulamuliro
 - b. Mlengi
 - c. Mtetezi
 - d. Chitsanzo
 - e. Wopatsa
 - f. Woweruza
 - g. Mtsogoleri
 - h. Wokonda
 - i. Wopereka
 - j. Wokhazikitsa

Gawo 4

Mulungu Mwana (Christology)

A. Umunthu wa Yesu Khristu

Yesu Khristu mwana ndi Mulungu mu thupi. Si munthu wabwino amene anakhala Mulungu koma Mulungu amene anakhala munthu (Yohane 1:1, 14). Iyeyo ali ndi chikhalidwe chenicheni cha Mulungu (Yohane 14:8-9; Ahebri 1:3).

1. Kukhala Kwake Asanabadwe

Yesu analipo asanabadwe ngati munthu. Tinaudzidwa kuti “**pakuti mwa iye, zinalengedwa zonse zam' wamba ndi dziko lapansi, zooneka ndi zosaoneka kapena mipando yachifumu kapena maufumu, kapena maukulu kapena maulamuliro zinthu zonse zinalengedwa mwa iye ndi kwa iye**” (Akolose 1:16). Yesu mwwini anawauza a yuda kuti “**Abraham asanabadwe ine ndilipo**” (Yohane 8:58). Uthenga wa Yohane umafotokoza kukhalapo kwake asanabadwe.

Yohane amatsegulira ndi kuti “**Pachiyambi panali mau,ndipo mau anali kwa Mulungu,ndipo mau ndiye Mulungu.Zonse zinalengedwa ndi iye;ndipo kopanda iye sikunakhala kanthu kali konse kolengedwa**” (Yohane 1:1-3). Kupitiliza bukuli, Yohane anati, “**ndipo mau anasandulika thupi, nakhazikika pakati pa ife, ndipo nawadalitsa**” (Yohane 1:14).

2. Mgwirizano wa Mulungu ndi Munthu

Yesu ndi Mulungu komanso munthu. Ndi Mulungu okwanira komanso munthu okwanira. Chilungamo ichi ndi chovuta kuchimvetsa komabe ndi chilungamo.

Yesu anawafunsa fuso afarisi atasara pang' ono kuti aphedwe pa mtanda (Mateyu 22:41-46). Anafunsa nati “ Khristu akhala bwanji mbuye wa Davide komanso Mwana wake?” Njira yokhayo kuti izi zitheke nkuti Khristu ali Mulungu komanso munthu.

3. Ubwino Wake

Yesu anali wabwino munjira iliyonse. Ngati Mulungu anali wabwino, koma ena amafunsa ubwino wa umoyo wake ngati munthu.

Timaphunzira ubwino wake mu buku la Aroma kuti “**monga uchimo unalowa mu dziko lapansi mwa munthu m' modzi, ndi imfa mwa uchimo; chotero imfa inafikira anthu onse, chifukwa kuti onsewo anachimwa**” (Aroma 5:12). Munthu m' modziyo ndi Adamu yemwe kugwa kwake kunafalitsa uchimo ndi imfa kwa anthu onse (Aroma 5:13-19). Yesu analibe bambo ake a kuthupi koma kuti bambo ake anali Mzimu Woyer (Luka 1:35). Izi sizinachitike chonchi kuti angotchulidwa “Mwana wa Mulungu” koma kuti tchimo ndi imfa zimene zinachokera kwa mamuna oyamba, Adamu zisadutse kwa iye. Kusiyana ndi anthu ena onse Yesu Khristu analibe uchimo wa Adamu. Pamene Adamu analengedwa bwino bwino nkugwa, Yesu analengedwa wabwino ndipo sanagwe.

Mau a Mulungu amatiuza kuti Yesu anakhala m' moyo wabwino ndipo mpaka kale adzakhala wabwino. Sanachite tchimo lililonse kapena kuyankhula za chinyengo (1 Petro 2:22). Chifukwa cha kusachimwa kwake ali kuthupi, kusonyeza kuti adzakhala wabwino mpaka kale (Ahebri 5:9; 7:28) kutanthauza kuti sangachimwe.

B. Ntchito za Yesu Khristu

Ntchito ya Yesu Khristu mu dongosolo la Mulungu inali kuchita zomwe dongosolo limamuza kuti achite (Yohane 8:28-29). Anamaliza ntchitoyo yomwe inali kudzipereka iye kuti akafera anthu pamtanda kuti anthu apulumutsidwe (2 Akorinto 5:21).

1. Kufika Nkwa Yesu Ngati Mwana

Kubadwa kwa Yesu Khristu kunaneneledwa mu chipangano chakale, makamaka kudzela mwa m' neneri Yesaya (Yesaya 7:14; 9:6; 11:1; 53:2). Yesu ndi “**mbeu ya mzimayi yolonjezedwa**” (Genesis 3:15)

Kunanenedwa kuti adzabadvira ku Betelehemu (Mika 5:2) ndipo adzakhala mbeu ya Abrahamu. (Genesis 22:18; Mateyu 1:1; Agalatiya 3:16), kudzera kwa Isaki (Genesis 21:12), Yakobo (Genesis 35:10-12), Yuda (Genesis 49:8-11) Jese (Yesaya 11:1) ndi Davide (2 Samueli 7:12-16; Yeremiya 23:5; Masalmo 132:11).

2. Kubadwa mwa Namwaliyo

Dongosolo la Mulungu linafuna kuti Yesu mpulumutsiyo (Khristu) abadwire mwa namwaliyo (Yesaya 7:14). Ngakhale izi zili zofunika ku phunziro la buku loyera, ndizofunikanso kudziwa kuti kubadwa kwa Yesu kunali kodabwisa. Chinenero chimenechi chinakwanirtsidwa kudzera mwa Maliya (Mateyu 1:20, 25).

3. Kufa kwa Khristu

Imfa ya Yesu inakwaniritsa zinthu zambiri. Iye sanali oyenera kuti afe (Luka 23:4). Onse amene anachimwa (Aroma 3:23) ndi amene anayenera kufa (Aroma 6:23). Chifukwa choti tonse tinachimwa tinayenera kufa. Yesu sanayenera kufa chifukwa sanachimwe, koma anasankha kutifera ife chifukwa cha zochimwa zathu pamaso pa Mulungu woyerwa ndi wolungama (Yohane 10:15-17).

a. Kuchita m' malo mwa wina

“Kuchita “m’ malo mwa wina” kukutanthauza kuti Yesu anatenga malo athu potifera pa mtanda. Tinauzidwa kuti, *“iye anasenza machimo athu mwini yekha m’ thupi mwache pamtanda, kuti ife titafa kumachimo tikhale ndi moyo kutsata chilungamo; ameneyo mikwingwirima yake munachilitsidwa nayo”* (1 Petro 2:24). Yesu sanangofera pamtanda paja chifukwa chaife, koma m’ malo mwa ife ku “thembelero” lathu (Agalatiya 3:13).

b. Chipulumutso ku tchimo

“Chipulumutso ku tchimo” kukutanthauza kuti munthu anapulumuka chifukwa cha kudzipereka kwake. Izi zikuonetsa ukapolo umene unakhalapo pofuna kutigulira ufulu wathu. Chipulumutso ku machimo chikutanthauza kukhulukidwa kwa machimo zomwe zinatichotsa mu ulamuliro wa Satana nkupititsa mu ufumu wa Mulungu (Akolose 1:13 -14).

Yesu anadzipereka chifukwa cha anthu onse (2 Petro 2:1) kuti onse amasulidwe mu uchimo ndi imfa (Aroma 8:2). Mtengowu unali mwazi wake kutanthauza imfa ya pamtanda (Chibvumbulutso 5:9-10). Chifukwa choti mtengo wa ufulu wathu unaperekedwa, ndifeno omasuka kusankha kulambira mbuye (1 Akorinto 6:19-20) kuthokoza chisomo chimene anatichitira osati chifukwa cha chilamulo. Tiyenera kukhala akapolo okhazikika (amene amazikika kwa mfumu m’modzi chifukwa cha ubwino wa mfumuyo) kwa Khristu koyamba osati zoganiza za munthu (1 Akorinto 7:19-23).

Tiyenera kumenyabe zolimba kuti tikhalebe ndi ufulu umene Khristu anatipatsa (Agalatiya 5:1). Muchikhalidwe chathu cha munthu timalolera mayesero komanso machimo amene amaika mzimu wathu mu ukapolo umene umatipangitsa kukhala ngati osakhulupilira (Aefeso 5:1-14). Ufulu umene Yesu Khristu anaperekwa mwa chisomo kwa ife siziyanera kugwiritsidwa ntchito ngati “mwayi wa thupi” koma chikondi pamene tikutumikirana wina ndi nzake.

c. Chiyanjano

“Kubweretsa ubale” ndi kuchotsa udani pakati pa magulu awiri. Chotsatira cha mgwirizano ndi mtendere.

Osakhulupilira amatchulidwa kuti “adani a Mulungu” (Aroma 5:10) ndipo akukumana ndi mkwiyo wake (Aroma 5:9). Izi zikutanthauza kuti munthu aliyense amene samakhulupilira Yesu Khristu kuti ndi mpulumutsi (Yohane 3:16, 18, 36), ali ndi mkwiyo wa Mulungu (Aefeso 2:3). Yesu anabwera kuzayanjanitsa a yuda ndi amitundu onse kwai Mulungu kuti pakhale mtendere (Aefeso 2:16) kupereka chiyanjanitscho pepeleka thupi lake (Akolose 1:22).

Machimo amayenera kulipilidwa ndi cholinga chakuti tiyanjane naye (2 Akorinto 5:19). Koma Yesu anatiyanjanitsa ndikutipatsa utumiki wa chiyanjano pakati pa anthu (2 Akorinto 5:18-21). Utumiki wa chiyanjano pa munthu ndi pamene wina wakhala obweretsa mtendere pakati pa anthu awiri kapena ambiri amene ali pa udani (Mateyu 5:9).

Chifukwa choti tinayanjanitsidwa ndi Mulungu zikuonetsa ubwino ndi ukulu wa chikondi chake (Aroma 5:8; Luka 6:31-35). Chiyanjanochi ndi cha munthu aliyense (Akolose 1:20).

d. Kukwanilitsa

Kutanthauza kukwanilitsa kulungama kwa Mulungu komanso chilungamo cha Mulungu woyerwa. Izi zimachitika kudzera munjira yopereka.

Mulungu amakwiya ndi machimo. Chilungamo cha mkwiyo wake chinaphunzitsidwa ku chipangano chakale komanso chatsopano (Deutronomo 6:14-15; Yoswa 23:16; Masalmo 78:21; Yohane 3:36; Aroma 1:18; Aefeso 2:3; 1 Atesalonika 2:16 ndi ena ambiri). Komanso Mulungu ndi wa chikondi ndi chifundo. Monga Charles Ryrie anati,

Ndiye tisatenge chipangano chakale ngati kuti chinachokera kwa fano lomwe lisali Mulungu wabwino, koma kwa Mulungu olungama amene samayang' anitsitsa tchimo ndinso chikondi chake chimatipatsa ife njira yopembedzera iye mwini.⁹⁹

Mkwiyo wa Mulungu, ndiyeno umayenera kuti uchotsedwe ndipo imfa ya Yesu Khristu ndi imene inachotsa mkwiyo wa Mulungu pokhuza machimo (Aroma 3:23-25). Anaombora mkwiyo wa Mulungu kwa anthu onse (1 Yohane 2:2) powonetsa chikondi chake (1 Yohane 4:10). Ili linali gawo la chikonzero cha Mulungu ndipo linali gawo lufunikira pa chifukwa chimene Yesu anakhalira munthu (Ahebri 2:17-18).

4. Kuuka kwa Ambuye Yesu

"Kuuka" ndi mau amene amagwiritsidwa ntchito polongosola munthu amene wauka kwa kufa mu thupi losabvunda lomwe silingazafenso (1 Akorinto 15:42, 54). Timasiyanitsa ndi "kudzuka" komwe kumatanthauza munthu amene wadzuka kwa kufa ndi thupi lomwe lingazavunde kutanthauza kuti likhoza kuzafanso (1 Mafumu 17:21-22; 2 Mafumu 4:34-35; Yohane 11:43).

Yesu Khristu anaukitsidwa kwa akufa. Malemba amanena momveka bwino kuti Yesu Khristu anamwaliradi osati kugona kapena kukomoka (Mateyu 27:62-66; Marko 15:39, 44; Luka 23:48, 49; Yohane 19:33). Manda anaperekedwa kuti akwaniritse ulosi (Yesaya 53:9; Mateyu 27:57-58; Marko 15:42-45; Luka 23:50-52; Yohane 19:38), ndipo Yesu anakulungidwa mu nsalu yokutira anthu akufa (Mateyu 27:59-60; Marko 15:46; Luka 23:53-54; Yohane 19:40-42) naikidwa m' manda (Mateyu 27:62-66). Ngakhale ayuda amadziwa kumene iye anaikidwa, ndipo anaikapo azilonda anayi a chiroma polowera pake ndikuikapo chizindikiro pamandapo (Mateyu 27:62-66). Kenako a yudawo anafalitsa mphekkesera yonene kuti ophunzira a Yesu aba thupi la Yesulo (Mateyu 28:11-15; Marko 14:15).

Pa tsiku la chitatu mwala unakankhildwira pa phiri (Mateyu 27:60 anagwiritsa ntchito mau a chi Greek KULIO kutanthauza kuti kusunthidwa), (Marko 16:3-4 anagwiritsa ntchito ANAKULIO kutanthauza kuti kukankhildwira m' mwamba), (Luka 24:2 anagwiritsa ntchito APOKULIO kutanthauza kuti unakankhildwira kutali; ndipo Yohane 20:1 anagwiritsa AIRO kutanthauza kuti "kukweza m' mwamba." Mwalawo unakankhildwira ku phiri kenako "ndikukwezedwa m' mwamba" ndipo m' mandamo munalibe kanthu (Mateyu 28:5-8; Marko 16:2-8; Luka 24:1-8; Yohane 20:1).

Zomwe zinasala m' mandamo zinali zovara zimene anakuta thupi lake. Zinakonzedwa munjira yonena kuti thupilo silinabedwe, koma kunachitika cha uzimu (Yohane 20:2-10). Yesu Khristu anakutidwa mu nsalu za bafuta. Mlezi umene unali pamutu pake ndi umene panalibe kusonyeza kuti thupi linali litapita. Sizikanakhala kotheka kuti munthu angataitse nthawi yake nkumasura thupilo mu nsaluzo nkulichotsamo ndikubwezeretsa momwe nsaluzo zinalili. Thupilo linazichotsamo lokha.

Atauka kwa akufa, Yesu anaonekera kwa Maliya magadala (Yohane 20:14), kwa azimayi ena (Mateyu 28:9-10), kwa Petro (Luka 24:34; 1 Akorinto 15:5), kwa omusatira ake awiri pa njira yaku Emau (Luka 24:13 -33), kwa ophunzira ake koma popanda Tomasi (Luka 24:36-43; Yohane 20:19-24) komanso kachiwiri iye alipo (Yohane 20:26-29), kwa omutsatira ake asanu ndi awiri pa Nyanja ya Galileya (Yohane 21:1-23), kwa abale oposa mazana asanu pa phiri ku Galileya (1 Akorinto 15:6), kwa mchimwene wake Yakobo (1 Akorinto 15:7), kwa ophunzira ake khumi ndi m' modzi m' mene iye amakwera kumwamba (Mateyu 28:16-20; Luka 24:33-52; Machitidwe 1:3-12); ndipo pomaliza anaonkeranso Paulo (Machitidwe 9:3-6; 1 Akorinto 15:8).

Kuuka kwa Yesu ndikufunikira kutengera muuthenga mu uthenga wabwino wa Yesu Khristu (1 Akorinto 15:1-3). Kumasiyanitsa iye ndi atsogoleri a dziko lapansi azipembezo amene palibe mwa iwo anaukitsidwapo.

Yesu mwini analankhula kuti adzauka kwa akufa (Mateyu 16:21; 17:9, 22-23; 20:18-19; 26:32; Marko 9:10; Luka 9:22-27). Ndipo akanakhala kuti sanauke kwa akufa, utumiki wake sukanakhulupilidwa ndipo bwenzu tilibe mu uchimo wathu (1 Akorinto 15:16-17).

Mulungu Atate ndi amene anamuukitsa iye (Akolose 2:12; 1 Atesalonika 1:10; 1 Petro 1:21; Ahebri 13:20), komanso Mzimu Woyeria (Machitidwe 2:24; Aroma 8:11; 1 Petro 3:18).

Kuuka kwa Yesu Khristu ndi umboni wachilungamo choti zonse zimene iye ananena ndi kuchita zinali zowona ndi zabwino.

Kuvomereza kuuka kwa ambuye Yesu ndi pamene pagona moyo wathu wa Chikhristu (Aroma 6:4).

5. **Kukwera M' mwamba kwa Yesu Khristu**

Kukwera m' mwamba kwa Yesu Khristu kikutanthauza kubwelera kwake kumwamba kuchokera pa dziko lapansi ataukitsidwa kwa akufa. Anatenga mpando wake ku dzanja lamanja la Mulungu Atate wa mphamvu zonse, udindo wa pamwamba kudzachilengedwe zonse (Masalmo 110:1; Aefeso 1:20; Akolose 3:1; Ahebri 1:3, 13; 8:1; 10:12; 1 Petro 3:22).

Kukwera kumwamba kwake kunachitika patasala masiku khumi kuti Pentekoste ichitike. Kenako anatumiza Mzimu Woyeria (Machitidwe 2:33), monga iye analonjezera (Yohane 14:16-17) ndikukonza mpingo wake (Machitidwe 1:9-11 cf. Machitidwe 2). Kukwera kwake kumwamba ndi umboni wonena kuti ndi wamkulu kuposa Angelo (Ahebri 1:3-13).

Pamene Yesu anakwera kumwamba, anatenganso mizimu ya amene anamwalira nakaika ku "chifuwa cha Abrahamu" (Luka 16:22; Aefeso 4:7-10). "Anaperekanso mphatso kwa anthu" (Aefeso 4:8) zomwe zinagawidwa ndi Mzimu Woyeria ku mpingo (1 Akorinto 12:11).

C. **Nthawi ya Yesu Khristu**

Nthawi imene Yesu amakhala ku dzanja la manja la Mulungu Atate kufikira atadzabwera pa dziko lapansi imatchulidwa kuti nthawi ya Yesu khristu. Ndizofunikira kwa iye mudongosolo la Mulungu kuti adzikhala pa dzanja la manja la Mulungu Atate kufikira atadzabweranso pa dziko la pansi pa chigonjetso chomaliza pamene "**adani ake**" adzakhala chopondapo mapazi ake (Masalmo 110:1).

Nthawi imeneyi imatanthauza mpando olemekezeaka ngati okwera kumwamba komanso oyenera matamando Mulungu komanso munthu. Ndi chithunzi chonena kuti "**mphamvu zonse zaperekedwa kwa iye**," komanso kuti "**pa dzina lake bondo lililonse ligwade**" (Afilipi 2:9-10). Ndikukwanilitsa ulosi wa Danieli 7:13-14.

Nthawiyi Yesu amatumikira munthu ngati:

1. **Nkhoswe**

Monga "Nkhoswe" Yesu Khristu amapemphelera kwa Atate onse oyera mtima (Ahebri 7:25). Izi amachita limodzi ndi Mzimu Woyeria (Aroma 8:26, 27, 34) ndipo ndi pempho kwa Atate kuti amene akonda Mulungu zinthu zonse zithandizane kuwatchitra ubwino (Aroma 8:28) malingana ndi chifuniro cha ambuye

2. **Nthandizi**

Monga nthandizi wathu, Yesu amaimira ngati wachitetezo amene amayankha milandu yobweresedwa ndi Satana pofuna kulimbana ndi anthu a Mulungu (Yohane 2:1; Chivumbulutso 12:10).

3. **Nkhala Pakati**

Monga nkhala pakati wathu, Yesu ndi "munthu okhala pakati wathu" amene amatilumikiza ndi Mulungu. Nkhala pakati ndi amene wasankhidwa kuti ayanjanitse magulu amene sakugwirizana kapena amene akufuna kuyanjana.

Yesu Khristu ndi "nkhlapakati" pakati pa Mulungu ndi munthu (1 Timoteo 2:5). Mu udindo wake, anayanjanitsa chipangano chatsopano pakati pa Mulungu ndi munthu chimene chinakhazikika mu nchikondi osati chilamulo (Ahebri 8:6-13). Chipangano chatsopano chinabwera chifukwa cha nsembe yomwe anaperekwa chifukwa cha uchimo, polipira chilango chauchimo wochitika npansi pa chipangano chakale kusatira malamulo a Mose (Ahebri 9:13-15). Chipangano chatsopanochi chizakhala mpaka kalekale (Ahebri 12:22-24).

Yesu ananena yekha kuti iye anali nkhlapakati wa Mulungu ndi munthu pamene ananena kuti "**palibe angadze kwa Atate koma mwa ine**" (Yohane 14:6).

4. **Wansembe Wamkulu**

Khristu ndi wa “ nsembe wamkulu” kuchokera kusankhidwa ndi Atate. Sanabadwe mu banja la a nsembe la Levi koteru kutiakanatenga udindo wa ansembe kutengera kumene anabadwira (Ahebri 5:4-10; 7:5-28). Ukulu wa nsembe wa Yesu Khristu ndi chizindikiro chenicheni mu buku la Ahebri.

Yesu ndi wa nsembe wamkulu ngati Melikizedeke, amene anakhalapo zaka mazana anayi unsembe wa Levi usanayambike mu nthawi ya Abrahamu (Ahebri 7:1-3). Koteru kudamuyenera kufanizidwa ndi abale m’ zonse kuti akazakhala wa nsembe wa chifundo ndi wokhulupilika m’ zinthu za kwa Mulungu kuti apereke dipa la zoipa za anthu (Ahebri 2:17; 4:14-15). Unsembe wake ndi wosatha (Ahebri 6:20; 7:3, 24).

Ntchito ya wansembe ndi kupereka nsembe (Ahebri 8:1-3). Yesu Khristu anadzipereka yekha (Ahebri 9:6-14) ngati “ Nsembe imodzi ya nthawi zonse” (Ahebri 10:10, 12). Unkhoswe wake ndi unkhala-pakati wake ndiyeno ndikutambasura ukulu wansembe wake.

Chifukwa chakuti mipingo yonse ndi ya a nsembe (1 Petro 2:5, 9; Chivumbulutso 1:6), tiyenera titsatizire Yesu Khristu (1 Akorinto 11:1) pozipereka tokha ngati nsembe pa zofuna za Mulungu (Aroma 12:1).

5. **Mkulu wa Mpingo**

Yesu Khristu ndi “ wamkulu” kapena mtsogoleri wa mpingo (Aefeso 1:22-23; Afili 1:18). Amene amakhulupilira Yesu amapanga thupi la Khristu lomwe limatchulidwa kuti mpingo (1 Akorinto 12:13).

Yesu ndimamuna olonjezedwa wa mpingo (Aefeso 5:23) ndipo chifukwa cha ichi amachulukitsa mopitiliza chikondi chake chosasinthia (Aefeso 5:25-27). Mwambo weniweni wa ukwati ukachitikira kumwamba Yesu Khristu asanabwerenso kachiwiri (Chivumbulutso 19:7-10 cf.11-16) koma chikondi ndi kukhulupilika kulipo pano. Mpingo ngati mkwatiwbwi ukukonzedwa kukonzekera mamunake (Aefeso 4:15; 5:26-27).

6. **M’ busa**

Mau oti “ mtumiki” ndi mau amene amatanthauza kuti “ M’ busa” . Khristu monga “ m’ busa wabwino” anapeleka moyo wake chifukwa cha nkhosa zake (Yohane 10:11) zomwe zinamupangisa kuti iye akhale “ wansembe” wopambana (Ahebri 13:20).

Nthawi yake kudzanja la manja la Mulungu Atate wa mphamvu zonse, iyeyo ndi “ wamkulu wa abusa” (1 Petro 5:4), amene amatsogolera ndi kuteteza nkhosa zake.

D. Kulongosola Yesu Khristu

- “ **Nkhoswe**” kusonyeza kuti amayankhula ndi Atate potiteteza. 1 Yohane 2:1
- “ **Oyamba ndi otsiliza**” ndi chilembo choyamba ndi chotsiliza mu afabeti ya chi Greek zomwe zikutanthauza kuti ndi chiyambi chakulumikizana. Chivumbulutso 1:8; 21:6; 22:13
- “ **Amen**” kutanthauza kuti ndi mau otsiliza mu phinziro lililonse. 2 Akorinto 1:20; Chivumbulutso 3:14
- “ **Ozozedwa**” zomwe zikukamba za kusankhidwa kwake kosatha ngati mpulumutsi. 1 Samueli 2:35; 2 Mbiri 6:42; Masalmo 2:2; 28:8; 84:9; 89:38, 51; 132:10, 17; Danieli 9:28; Machitidwe 4:26
- “ **Mtumwi**” zomwe zikusonyeza kuti anatumidwa ndi ulamuliro. Ahebri 3:1
- “ **Olemba ndi okhazikitsa chikhulupiliro chathu**” kutanthauza kuti ngati Mulungu, Khristu analumba dongosolo ndipo ngati munthu anakwanirtsa. Ahebri 12:2
- “ **Olemba chipulumutso**” kutanthauza ntchito yake monga chiyambi cha chipulumutso. Ahebri 2:10
- “ **Chiyambi ndi mathero**” kutanthauza kuti iyeyo ndiofunikira pa moyo. Chivumbulutso 21:6; 22:13
- “ **Chiyambi pa chilengedwe cha Mulungu**” kutanthauza kuti iyeyo ndi olamulira chilengedwe cha Mulungu. Chivumbulutso 3:14
- “ **Odalitsidwa ndi opambana**” kusonyeza udindo wake wa ulamuliro woposa onse. 1 Timoteo 6:15
- “ **Gawo la mbuye**” kutanthauza kutenga kwa umunthu wake kuchokera ku ufumu wake. Yesaya 4:2
- “ **M’ kate wa Mulungu**” kutanthauza kusunga kwake kwa moyo. Yohane 6:33, 51
- “ **Mkate wa moyo**” kutanthauza kuti ndi iye amene amapereka zofuna za moyo. Yohane 6:35, 48
- “ **Mkwati**” kutanthauza kukonda ndi kuteteza kwake kwa abale omukhulupilira. Yeasaya 62:5; Mateyu 9:15; 25:1, 5, 6, 10; Marko 2:19, 20; Luka 5:34, 35; Yohane 2:9; 3:29; Chivumbulutso 18:23

- “**Nyenyezi yowala m’ mawa**” kutanthauza kuti iye ndi nyenyezi yowalitsitsa yomwe yazungulidwa ndi mizimu ya ku midima. Chivumbulutso 22:16
- “**Mkulu wa abusa**” kutanthauza kuti iye ndi amene amayang’ anira nkosa zonse. 1 Petro 5:4
- “**Mwala osankhidwa wa pangodya mwa ulemu**” kutanthauza kuti iye anachita kusankhidwa mwapadera. Mwala wa pangodya umapanga kaonekedwe ka chomangidwa. Aefeso 2:20; 1 Petro 2:4, 6.
- “**Yesu Khristu mbuye wanga**” kutanthauza kuti Yesu Khristu munthu ndi mpulumutsi ndiponso ndi chilamuro cha moyo wanga. Afilipi 3:8
- “**Khristu Yesu chiyembekezo chathu**” kutanthauza kuti Yesu mpulumutsi amakhala chiyembekezo cha tsogolo lathu. 1 Timoteo 1:1
- “**Khristu wa Mulungu**” kutanthauza kusankhidwa kwake ngati mpulumutsi. Luka 9:20; 23:35
- “**Karonga wa khamulo**” kutanthauza udindo wake wa chilamuro kwa a silikali. Danieli 8:11
- “**Matonthozedwe a Israeli**” kutanthauza chilimbikitso chimene Khristu amapereka. Luka 2:25
- “**Pangano kwa anthu**” kusonyeza kuti Yesu ndi chiyambi cha chipangano chatsopano kwa okhulupilira iye. Yesaya 42:6
- “**Khomo**” kutanthauza kuti iyeyo ndi polowera ufumu wa Mulungu. Yohane 10:7, 9
- “**Tate wosatha**” kusonyeza kuti iyeyo ndi Mulungu wachikhali. Yesaya 9:6
- “**Moyo wosatha**” kutiphunzitsa kuti umapezeka kwa munthu, osati chinthu. 1 Yohane 1:2
- “**Thanthwe losatha**” kutiphunzitsa kukhazikika kwake. Yesaya 26:4
- “**Chizindikiro chenecheni cha khalidwe lake**” kutanthauza umunthu wa Khristu kukhala Mulungu kuthupi. Ahebri 1:3
- “**Wokhulupilika ndi wachilungamo**” kusonyeza kukhulupirika ndi chilungamo chake. Chibvumbulutso 19:11
- “**Wokhulupilika ndi mboni yachilungamo**” kusonyeza kukhulupilika kwake ndi chilungamo pokhuza zochitika mu ulosi. Chibvumbulutso 3:14
- “**Mboni yokhulupilika**” kutanthauza umboni wakuuka kwake. Chibvumbulutso 1:5
- “**Oyamba ndi otsiliza**” kutsonyeza kuti iyeyo ndi chilengedwe. Chibvumbulutso 1:17; 2:8; 22:13
- “**Oyamba kuuka kwa akufa**” kusonyeza kuti iye ndiwoyamba kugonjetsa imfa ndipo nkulandira thupi losafa. Akolose 1:18; Chibvumbulutso 1:5
- “**Chiyambi cha zolengedwa zonse**” kusonyeza kuti iye ndi chiyambi cha chilengedwe. Akolose 1:15
- “**Chipatso choyamba kwa amene agona**” kutanthauza kuti iyeyo ndi m’ dalitso oyamba wa kuuka kwa akufa. 1 Akorinto 15:20
- “**Fungo ionunkhira bwino**” kufuna kutionetsa chikondi chake chomwe anachita potifera ife. Aefeso 5:2
- “**Mnzake wa otolera misonkho ndi anthu ochimwa**” kusonyeza chisamaliro chake kwa amene dziko lawakana komanso ophwanya chilamuro. Mateyu 11:19; Luka 7:34
- “**Ulemelero wa anthu a Israeli**” kutanthauza kuyenera kwake kulandira matamando. Luka 2:32
- “**Mulungu wa dziko lapansi lonse**” kusonyeza kukula kwa mphamu zake kwa anthu onse. Yesaya 54:5
- “**Mulungu wa pamwamba pa onse**” kutanthauza kuti Mulungu wa Israeli. Aroma 9:5
- “**M’ busa wabwino**” kutanthauza chilengedwe cha utsogoleri komanso chitetezo chake. Yohane 10:11
- “**Wamkulu wa nsembe opambana**” kutanthauza luso limene ali nalo akakhala pa mpando wake. Ahebri 4:14
- “**Kuwala kopambana**” kutanthauza kuthekera kwake kochotsa m’ dima. Yesaya 9:2; Mateyu 4:16
- “**Mbusa wopambana**” kusonyeza ukulu wake wazomwe iye amapereka ndi zomwe iye amateteza. Ahebri 13:20
- “**Pangano loposa**” kutanthauza kuti Yesu anali lonjezo la pangano la bwino ndi Mulungu. Ahebri 7:22
- “**Mlonda wa mizimu yathu**” kutanthauza chitetezo chake cha mizimu yomukhulupilira. 1 Petro 2:25

- “**Mtsogoleri**” kutanthauza nzeru zake pa utsogoleri wake. 1 Akorinto 11:3; Aefeso 4:15; Akolose 2:19
- “**Amene anadzuka nkukalamura amitundu**” kutanthauza ulamuliro wake umene iye ali nawo kwa anthu a mitundu. Aroma 15:12
- “**Amene amayeretsa**” kusonyeza kuthekera kwa a mbuye kugwira ntchito yake. Ahebri 2:11
- “**Amene amafufuza maganizo komanso mtima**” kusonyeza kuthekera kwa ambuye kodziwa zorganiza zonse za Munthu aliyense. Chibvumbulutso 2:23
- “**Mtsogoleri wa thupi**” kusonyeza nzeru zake za utsogoleri wa mpingo. Akolose 1:18
- “**Mtsogoleri wa mpingo**” kusonyeza nzeru zake za utsogoleri kwa okhulupilira. Aefeso 5:23
- “**Mtsogoleri wa malamulo ndi chilamulo chonse**” kutanthauza mphamvu ya chilamulo chake. Akolose 2:10
- “**Otenga zonse**” kutanthauza kuti monga Mwana wa Atate, amatenga zinthu zonse. Ahebri 1:2
- “**Wamkulu wa ansembe**” kutionetsa udindo ali nawo. Ahebri 22:17; 3:1; 4:14, 15; 5:5, 10; 6:20; 7:26; 8:1; 9:11; 13:11-12
- “**Iye amene amatikonda ife ndipo amatimasura ife ku machimo athu**” kutanthauza kukhulukidwa kwathu ku machimo athu ndi Khristu chifukwa cha chikondi chake. Chibvumbulutso 1:5
- “**Mwana wake wobadwa yekha**” kusonyeza kuti Yesu Khristu ndi woposa chilengedwe chonse. Yohane 3:16; Ahebri 11:17; 1 Yohane 4:9
- “**Woyerwa ndi wolungamayo**” kusonyeza chikhaliwe chake chabwino. Machitidwe 3:14
- “**Woyerwa wa Mulungu**” kusonyeza moyo wake wabwino umene iye anakhala ali munthu. Marko 1:24; Luka 1:34; Yohane 6:69
- “**Mtumiki woyerwa**” kusonyeza kuti anaphunzira kulemekeza monga Mwana ayenera kuchitira. Machitidwe 4:27, 30 (mau a chi Greek PAIS anagwiritsidwa ntchito kutanthauza kuti Mwana)
- “**Chiyembekezo cha Israeli**” zomwe zikuonetsa Israeli ngati chiyambi cha chiyembekezo. Yeremiya 14:8; 17:13; Machitidwe 28:20
- “**Nyanja ya chipulumutso**” zomwe zikusonyeza mphamvu zoyenera kubweretsa chipulumutso. Luka 1:69
- “**Fanizo la Mulungu wosaonekayo**” kusonyeza kuti Yesu ndi Mulungu ali mu thupi. Akolose 1:15
- “**Emanuel**” lomwe liri dzina la chi Hebrei kutanthauza kuti “Mulungu ali nafe.” Yesaya 7:14; 8:8; Mateyu 1:23
- “**Mphatso yosaneneka**” kutanthauza kuti palibe mau amene angalongsole bwino ubwino wa Yesu. 2 Akorinto 9:15
- “**Yesu wa ku Nazareti**” kutanthauza dera limene Yesu anakulira. Mateyu 26:71; Marko 1:24; 10:47; Luka 4:34; 18:37; 24:19; Yohane 1:45; 18:5, 7; Machitidwe 2:22; 6:14; 10:38; 22:8; 26:9
- “**Woweluza amoyo ndi akufa**” kutanthauza udindo wake umene ali ndi chilamulo chopereka magamuro ndi chilango. Machitidwe 10:42; 2 Timoteo 4:1
- “**Mfumu ya mafumu**” kutanthauza udindo wake waukulu moposa ma udindo ena onse. Chibvumbuluso 19:16
- “**Mfumu ya maiko**” kutanthauza udindo wake waukulu kwa magulu a ndale. Chibvumbulutso 15:3
- “**Nkhosa ya Mulungu**” kutanthauza nsembe imene Yesu Khristu anadzipereka yekha kufuna kuonetsa kulungama kwa Mulungu. Yohane 1:29, 36
- “**Adamu wotsiliza**” kutanthauza kuti iye ndi munthu wotsiliza kuhala moyo wopanda tchimo. 1 Akorinto 15:45
- “**Moyo**” kutanthauza kuti moyo weniweni umapezeka ndi munthu wa Khristu osangoti munthu wamba. Yohane 1:4; 11:25; 14:6
- “**Mzimu wopereka moyo**” zomwe zimagwiritsidwa ntchito pofuna kulongosola mgwirizano wa Yesu ndi Mzimu Woyerwa. 1 Akorinto 15:45
- “**Kuunika kuhale chibvumbulutso kwa anthu a mitundu**” kutanthauza kuti Yesu ndi wa wina aliyense. Luka 2:32
- “**Kuunika kwa moyo**” kutanthauza utsogoleri wake pa ulendo wathu umene timakumana ndi zinthu zovuta kuzimvetsa m’ moyo. Yobu 33:30; Masalmo 49:19; 56:13; Yohane 8:12
- “**Kuunika kwa anthu**” kutanthauza kutsogolera kwake kopezeka kwa anthu onse. Yohane 1:4

- “**Kuunika kwa dziko**” kutanthauza kutsogolera kwake pa dziko lapansi kuti anthu asayende mu m’ dima. Yohane 8:12; 9:5
- “**Wamoyo**” kutanthauza chikhalidwe chake chosatha pa kuukitsidwa kwake. Chibvumbulutso 1:17-18
- “**Mwala wamoyo**” kutanthauza kukhazikika kopezeka m’ moyo mwake. 1 Petro 2:4
- “**Mbuye**” kutanthauza chilamulo chake. Machitidwe 4:24; Chibvumbulutso 6:10
- “**Yesu Khristu mbuye ndi mpulumutsi**” kutanthauza kuti anagwiritsa ntchito chilamuro chake kupulumutsa anthu ku zochimwa zawo. 2 Petro 1:11, 20; 3:18
- “**Mbuye wa matamando**” kutanthauzo ubwino wa chilengedwe cha ulamuliro wake. 1 Akorinto 2:8
- “**Mbuye wa ambuye**” kutanthauza kuti ndi chilamuro cha malamuro. Chibvumbulutso 19:16
- “**Mbuye wa mtendere**” kusonyeza kufuna kwake kugwiritsa ntchito chilamuro chake kuti abweretse mtendere pakati pa Mulungu ndi munthu. 2 Atesalonika 3:16
- “**Mbuye wa dzotuta**” kutanthauza chilamuro chake pa kufalikira kwa uthenga wabwino. Mateyu 9:38; Luka 10:2
- “**Mbuye wa sabata**” kusonyeza chilamuro chake pa lamuro la chinayi la malamulo khumi. Mateyu 12:8; Luka 6:5
- “**Mbuye wolungama**” kusonyeza kuti iye ndi mulingo komanso opereka kulungama kwathu. Yeremiya 23:6; 33:16
- “**Mamuna wosonyezedwa kwa inu wochokera kumwamba**” zomwe zikutisonyeza kuvomerezewa kwake ndi Mulungu. Machitidwe 2:22
- “**Mamuna wochokera kumwamba**” kusonyeza chilengedwe chake. 1 Akorinto 15:47
- “**Mamuna wazisoni**” kusonyeza chisoni chake kwa anthu amene anamukana. Yesaya 53:3
- “**Mfumu**” kusonyeza ukulu wake pa ulamuliro kapena luso. Luka 5:5; 8:24, 45; 9:33; 17:13; Aefeso 6:9; Akolose 4:1; 2 Timoteo 2:21
- “**M’ khalapakati wa chipangano chatsopano**” kutanthauza kuti iye ndi amene anaika chipangano cha tsopano ndi Mulungu. Ahebri 9:15; 12:24
- “**Wansembe wamkulu wachifundo ndi okhulupilika**” kutanthauza chisoni ndi kusasinthia kwa udindo wake. Ahebri 2:17
- “**Mtumiki wa chipangano chatsopano**” amene azibweretsa nkhanzi za chipangano chatsopano ndi Mulungu. Malaki 3:1
- “**Mpulumutsi**” kutanthauza kuti anasankhidwa ndi Mulungu kuti apulumutse anthu ku machimo awo. Yohane 1:41; 4:25
- “**Mulungu wa mphamvu**” zomwe zikutanthauza mphamvu zake. Yesaya 9:6
- “**Nyenyezi yowala m’ mawa**” kutanthauza kuti iye ndi nyenyezi yowalitsitsa kuposa zinzake zomwe zazungulidwa ndi m’ dima. 2 Petro 1:19; Chivumbulutso 22:16
- “**M’ nazareti**” lomwe ndi dzina la anthu onyozedwa. Mateyu 2:23
- “**Mwana wa Davide**” kutanthauza umoyo wa umunthu wake unadutsa mu mtundu wa mfumu Davide. Chibvumbulutso 22:16
- “**M’ modzi ndi Atate**” kutanthauza mgwirizano wa Mulungu. Yohane 10:30
- “**Mwana wakubadwa yekha wakukhala pa chifuwa cha Atate**” zomwe zikuonetsa umunthu wake. Yohane 1:14, 18
- “**Mulungu yekha mpulumutsi wathu**” kutanthauza umunthu wake ndi ntchito zake. Yuda 1:25
- “**Mbuye wathu wa matamando**” zomwe zikusonyeza ukulu wa ulamuliro wake kwa omukhulupilira. Yakobo 2:1
- “**Mulungu ndi mpulumutsi wathu**” zomwe zikusonyeza ubale wa umunthu wake ndi ntchito zake za ku mpingo. 2 Petro 1:1
- “**Moyo wathu**” kutanthauza chiyambi chimene anapereka ku mpingo. Akolose 3:4
- “**Mbuye wathu**” kusonyeza kuvomereza kwa mpingo ulamuliro wake. Aroma 1:4; 5:21; 7:25: 1 Akorinto 11:9; Yuda 1:25
- “**Mfumu ndi mbuye wathu yekha**” kutanthauza kuvomereza kwa mpingo ukulu ndi ulamuliro wake. Yuda 1:4
- “**Chotupitsa chatu**” zomwe zikutanthauza nsembe yake m’ malo mwa mpingo. 1 Akorinto 5:7

- “**Mtendere wathu**” zomwe zikutanthauza chiyambi cha mtendere pakati pa Mulungu ndi mpingo. Aefeso 2:14
- “**Mpulumutsi wathu**” kutanthauza kuchotsa kwa machimo kumene anaperekwa ku mpingo. Tito 3:6
- “**Sing’ anga**” zomwe zikuonetsa kuthekera kwake kuchiritsa. Luka 4:23
- “**Mtsogoleri ndi mpulumutsi**” kutanthauza munthu amene amatsogolera moyo ndi chipulumutso. Machitidwe 5:31
- “**Mtsogoleri wa moyo**” kutanthauza kuti amatsogolera moyo. Machitidwe 3:15
- “**Mtsogoleri wa mtendere**” kusonyeza kuti amatsogolera kuyambitsa mtendere ndi Mulungu. Yesaya 9:6
- “**Mtsogoleri wa atsogoleri**” kusonyeza kuti palibe mtsogoleri wina oposa iye. Danieli 8:25
- “**Mulosi**” zomwe zikuonetsa kukwaniritsa kwake kwa ulosi. Deutronomo 18:18 cf. Machitidwe 3:22
- “**Chiombolo cha machimo athu**” kusonyeza kuti anaonetsa kulungama ndi chilungamo cha Atate. 1 Yohane 2:2
- “**Woyeretsa**” zomwe zikutanthauza ntchito zake zochotsa machimo kwa anthu. Malaki 3:3
- “**Chinyezimiro cha ulemelero wake**” zomwe zikutanthauza kuwalitsa kwa chikhaliidwe cha Atate. Ahebri 1:3
- “**Chiombolo cha onse**” kutanthauza kuti anadzipereka kuti tipulumuke. 1 Timoteo 2:6
- “**Kuuka ndi moyo**” zomwe zimatiphunzitsa kuti kuuka nkukhala ndi moyo wosatha zimapezeka kudzera kwa Yesu Khristu. Yohane 11:25
- “**Woweluza olungama**” kutanthauza kuti amatsogolera khalidwe kapena amapereka mphatso kutengera ndi khalidwe lake labwino. Masalmo 7:11; 2 Timoteo 4:8
- “**Olungama**” zomwe zikuloza kuika umunthu wake wabwino pa chikhaliidwe chake chabwino. Yesaya 24:16; Machitidwe 3:14; 7:52; 22:14; 1 Yohane 2:1
- “**Mnsinsi wa Davide**” kusonyeza kuti chilengedwe chake chosatha chinatenga nawo mbali pomupanga Davide. Chivumulutso 22:16
- “**Olamura ma ufumu a dziko lapansi**” zomwe zikutanthauza ulamuliro wake ndi oposa maulamuliro akuluakulu a padziko lapansi. Chivumbulutso 1:5
- “**Mpulumutsi wa dziko**” kusonyeza kuti ndi iye yekha angapulumutse ku machimo. Yohaane 4:42; 1 Yohane 4:14
- “**Mbusa**” kuonetsera chisamaliro chake kwa amene amawakonda. Genesis 49:24; Masalmo 80:1; Mlaliki 12:11
- “**M’ busa wa mizimu yathu**” kuti onetsera chisamaliro chake kwa gawo la mkatı mwa munthu. 1 Petro 2:25
- “**Chizindikiro cha anthu**” kutanthauza kuti iye ndi munthu amene anthu ayenera kumufuna. Yesaya 11:10
- “**Mwana wa Mulungu**” zomwe zikuonetsa ubale wake ndi utatu wa Mulungu. Yohane 10:36; 11:14
- “**Mwana wa Mulungu wa moyo**” zomwe zikuonetsa ubale wake ndi Mulungu weniweni osati fano. Mateyu 16:16
- “**Mwana wa Mulungu wa m’ wambamwamba**” zomwe zikutanthauza m’ mene angelo amamuonera. Marko 5:7; Luka 8:28
- “**Chiyambi cha chipulumutso chosatha**” zomwe zikutanthauza kuti ndi chipulumutso cha muyaya. Ahebri 5:9
- “**Kukhazikitsa kwa moyo wathu**” kutanthauza kuvutika kwake ali moyo. Yesaya 33:6
- “**Mwala**” kutanthauza kukhazikika kwake pa moyo wa munthu. Yesaya 28:16
- “**Mwala umene omanga nyumba anaukana**” kutanthauza kukhazikika kumene atsogoleri a Israeli anasankha pomenya. Masalmo 118:22; Mateyu 21:42; Marko 12:10; Luka 20:17; 1 Petro 12:7
- “**Mphunzitsi**” (**Rabboni**) kutanthauza kuthekera kwake kophunzitsa. Yohane 20:16
- “**Mwala woyesedwa**” zomwe zikutanthauza zimene Yesu anakumana nazo pa moyo wake. Yesaya 28:16
- “**Umboni wobadwa nthawi yake**” kutanthauza umboni wa Yesu umene unaululidwa mogwirizana ndi nthawi yabwino kwa Mulungu. 1 Timoteo 2:6
- “**Mkate woona**” kutanthauza kuti Yesu ndi mzimu wa moyo wa Mulungu. Yohane 6:32

- “**Kuwala kowona**” kutanthauza zenezeni za bvumbulutso lake la chilungamo. Yohane 1:9; 1 Yohane 2:8
- “**Mpesa woona**” kutanthauza kuti Yesu ndi opereka mzimu wa chipatso cha uzimu (ntchito zabwino). Yohane 15:1
- “**Chilungamo**” kutanthauza ubwino wa gawo lililonse la moyo wake. Yohane 5:33; 8:31-32; 14:6
- “**Njira**” kutanthauza kuti iye ndi chiyambi cha chipulumutso komanso utsogoleri wabwino. Mateyu 7:14; Yohane 14:5-6
- “**Chuma cha chipulumutso**” kutanthauza m’ mene amaonera kufunika kopulumutsa munthu. Yesaya 33:6
- “**Nzeru**” kutanthauza kuti ali ndi kuthekera komvetsetsa ndi kugwiritsa bwino ntchito chilichonse chopeze ka m’mau a Mulungu. Yesaya 33:6
- “**Amene anakhala kwa ife chilungamo ndi chiyeretso ndi chiombolo**” kutanthauza kuti chipulumutso ndikukula mu uzimu zimapezeka mu umunthu wake osati chilichonse. 1 Akorinto 1:30
- “**Amene anakhala nzeru ya kwa Mulungu kwa ife**” kutanthauza kuti nzerunso amaperekwa kwa anthu ake. 1 Akorinto 1:30
- “**Mboni kwa anthu**” kutanthauza umboni umene amaperekwa kwa anthu onse. Yesaya 55:4
- “**Mlangizi wabwino**” kutanthauza kuthekera kwake koperekwa chithandizo chabwino chomwe chimafunkira nthawi ya mavuto. Yesaya 9:6
- “**Mau**” kutanthauza kuti ndi chiyambi cha chiyankhulo chonse. Masalmo 119:81; Yohane 1:1,14; 1 Yohane 1:1; Chibvumbulutso 19:13
- “**Mau a Mulungu**” kutanthauza amapezeka pakulumikizana kulikonse ndi Mulungu. 2 Petro 3:5; Yohane 1:1-5; Chibvumbulutso 19:13
- “**Mau a moyo**” kutanthauza kuti iye ndi chiyambi chomanga zonse za moyo. Afilipi 2:16; 1 Yohane 1:1
- “**Mamunawako**” kutanthauza kuthekera kwa ubale wa anthu ndi iye. Yesaya 54:5
- “**Ondilenga ine**” kutanthauza kuti iye ndi mlengi wa anthu onse. Yesaya 54:5
- “**Mpulumutsi wako**” kutanthauza kuti iye ndi amene analipira machimo onse a anthu. Yesaya 54:5
- “**Chipulumutso chako**” kutanthauza kuti iye ndi amene amachotsa zochimwa za anthu. Luka 2:29-30

Zowerenga Zapadera: Mutu 5, Gawo 4

1. Werengani Akolose 1:16 ndi Yohane 8:58. Kodi tikumva chiyani za umunthu wa Yesu Khristu?
2. Werengani Mateyu 22:41-46. Kodi Mesiya akanakhala bwanji Ambuye komanso mwana wa Davide?
3. Werengani 1 Petro 2:22. Kodi izi zitanthauza chiyani za uchimo mu moyo wa Khristu?
4. Werengani Yesaya 7:14, 9:6, 11:1-2, 53:2. Lembari nkhani yaifupi pa za Mesiya yemwe adzabwera?
5. Werengani ndime izi ndipo fotokozani zomwe imfa ya Yesu inapanga kwa ife?
 - a. Agalatiya 3:1
 - b. Akolose 1:13-14
 - c. Aefenso 2:14-16
 - d. 1 Yohane 2:1-2
6. Werengani nkhani izi ndipo fotokozerani za kuuka kwa Yesu kwa akufa?
 - a. Mateyu 27:62-66
 - b. Yohane 20:2-10
 - c. Yohane 20:14, Mateyu 28:9-10, Yohane 20:26-29, 21:1-23, 1 Akorinto 15:6
 - d. 1 Akorinto 15:1-3
7. Werengani Machitidwe 1:9 ndi Akolose 3:1. Khristu anachitanji atauka kwa akufa?

- 8. Werengani nkhanizi ndipo fotokozani zomwe Yesu akuchita pamene wakhala kudzanja lamanja la Atate?**
 - a. Ahebri 7:25
 - b. 1 Yohane 2:1
 - c. 1 Timoteo 2:5
 - d. Ahebri 4:14
- 9. Werengani Aefenso 1:22-23. Kodi Yesu ndi ndani ku Mpingo?**
- 10. Werengani Yohane 10:11, Ahebri 13:20 ndi 1 Petro 5:4. Kodi ‘ Ambuye’ ndi M’ busa wanji?**
- 11. Pezani malongosoledwe a umunthu wa Mwana mu gawo ‘ D’ mokhudzana ndi ntchito zake zomwe ziri m’ musimu (1, 2, 3).**
 - a. Kupezeka kwake dziko lisanakhalepo
 - b. Kulumikizana kwake ndi Mulubgu
 - c. Chiyero chake
 - d. Kubadwa kwake ndi moyo wake
 - e. Imfa yake
 - f. Kuukanso kwake ka akufa
 - g. Kukwera kwake kumwamba
 - h. Utumiki wake

Gawo 5

Mulungu Mzimu

A. Umunthu Wake¹⁰⁰

Umboni unaperekedwa kale kuti Mzimu Woyera ndi Mulungu. Mzimu Woyera ndinso umulungu, osangoti dzina logwiritsidwa ntchito kuonetsa mphamvu zake. Izi zinaperekedwera umboni potengera chilungamo chakuti ali ndi chikhalidwe chitatu chonse cha Mulungu: kuganiza, kukhuzidwa ndi kusankha.

Pakhala kusagwirizana kwambiri kutengera mu mbiri ya mpingo mu phunziro la munthu ndi ntchito za Mzimu Woyera. Tiyenera kuyang' ana mosamala pa lamuro loti "**ndikusamalitsa kusunga umodzi mwa chimangiriro cha mtendere**" (Aefeso 4:3). Kumvetsetsa kowona ndi kudalira Mzimu Woyera zingatisogolere ku chikondi (Agalatiya 5:22) zomwe sizingangoona chikondi chathu mkwa Mulungu komanso kwa wina ndi nzake (1 Yohane 4:20).

Mkachisi mwa Mzimu Woyera ndi thupi mwa Khristu. Mtumiki Paulo anafunsa, "**mumadziwa kuti** (kutanthauza nonse) **thupi lanu** (limodzi) **ndi kachisi** (kutanthauza thupi limodzi komanso kachisi chimodzi) **wa Mzimu Woyera amene ali mwa inu, amene muli naye kuchokera kwa Mulungu komansso kuti simuli anu nokha?**" (1 Akorinto 6:19). Mbuyomo ku 1 Akorinto Paulo anafunsa funso lofanana, "**mumadziwa kuti** (nonse) **ndinu** (ambiri) **kachisi** (chimodzi) **wa Mulungu, ndiponso kuti mzimu wa Mulungu amakhala mwa** (nonse) **inu?**" (1 Akorinto 3:16). Mzimu Woyera amalumikiza anthu mu thupi la Khristu kwa wina ndi nzake. Tinachenjezedwa kuti tisaononge kachisiyo. Ndi m' chitidwe osayera (1 Akorinto 3:17). Pali mkwati m' modzi yekha wa Yesu Khristu.

Izi zikhale chitsogoleri pa phunziro ili:

1. Nzeru

Mzimu Woyera ali ndi kuthekera kodziwa ndi kufufuza zinthu za Mulungu (1 Akorinto 2:10-11). Izi zimatiphunzitsa kuti ali ndi maganizo (Aroma 8:27) komanso kuthekera kophunzitsa anthu (1 Akorinto 2:13).

2. Kukhuzidwa

Mau a Mulungu amanena kuti Mzimu Woyera akhoza kumvetsedwa chisoni (Yesaya 63:10; Aefeso 4:30) zomwe zikuonetsa kuti amakhuzidwa. Izi zinaperekedwera umboni potengera chilungamo choti akhoza kuchitilidwa mwano (Marko 3:29).

3. Kusankha

Ndizodziwikanso kuti ali ndi kuthekera kosankha. Mzimu Woyera mu ufumu wake amagawa mphatso za uzimu ku thupi la Khristu (1 Akorinto 12:11). Ndizodziwikanso kuti amathandidzira ndi kutsogolera zintchito za akhristu (Machitidwe 16:6-11).

4. Maonekedwe

Kamodzi kokha m' malemba, pobatizidwa Yesu Khristu, pamene tinaona Mzimu Woyera kutenga maonekedwe a nhunda kusonyeza mtendere (Mateyu 3:16; Marko 1:10; Luka 3:22; Yohane 1:32).

Zowerenga Zapadera: Mutu 5, Gawo 5A

1. Tchulani zofunika zitatu za munthu?

- Werengani 1 Akorinto 2:10-11. Kodi tikuphunzirapo chiyani za Mzimu Woyera?
- Werengani Aefenso 4:30. Kodi tikuphunzirapo chiyani za Mzimu Woyera?
- Werengani 1 Akorinto 12:11. Kodi tikuphunzirapo chiyani za Mzimu Woyera?

B. Ntchiti Zake

1. Kulenga

Ndizachidziwikire kuti Mzimu Woyera anatenga mbali polenga ndi kukonza kumwamba ndi dziko lapansi. Pamene dziko linali losatheketsetsa komanso lopanda anthu "**Mzimu wa Mulungu unali ukuyenda pa mwamba pa madzi**" (Genesis 1:2) ngati mbalame ikasula chisa chake (Deutronomo 32:11). Malemba amati ambuye analenga kumwamba pomangoyankhura "mau" ndiponso mkuti Mzimu Woyera unaika nyenyezi (Masalmo 33:6). Mzimu Woyera alinso ndi mphamvu pa chilengedwe chake (Yobu 26:13).

Mzimu Woyerayo ali ndi ntchito pa chilengedwe ndi kukonzedwa kwa munthu (Yobu 33:4) komanso kukonza kwa zinyama (Masalmo 104:24-25 cf.104:30).

Ntchito yake pa chilengedwe ndi kubvumbulutsa mbuye Mulungu kudzera muchilengedwe chake (Yesaya 40:12-13 cf. Aroma1:20 cf. Yohane 16:13-14).

2. Chibvumbulutso

Ntchito ya Mzimu Woyeraya muchibvumbulutso ndikudziwitsa anthu chilungamo chatsopano (Yohane 16:13). Umagwiritsa ntchito atumiki kuti anene chilungamo (2 Samueli 23:2) ndipo nthawi zina chilungamochi chimakhala nkhani yoipa (Mika 3:8).

Malembanso pawokha ndi chibvumbulutso chochokera kwa Mzimu Woyeraya (Mateyu 22:42-43; Machitidwe 1:16; 4:24-25; 28:25-26; Ahebri 10:15-16).

3. Kumvetsetsa

Mzimu Woyeraya amabvumulutsa uthenga wa uzimu kwa anthu, koma wina ndiwovuta kuwumvesetsa (1 Akorinto 13:12). Ndiyeno Mzimu Woyeraya umathandiza kuti timvetsetse mau a Mulungu (1 Akorinto 2:12-16) ndiponso magawo a mau a Mulungu amene tingagwiritsa ntchito mu njira zosiyansasiyana zomwe timakumana nazo pa moyo (Luka 12:11-12; Ahebri 3:7-8). Kugwiritsa ntchito kumvetsetsa kwa uzimu ku moyo kumatchulidwa kuti "nzeru."

4. Kuganiza Bwino

Mzimu Woyeraya unapangitsa anthu ena kuti alembe malemba woyeraya (2 Petro 1:21). Tinauzidwa ndi mau a Mulungu kuti "malemba onse ndi m' pweya wa Mulungu" kutanthauza kuti "ali ndi mzimu wa Mulungu" (2 Timoteo 3:16-17). Mtumiki Paulo pamene amalemba mauwo anagwiritsa ntchito mau a chi Greek amene samapezeka pena paliponse. Ndi mau oti THEOPNEUSTOS omwe ndi mau amene anapangidwa ndi mau a chi Greek THEOS komanso PNEUMA kutanthauza kuti "Mulungu" komanso "mzimu." Buku lonse loyera linapangidwa ndi Mulungu Mzimu Woyeraya.

5. Zozizwitsa

Yesu amachita zozizwitsa ndi mphamu ya Mzimu Woyeraya (Luka 4:18).

Mzimu Woyeraya analinso okhuzidwa ndi zozizwitsa zina ndi zina. Chitsanzo chimodzi chodziwika ndi pamene Filipo anabatidza munthu wa ku Ethiopia kenako ndikusowa (Machitidwe 8:39). Chinanso ndi kubadwa mwa namwaliyo.

6. Kubadwa mwa Amwaliyo

Maliya, namwaliyo anauzidwa ndi ngelo Gabrieli kuti azabereka Mwana amene adzapatsidwe ndi Mzimu Woyeraya ndipo adzatchulidwa "Mwana wa Mulungu" (Luka 1:27, 35). Gavo ili silikungotiuza kuti ndi uti mu utatu mwa Mulungu wa kumwamba amene anali tate wa Yesu komanso ndi umboni wina otuza kuti Mzimu Woyeraya ndi Mulungu.

Pamene Maliya anakhala ndi pakati pa Yesu Khristu, ngelo anaonekera kwa Yosefe, mamuna amene anali pa u bwenzi ndi Maliya kuti akwatirane, ndipo anamuza kuti maliya anali ndi pakati pa Mzimu Woyeraya (Mateyu 1:18-20).

7. Kulakwa Chifukwa cha Tchimo

Ntchito ina ya Mzimu Woyeraya ndi kumpeza munthu olakwa chifukwa cha tchimo. Izi zikutanthauza kuti amakonza osati dziko lokha komanso anthu amene sanasatire malamulo a Mulungu ndipo amene ali anthu ofuna mpulumutsi (Yohane 16:8). Amawapeza anthu olakwa kuchokera ku tchimo mu chikumbumtime chathu (Aroma 9:1).

8. Kukonzanso

Kukonzanso ndi mau amene amatanthauza kubadwanso mwa tsopano. Ndikulongsola zomwe zimachitika pa chipulumutso osati chipulumutso chitatha. Mzimu Woyeraya ndi amene amapereka kubadwa mwatsopano kutsatira lonjezo la Mulungu mu mau ake (1 Petro 1:23 cf. Tito 3:5).

9. Ubatizo

Kwakhala chisokanezo kwambiri kwa a Khristu pokhuza ubatizo wa Mzimu Woyeraya. Tiyen'i tione bwinobwino zimene buku loyera limakamba pa phunziro ili.

Mau amu chi Greek a "ubatizo" (BAPTIZO) amatanthauza "kuviika" ndipo amagwiritsidwa ntchito ndi ma Greek kufuna kuonetsa "kuviika kwa chovala" kapena kutunga madzi poviika chotungira

kuchina kapena kukhala ndi mafunso.¹⁰¹ Pamene ubatizo kapena kuvika (Monga munthu m' madzi, kapena mkondo kuvika magazi nkhondo isanayambe). Kunali chizindikiro chobvomeleza kapena lonjezo kwa, kapena munthu wina kapena choyambitsa. Inali njira yoonetsa mgwirizanowo kaya polemba, kuthupi kapena maganizo, linapangidwa ndi gulu lina kapena zochitika. Mwachitsanzo Yesu anati ali ndi "ubatizo" womwe akumane nawo zomwe zimaimilira mtanda (Marko 10:38) chifukwa ubatizo wake wamadzi unali utachitika kale (Marko 1:9). Ubatizo wamadzi wa Yesu Khristu kunali kuvomereza dongosolo la Mulungu pa moyo wake.

Uthenga wa Yohane m' batizi unaika lonjezo lonena kuti mpulumutsi "**adzabatiza ndi Mzimu Woyerā**" (Mateyu 3:11; Marko 1:8; Luka 3:16; Yohane 1:33; Machitidwe 1:5). Ndiyeno ubatizo wa Mzimu Woyerā sunachitike kufikira pamene ambuye anatumiza Mzimu Woyerā pa tsiku la Pentekoste (Yohane 14:16-17; Machitidwe 2:1-4) umene petro anautchura kuti "chiyambi" (Machitidwe 11:16). Sichinali chinthu chimene okhulupilira analandira patsikulo. Chinali chatsopano kwa mpingo pamene zinayamba pa tsiku la Pentekoste.

Ndizovuta kumvetsa ubatizo wa Mzimu Woyerā osadziwa kuti ntchito yake inali kuika okhulupilira pa tsiku la Pentekoste "muthupi" lodziwika kuti "thupi la Khristu" (1 Akorinto 12:12-13) kapena mpingo (Aefeso 5:22-30). Dzivani kuti tchimo silimachotsa "thupi" chifukwa zikanakhala choncho akorinto akanachotsedwano werengani (1 Akorinto 1-11 pa machimo ochulika omwe anali kuchita).

Palibe lamulo lililonse m' mau a Mulungu "kubatizidwa ndi Mzimu Woyerā" choncho ndi china chake chomwe chimachitika pamene munthu wakhulupilira Yesu Khristu ,kuvomereza imfa yake, kuikidwa ndi kuuka kwake (1 Akorinto 15:1-4). Si mbatizo wonyowa koma wouma.

Chilungamo cha ubatizo wa uzimu kwa okhulupilira zinalembewa bwinobwino ndi Paulo mtumiki. Iye anati:

Kapena kuti simudziwa kuti ife tonse amene tinabatidzidwa tinabatidzidwa mwa Khristu Yesu; tinabatidzidwa mu imfa yake? Chifukwa chake tinailkidwa m' manda pamodzi ndi iye mwa ubatizo kulowa mu imfa; kuti monga Khristu anaukitsidwa kwa akufa mwa ulemelero wa Atate kotero kuti nafenso tikayenda m' moyo watsopano. Pakuti ngati tinakhala olumikizidwa ndi iye mchifaniziro cha imfa yake, kotero tidzakhala mchifanizidwe cha imfa yake, koteronso tizakhala mchifanizidwe cha kuuka kwake (Aroma 6:3-5).

Ubatizo wa Mzimu Woyerā umene okhulupilira amakhala atazazidwa ndi mzimu woyerā (Yohane 14:17; Aroma 5:5) ndiyeno, umachitika pamene munthu wavomereza Yesu Khristu ngati mpulumutsi wake ndipo amadziwika ndi zintchito zake pa iwo.

10. **Mgwirizano**

Mgwirizano ukutanthauza ganizo lomwe limapangidwa monga chitsulo kuchimata. Ayuda anapanga izi pamanda a Yesu Khristu, kuti adzanene ngati mwala otseka pa manda a Yesu Khristu wachotsedwa (Mateyu 27:66). Mzimu Woyerā amaika chitseko chosaonekera cha Mulungu kwa munthu amene akukhulupilira Yesu Khristu (Aefeso 1:13).

Ndi choikika kuti munthu amene ali ndi chimgwirizano chimenechi wavomerezewa. Wokhulupilirayo walowa mu mgwirizano osatha ndi Yesu Khristu ndipo Mzimu Woyerā "amadinda dzina lake" mu mgwirizano umenewo. Mzimu Woyerā monga Mulungu amagwiritsa ntchito mgwirizano wa Mulungu (2 Akorinto 1:22) kuti apange chizindikilo chosaoneka ndi maso.

Chifukwa choti Mzimu Woyerā anawagwirizanitsa okhulupilira tiyenera "tisamvetse chisoni" pochita uchimo (Aefeso 4:30).

Kwanenedwa kuti "tagwirizanitsidwa kufikira tsiku la chipulumutso" (Aefeso 1:13-14; 4:30) zomwe zikutanthauza tsiku lamtsogolo limene chipulumutso chathu chidzamalizidwa pa kuuka (Aroma 8:23).

11. **M'mokhala**

Mokhala mwa Mzimu Woyerā munachitika pa nthawi ya chipulumutso. Izi zinali choncho pofuna kukwaniritsa lonjezo lomwe Yesu anapanga lomwe anati, "**ndipo ine ndidzapempha Atate, ndipo adzakupatasani inu nkhoswe ina, kuti akhale ndinu ku nthawi zonse, ndiye mzimu wachoonadi, amene dziko lapansi silingathe kumlandira iye, chifukwa silimuona iye, kapena**

kumuzindikira iye. Inu mumzindikira iye; chifukwa akhala ndinu, nazakhala mwa inu” (Yohane 14:16-17).

Kufanana ndi tsiku la Pentekoste, zinanenedwa kuti Mzimu Woyerera “ unakhala” kwa okhulupilira. Kuyambira tsiku la Pentekoste, kunanenedwa kuti ali “m’ kat” kapena “ kukhalira” mkati mwa okhulupilira. Mokhala mwa Mzimu Woyerera ndiyeno mufanana ndi mu mpingo (Aroma 8:9; 1 Akorinto 3:16; 6:19; 2 Timoteo 1:14).

Magawo ena antchito a Mzimu Woyerera monga kulakwa ndi uchimo komanso bvumbulutso loona, anali ofanana koma malo “ ake” anasinthia.

Kulowa kwa Mzimu Woyerera mkati mwa okhulupilira kumachitika nthawi imodzi ndi ubatizo wa Mzimu Woyerera, monga pa nthawi ya chipulumutso chifukwa ubatizo komanso kulowa kwa Mzimu Woyerera ndi mphatso zochokera kwa Mulungu (Machitidwe 11:16-17; Aroma 5:5), sangachotsedwe (Aroma 11:29). Kulowa kwa Mzimu Woyerera sikumachotsedwa ndi tchimo lochitidwa ndi okhulupilira monga mpingo wa Akolinto unanenera. Pa 1 Akorinto 1:2; 3:16 komanso 6:19, okhulupilira ku Korinto ananenedwa kuti ndi opulumutsidwa kusatengera machimo ambiri amene Paulo anawafotokoza ku mutu 5 ndi 6

Pali zochitika ziwiri zimene zinalembewda mu buku la Machitidwe pamene Mzimu Woyerera unaperekedwa chitatha chipulumutso (Machitidwe 10:44; 19:1-6). Mwachiyembekezo wophunzira akukumbukira kufunsa mafunso monga “ ndani?” “ chani?” komanso “ nthawi zanji?”, nthawi zambiri anthu amene amakhuzidwa amakhulupilira kuti mpulumutsi adzabwera koma samadziwa wabwera kale. Atauzidwa kuti mpulumutsi wabwera ndipo atakhulupilira uthengawo, kenakono analandira Mzimu Woyerera. Sichinthu cha nzeru kudikilira zochitika zopatulika kenakono nkukhulupilirano kuti zimachitika.

12. Kudzazidwa

Mu phunziro lathu la kudzazidwa ndi Mzimu Woyerera, tipitanso ku mau a Mulungu kuti tipeze mayankho. Tiona kalongosoledwe ka kudzazidwa ndi Mzimu Woyerera mu buku loyera kenako tiona kufunika kwake pa moyo wathu.

a. Kudzazidwa ndi Mzimu Woyerera ndi:

1) **Koperekedwa pochita ntchito zosiyanasiyana monga monga zaluso komanso usogoleri**
Kudzazidwa ndi Mzimu Woyerera kunaperekedwa mu nthawi ya Israeli kwa anthu osiyanasiyana kuti achite ntchito zosiyanasiyana. Mzimu Woyerera amatha kufunsidwa (Luka 11:13), koma sizinali zoyenera. Malemba analemba kuti zinaperekedwa kwa Bezelali, m’ modzi mwa ogwira ntchitoyo kuti luso lake likhale lotamanda Mulungu (Eksodo 31:3; 35:31). Imanenanso kuti “ **Yoswa anadzazidwa ndi mzimu wa nzeru**” (Deutronomo 34:9) kuti asogolere Israeli atamwalira Mose.

2) **Koperekedwa kwa utumiki wa paderadera, chilimbikitso ndi ulosi**

Mu uthenga wabwino wa Luka tinapeza kuti Yohane m’ batizi (Luka 1:15) mayi ake Elizabeti (Luka 1:41) ndi bambo ake Zekaliya (Luka 1:67) anadzazidwa ndi Mzimu Woyerera. Zitsanzozi zimaonetsa kuti “ kudzazidwa ndi Mzimu Woyerera ndi umboni wa mphamvu yake umene unaperekedwa kuti uchite ntchito yapaderadera.

3) **Koperekedwa pa chiyankhulo cha paderadera kwa anthu osiyanasiyana**

Yesu atauka koma asanakwere kumwamba, anaudza ophunzira ake kuti “ alandire Mzimu Woyerera” (Yohane 20:22), uwu ndi umboni woti amvere Mzimu Woyerera (Machitidwe 1:2) ndiponso kuti adikire kudzoza kwake (kupereka kwa mphamvu) zomwe zitachitika m’ masiku obwerawo (Machitidwe 1:8). Izi ziwapatsa chisomo choti akhululukire amene anakhoma Yesu Khristu (Yohane 20:23).

Pamene Mzimu Woyerera unawapatsa mphamvu powadzaza pa tsiku la Pentekoste, anayamba kuyankhura ziyankhuro za amitundu zomwe sanadziweko (Machitidwe 2:1-11 makamaka mavesi 4, 8, 11). Petro anapatsidwa mphamvu yakulalikira zomwe zinalembewda mavesi omwewo (2:14-40) ndiponso kupereka lonjezo la Mzimu Woyerera kwa onse amene anavomereza uthenga wa Yesu Khristu (2:38-40). Ndi umboni wakuti nthawi ya Israeli, kudzoza kwa Mzimu Woyerera kumafuna mphamvu yapaderadera kuti uchite ntchitoyo.

4) **Koperekedwa ku chitetezo cha uzimu komanso molimbika mtima**

Zinthu zina za kudzaza kwa Mzimu Woyera zinachitika pamene Petro anazitezeza kwa ayuda (Machitidwe 4:5-12) keneko nkupereka uthenga wa chitetezocho kwa anzake. Pauloyo ndi anzakewo anadzazidwa ndi Mzimu Woyera ndipo anali ndi mphamvu yakuyankhula mau molimbika mtima (Machitidwe 4:31).

Mudziwe kuti mphamvu ziwirizi sizinakhuze kuyankhula ziyankhulo za mitundu. Ndiyeno chikhulupiliro chakuti Mzimu Woyera kumakuza kuyankhura ndi a mitundu ndikwabodza kutengera zitsanzo zimene zaperekedwa kale za kudzoza kwa Mzimu Woyera, tikoza kudziwa kuti pamene mokhala mwa Mzimu Woyera kumachitika kamodzi pamoyowa okhulupilira ndipo ndi kokhazikika. Kudzazidwa ndi Mzimu Woyera kumachitika kwambiri komanso sikokhazikika. Umboni wina wa mfundoyi ndi wakuti okhulupilira samalamulidwa kuti Mzimu Woyera "akhale mwa iwo" koma amalamulidwa kuti "adzazidwe" (Aefeso 5:18). Mokhala mwa Mzimu Woyera mumakuza malo (Mzimu Woyera mwa ife ndipo ife mwa Khristu). Pamene kudzoza kwa Mzimu Woyera kumakuza kuonetsa mphamvu yakudzera mwa okhulupilira.

5) Koperekedwa kuti apereke mphamvu utumiki wake

Kudzaza kwa Mzimu Woyera kunaikidwa mu mpingo kuti kuperekereke mphamvu zintchito zathu za utumiki kwa okhulupilira ena. Pamene vuto limapezeka mu mpingo wakale zokhuza chisamaliro pa akazi amasiye (Machitidwe 6:1), ophunzira khumi ndi awiri anaudza mpingo onse kuti asankhe amuna akhalidwe amene anadzazidwa ndi mzimu komanso nzeru kuti akonze vutoli (Machitidwe 6:2-5), zomwe mpingowu unachita. Ophunzirawo anaona kufunika kwa mphamvu ya Mzimu Woyera kwa anthu kuti azitumikira mu mpingowu.

6) Koperekedwa kuti adziwe chinyengo cha Satana

Sauli (Paulo), paulendo wake oyamba otumikira Mulungu, amapereka mau a Mulungu kwa kazembe wa chi roma dzina lake Sergio Paula, anasutsidwa ndi wa matsenga dzina lake Elim (Machitidwe 13:6-7). Paulo modzazidwa ndi Mzimu Woyera anadziwa kuti Elim amafuna kuipisa mau a Mulungu (Machitidwe 13:8-10).

7) Koperekedwa kuti athane ndikukanidwa

Umboni wake wakudzazidwa ndi Mzimu Woyera ndi pamene Paulo ndi Barnaba anakanidwa ndi a yuda ku sunagoge ya Pisidiya (Machitidwe 13:42-51). Kudzaza kwa Mzimu Woyera mu gawoli kukusonyeza kuti ubale opitilira ndi Mzimu Woyera ulipo mu utumiki wawo (13:52).

b. Kudzazidwa ndi Mzimu Woyera kwa Khristu amene akukula

Pa chifukwa chakuti okhulupilira analamulidwa kuti adzazidwe ndi Mzimu Woyera (Aefeso 5:18) tikoza kumalizisa kuti siokhulupilira wina aliyense amadzazidwa nthawi zonse

Pakuti tchimo limasokoneza mapemphero a okhulupilira kupita kwa Mulungu, tikoza kuptiliza kutinso amasokonezanso mphamvu kapena kapena kudzoza kwa mzimu oyera (1 Yohane 1:6). Kuptilira kwa kudzoza kwa mzimu oyera ndi chionetsero cha kuyenda kwathu mu chikhristu, zomwe zimatanthauza kuti "kuyenda mowala" (Yohane 8:12; 12:35-36; Aefeso 5:7-10; 1 Yohane 1:7). Nthawi zina okhulupilira amachimwa (1 Yohane 1:8, 10). Tchimo limeneli limaononga mapemphero athu ndi Mulungu, ndipo okhulupilirayo ayenera kulapa machimo ake, kuvomereza ndi chikhulupiliro kuti Mulungu ndi "okhulupiliaka ndi wolungama, kuti atikhululukire machimo athu, ndi kutisambitsa kutichotsera chosalungama chilichonse" (1 Yohane 1:9).

Chonde tidziwe kuti kudzaza kwa Mzimu Woyera kwakhala mchitidwe omalizika, chochitika mwachangu ndipo osati mchitidwe osomalizika. Palibe chitsanzo cha munthu amene anadzazidwa ndi theka chabe kapena ozamalizidwa kudzozedwa ndi Mzimu Woyera, ndipo kudzazidwa kwa Mzimu Woyera sikumatenga kukula kwa munthu mu uzimu. Ndiyeno kudzaza kwa kwa Mzimu Woyera: (1) ndikopezekera kwa okhulupilira onse, osatengera kukula kwavo komanso (2) ndikomalizika. Tiyeneranso tidziwe bwinobwino kuti chifukwa chakuti Mzimu Woyera akhoza kukanidwa (Machitidwe 7:51) munthu ayenera amukakamire kuti iye adzazidwe.

Kuchokera ku chilungamo chomwe tapeza, tikoza kumalizitsa kuti kudzoza kwa Mzimu Woyera ndi ntchito yomwe imapereka mphamvu okhulupilira kuti azikhala moyo wa chi Khristu. Komabe si moyo wa Chikhristu koma chofunikira kwambiri chomwe chimayambitsa ndi kusunga moyo wa Chikhristu.

Zinthu zinayi zosonyeza kukula modzazidwa ndi Mzimu Woyera ndi monga mphamvu zokweza Mulungu, kutamanda Mulungu, kuthokoza Mulungu komanso kudzipereka kwa wina ndi nzake (Aefeso 5:19 -21).

13. Kupemphera

Mu gawo la kudzaza kwa Mzimu Woyera tinaona ubwino osasinta. Tinaphunzitsidwanso kuti ndi kwabwino “kupemphera mu uzimu” kusonyeza ubale wathu ndi Mulungu, Mzimu Woyera (Aefeso 6:18; Yuda 1:20-21). Mu moyo wathu wa mapemphero, ndizofunika kuti tizikhala m’ mapemphero ndi Mulungu pamene tikupemphera, ndekuti tiyenera kukhakika nkulapa machimo athu (1 Yohane 1:9).

Pazakhala nthawi imene sitizatha kupemphera, sitizadziwa mau oti tigwiritsa ntchito kabenano zimene tikufuna kunena. Pamene izi zachitika, tikhoza kukhala ndi chilimbikitso chifukwa Mzimu Woyera amatithandiza ife potengera mapemphero athu kwa Atate (Aroma 8:26-27).

14. Chilimbikitso

Gawo la ntchito ya Mzimu Woyera ndi kulimbikitsa okhulupira za chipilumutso komanso madalitsa osatha. Tinauzidwa kuti “**amachitira umboni... kuti ndife ana a Mulungu**” komanso kuti ndife “**olowa anzache a Khristu**” (Aroma 8:16-17).

Mzimu Woyera ndi “lonjezo” la mlowo wathu osatha (Aefeso 1:13-14).

15. Kuthandiza

Mzimu Woyera amaonetsetsa kuti Atate adziwe zofuna zathu ngakhale sitinathe kudzitchula (Aroma 8:26-27).

16. Mphatso

Yesu Khristu pamene anakwera kupita kwa Atate, anapereka mphatso kwa anthu (Aefeso 4:11). Mphatso za uzimuzi zimagawidwa kwa okhulupilira ndi Mzimu Woyera (1 Akorinto 12:11, 18; Ahebri 2:4).

Mphatso ya uzimu ndi kuthekera koperekedwa ndi Mulungu kuti upambane (kudutsa kuthekera kwa munthu) magawo ena apaderadera pa moyo kuti upindure ndi thupi la Yesu Khristu (1 Akorinto 12). Okhulupilira wina aliyense ali ndi mphatso ndipo ayenera kuzigwiritsa ntchito kuti apulumutse okhulupilira ena (1 Petro 4:10).

Pamene mphatso ya Mzimu Woyera siyachilengedwe kapena yotengera, Mzimu Woyera amagwiritsa ntchito luso la chilengedwe lathu komanso kuthekera kudzera mu mphatso ya uzimu. Luso la maimbidwe mwachitsanzo likhoza kuonetsedwa kudzera mu mphatso ya malamulo (Aroma 12:8).

Muyeneranso kukhala ndi kuthekera kotengera kuti mphatso yanu ya uzimu igwire bwino ntchito, mwachitsanzo ngati unapatsidwa mphatso ya chiphuzitso (Aroma 12:7; 1 Akorinto 12:28; Aefeso 4:11) uyenera kuwerenga mau a Mulungu (2 Timoteo 2:15) ndikuphunzira m’ mene ungawaphunzitsire.

Tipitiliza chiphuzitso cha mphatso za mzimu oyera mu Mutu 8

17. Chiphunziso

Ntchito yofunikira ya Mzimu Woyera ndikutiphunzitsa ife zinthu zokhuza Mulungu (Yohane 14:26). Akhoza kutiphunzitsa ife molingana ndi kufunikira kwake (Luka 12:11-12) olo akhoza kutsogolera ife mu gawo lophunzira (Yohane 16:13-15).

Ndi chiphunzitso cha mzimu woyela choka chomwe tingaphunzile moona za uzimu (1 Akorinto 2:10-16).

18. Kutsogolera

Mzimu Woyera ndi mtsogoleri wathu mu umoyo wathu wa uzimu. Monga mtsogoleri wathu, ntchito yake ndikutiphunzitsa ife za Yesu Khristu (Yohane 16:13) kuti tikhale ngati iye (1 Akorinto 11:1; Aefeso 5:1).

Pamene Mulungu adzaulula bwino bwino m' mau ake ndi makhalidwe ake (1 Timoteyo 1:8-11; Aroma 8:12:14), ndi chitsogoza za Mzimu Woyerera. Kuyambila pamene Mzimu Woyerera unakhazikitsidwa (2 Timoteyo 3:16-17; 2 Petro 1:21), ndimaziwa zimene zinalembewa ndipo ndi zimene zimatitsogolera.

Pamene chofuna cha Mulungu chabvumbulusidwa kudzera m' mau ake monga kufuna kusankha pakati pa zinthu ziwiri zabwino, tiyenera tidzipereke tokha kwa iye "ngati nsembe ya moyo ndi moyera" (Aroma 12:1) kuti tizindikire zofuna zake (Aroma 12:2).

Zitsanzo zina za utsogoleri wa Mzimu Woyerera, tiyenera tiyang' ane machitidwe a tumwi 8:29; 10:19-20; 13:2-4; 16:6-7; 20:20-23.

19. Kubala Zipatso

Mokhala mwa Mzimu Woyerera muyenera kubala zipatso kudzera mwa ife. Zipatso zake ndi "chikondi, chimwemwe, mtendere, kuleza mtima, chifundo, kukoma mtima, chifatso, chikhulupiliro, chiletso" (Agalatiya 5:22-23). Kuti izi zichitike, tiyenera timulore Mzimu Woyerera kuti apereke mphamvu ku umoyo wathu wa Chikhristu (Agalatiya 5:16, 25) kuti thupi lathu ndi zintchito zake za uchimo zigonjetsedwe (Agalatiya 5:17-21).

20. Kulimbikitsa Chimwemwe ndi Chisangalalo

Mzimu Woyerera umalimbikitsa chimwemwe mwa ife komanso chisangalalo chimene chimachoka mwa ife. Chimwemwe chimenechi chikhoza kuchitika pa nthawi ya masautso (1 Atesalonika 1:6). Ndikubvomereza kwa m' dalitso wa Atate kwa anthu ena ndipo osangoti kubvomereza madalitso a munthu (Luka 10:21).

21. Kupereka Chikondi

Pamene Mzimu Woyerera walowa mwa amene amakhulupilira Yesu Khristu, amabweretsa chikondi chowona cha Mulungu komanso chiyembekezo chimene sicingakhumudwitse (Aroma 5:5).

22. Kubvumbulutsa Wolungama, Mtendere ndi Chimwemwe

M' moyo wa okhulupilira, Mzimu Woyerera amabvumbulutsa kuti m' dalitso ofunikira kwambiri mu ufumu wa Mulungu ndi wa uzimu osati wa kuthupi (Aroma 14:17).

23. Kupereka Mphamvu

Mzimu Woyerera amabweretsa mphamvu kwa okhulupilira kuti okhulupilirayo akhale ndi chiyembekezo chosaneneka (Aroma 15:13) komanso kuti alalikire uthenga wabwino wamuyaya komanso wakumwamba (1 Petro 1:12).

24. Kuyeretsedwa

Tinayeretsedwa kwa Mulungu kuti tizitha kupereka kwa Mulungu nsembe zovomerezeka za matamando komanso kuchita zabwino kwa ena (Aroma 15:16 cf. Ahebri 13:15-16). Kuyeretsedwaku kumakuza chikhaldwe chathu chifukwa amene amachita khalidwe loipa amachedwetsedwa ndi kuimtsidwa pa moyo wawo wa uzimu (1 Atesalonika 4:1-8). Gwo la kuyeretsedwa kwathu ndikulora mzimu "woyera" kuti "utiyeretse" monga iye ali "woyera" (1 Petro 1:16).

25. Kuyambitsa Mapemphero

Mzimu Woyerera ndi amene amayambitsa mapemphero pakati pa anthu okhulupilira, kutengera chisomo cha Yesu Khristu komanso chikondi cha Atate (2 Akorinto 13:14).

Zowerenga Zapadera: Mutu 5, Gwo 5B

2. Werengani ma vesi awa ndipo longosolani ntchito za Mzimu Woyerera

- | | |
|-----------------------|----------------------------|
| a. Yobu 33:4 | k. Yohane 14:16-17 |
| b. Yohane 16:13 | l. Aefenso 5:18 |
| c. 1 Akorinto 2:12-16 | m. Aefenso 6:18 |
| d. 2 Petro 1:21 | n. Aroma 8:16-17 |
| e. Luka 4:18 | o. Aroma 8:26 |
| f. Luka 1:27 ndi 35 | p. 1 Akorinto 12:11 ndi 18 |
| g. Yohane 16:8 | q. Yohane 14:26 |
| h. Tito 3:5 | r. Agalatiya 5:22-23 |
| i. Mateyu 3:11 | s. 1 Atesalonika 1:6 |
| j. Aefenso 1:13 | t. Aroma 5:5 |

- u. Aroma 14:17
- v. Aroma 15:13
- w. Aroma 15:16
- x. 2 Akorinto 13:14

C. Kulongosola Mzimu Woyerā

- “**Nthandizi wina**” Kutathauza utumiki wake otonthoza ndi kulimbikitsa ngati wa Yesu. Yohane 14:16
- “**Mpweya wa mphamvu**” kutanthauza mphamvu zake kuperekayo. Yobu 32:8; 33:4
- “**Mphatso**” kutanthauza maonekedwe ake ndi mphatso yochokera kwa Mulungu. Machitidwe 2:38; 8:19-20; 10:45
- “**Nthandizi**” kutanthauza chilimbikitso chake powaphunzitsa anthu chilungamo. Yohane 14:16
- “**Lonjezo**” kutanthauza chizindikiro chopatsidwa kwa ife chokhuza chipulumutso chathu. 2 Akorinto 1:22; 55:5; Aefeso 1:14
- “**Olonjezedwa**” kutanthauza ntchito yake mu dongosolo la Mulungu. Machitidwe 2:33; Aefeso 1:13
- “**Mzimu wolera**” kutanthauza ntchito yake yotitengera ife mu banja la Mulungu. Aroma 8:15
- “**Mzimu wa chiweruzo ndi otentha**” kutanthauza kulungama kwake ndi chilungamo chake ngati Mulungu. Yesaya 4:4
- “**Mzimu wa Khristu**” kutanthauza ntchito yake mu umunthu wa Yesu Khristu. Aroma 8:9; Afilipi 1:19; 1 Petro 1:11
- “**Mzimu wa uphungu ndi mphamvu**” kutanthauza kukhuzidwa ndi chithandizo chimene amapereka ndi ofuna. Yesaya 11:2
- “**Mzimu wa chikhulupiliro**” kutanthauza kuyenela kwake komukhulupilira. 2 Akorinto 4:13
- “**Mzimu wa ulemelero**” kutanthauza ufumu wake. 1 Petro 4:14
- “**Mzimu wa Mulungu**” kutathauza chilengedwe chake chabwino. Genesis 1:2; Eksodo 31:3; 35:31; Numeri 24:2; 1 Samueli 10:10; 11:6; 19:20, 23; 2 Mbiri 15:1; 24:20; Yobu 33:4; Masalmo 106:33; Ezekieli 11:24; Mateyu 3:16; 12:28; Aroma 8:9, 14; 1 Akorinto 2:11, 14; 7:40; 12:3; Aefeso 4:30; Afilipi 3:3; 1 Yohane 4:2
- “**Mzimu wabwino**” kutanthauza chilengedwe chake ngati Mulungu. Genesis 41:38
- “**Mzimu wa chisomo ndi wakupembedza**” kutanthauza kethekera kwake komvetsera mapemphero. Zekariya 12:10
- “**Mzimu wa Mwana wake**” kusonyeza kuimilira utatuwo. Agalatiya 4:6
- “**Mzimu wa kuyera**” kutanthauza kuti iye si Mzimu Woyerā yekha komanso kuti amaulura chilungamo chakuyera. Aroma 1:4
- “**Mzimu wa chiweruzo**” kutanthauza bvumbuluso lake la chiweruzo. Yesaya 4:4
- “**Mzimu wa chilungamo**” zomwe zikuimira kusakondera kwake. Yesaya 28:6
- “**Mzimu wakuziwa ndi owopa ambuye**” kutanthauza chidziwitso chimene iye amapereka chimene chimatsoglera kulemekeza ambuye. Yesaya 11:2
- “**Mzimu wamoyo**” kutanthauza ntchito yake yopereka moyo wa uzimu. Aroma 8:2
- “**Mzimu wa Mulungu wathu**” kutanthauza ntchito zake mu moyo wa mu mpingo wobvumbulutsa za Mulungu. 1 Akorinto 6:11
- “**Mzimu wa Mulungu wa moyo**” zomwe zili kusianitsa Mulungu ndi mafano. 2 Akorinto 3:3
- “**Mzimu wa ambuye**” kutanthauza chithandizo chake kwa mfumuyo. Luka 4:18; Machitidwe 5:9; 8:39; 2 Akorinto 3:17
- “**Mzimu wa ambuye Mulungu**” kutanthauza chithandizo chake kwa Mulungu amene ndi mfumu. Yesaya 61:1
- “**Mzimu wa chilungamo**” chifukwa palibe bodza mwa iye. Yohane 14:17; 15:26; 16:13; 1 Yohane 4:6
- “**Mzimu wa nzeru ndi wakumvetsa**” kutanthauza kuthekera kwake komvetsetsa komanso kugwiritsa mau a Mulungu amene amagwiritsidwa ntchito m’ moyo. Yesaya 11:2
- “**Mzimu wa nzeru ndi chivumbulutso**” kutanthauza kuthekera kwake kotsoglera munthu mu kagwiritsidwe nchito ka mau a Mulungu kuti Khristu aziwike kwambiri. Aefeso 1:17
- “**Mau a wamphamvu**” kutanthauza ntchito yake ngati woyankhula mau a Mulungu. Ezekieli 1:24
- “**Mau a mbuye**” zomwe zikutanthauza za kuyankhula kwake kwa ulamuliro wa ukulu. Yesaya 6:8

3. **Tengani malongosoledwe a Umunthua Mzimu Woyeru mu ‘ C’ Ndipo fanizirani ndi ntchito zake m’ mausimu. Perekani yankho limodzi a. b.**
 - a. Ntchito yake
 - b. Umunthu wake

Mutu 6

**Magawo
a
Zopanga Mulungu**

Gawo 1

Chilengedwe (Cosmology)

Vesi loyamba mu buku loyera limatiuza kuti “**pachiyambi Mulungu analenga kumwamba ndi dziko lapansi.**” Genesis 1:1. Mau a mu chi hebri amene matanthauzira “chilengedwe” ndi mau oti BARA amene amatanthauza kuti “kuika chinthu chatsopano”¹⁰² osaiwala chilungamo choti “kulenga chinthu popanda chinthu.”¹⁰³ Mulungu yekha amanenedwa ku “BARA” kuti zinthu zikhalepo.

Chilungamo choti Mulungu analenga kumwamba ndi dziko lapansi chinalembedwa m’ mavesi angapo mu buku loyera (Yesaya 40:26-28; 42:5; 45:12, 18). Ndizofunika kuti tivomereze chilungamo chimene chimayankha limodzi mwa mafunso akulu kwa anthu. Munthu anakhalapo bwanji? Yankho ndi lakuti Mulungu analenga munthu.

Olemba buku la Ahebri anatiuza kuti, “**ndi chikhulupiliri tizindikira kuti maiko ndi a m’ mwamba omwe anakonzedwa ndi mau a Mulungu,kotero kuti zinthu zopenyeka sizinapangidwe kochokera mwa zoonekazo**” (Ahebri 11:3). Izi zimatiphunitsa kuti Mulungu analankhura ndipo kumwamba kunalengedwa. Chilengedwe chinakhalapo ndi ulamuliro komanso mphamvu za Mulungu, osati chifukwa chakusintha (Masalmo 33:6; 148:4-5).

Buku loyeranso limanena kuti Mulungu analenga moyo (Genesis 1:21) kuphatikizapo Munthu (Genesis 1:27; 5:2; 6:7; Yesaya 45:12) kenako “anapuma” ku chilengedwe chake (Genesis 2:3-4). Tsiku lina mtsogolo, adzalenga kumwamba kwa tsopano ndi dziko lapansi (Yesaya 65:17; 2 Petro 3:10-13; Chivumbuluso 21:1).

Zowerenga Zapadera: Mutu 6, Gawo 1

1. **Werengani Genesis 1:1. Kodi analenga kumwamba ndi dziko lapansi ndi ndani?**
2. **Werengani Ahebri 11:3. Kodi Mulungu anawalenga iwo motani?**
3. **Werengani Genesis 1:2-31. Kodi Mulungu analenganso chiyani china?**
4. **Werengani 2 Petro 3:10-13, Chibvumbulutso 21:1. Kodi Mulungu adzalenga chiyani mtsogolo?**

Gawo 2

Angelo (Angelology)

A. Umunthu Wawo

Mawu a Mulungu atiuza kuti pali chilengedwe cha anthu anzeru oposa anthufe otchedwa Angelo. Angelowa anatchulidwa malo ochuluka mu Baibulo. Kuchoka ku Genesis kufika Chibvumbulutso. Tanthauzo lenileni la ‘ ANGELO’ Mu chi Hebri (MALA’ AK), ndipo mu chi Greek ANGELOS’ Ndiko kuti m” nthenga kapena ‘ otumidwa’. Angelowa amatha kuganizira komanso kulumikizana ndi anthu. Popeza iwo ali ndi nzeru (Mateyu 8:29; 2 Akorinto 11:3; 1 Petro 1:12), amatha kumva chisoni (Luka 2:13; Yakobo 2:19; Chibvumbulutso 12:17) komanso ali ndi mpata wosankha (Luka 8:28-31; 2 Timoteyo 2:26; Yuda 6). Angelowa ndi ali ngati anthu ndithu.

Angelo ndi mizimu (Ahebri 1:14) komabe angathe kutenga chifanizo cha munthu, mobvemerezewa ndi Mulungu (Luka 2:9; Luka 24:4). Angelo ndi a amphanvu, omwe ali paudindo wapamwamba oposa munthu (Ahebri 2:7). Izi zikusonyeza kuti iwo ali ndi mphamvu komanso nzeru zochuluka koposa munthu (Chibvumbulutso 10:1-3). Komanso angelo samadziwa zinthu zonse (1 Petro 1:12). Alibenso mphamvu zonse (Mateyu 25:41). Sangafanane ndi Mulungu ndiponso angelo samapezeka ponseponse.

Tapatsidwa mayina a angelo mu Mawu a Mulungu. Ndipo pali (1) Mikayeli (Danieli 10:13, 21; 12:1; Yuda 1:9; Chibvumbulutso 12:7), (2) Gabrieli (Danieli 8:16; 9:21; Luka 1:19, 26), (3) Satana (Chibvumbulutso 12:9).

B. Yemwe Anawenga

Angelo analengedwa ndi Mulungu (Masalimo 148:2-5) pa nthawi ina yakale, Mulunguyo asanapange dziko lapansi (Yobu 38:7). Podziwa kuti angelo sabereka ana, monga munthu achitira (Luka 20:35) ndipo angelo samafa (Luka 20:36). Koma chiwerengero cha angelo chili chimodzimodzi. Ngakhale timamva kuti angelo ndi ochuluka koma sitikudziwa kuti chiwerengero chawo ndi chotani (Ahebri 12:22; Chibvumbulutso 5:11).

Timadziwa, komanso timavomereza kuti Mulungu ndi woyeru (Mateyu 5:48) komanso opanda tchimo (2 Akorinto 5:21). Podziwa kuti Mulungu ndi oyera, kukhalanso kosavuta kunena kuti amalenga zinthu za moyo munthawi yolungama, wopanda tchimo, popeza “**Alibe Choipa mwa Iye**” (Masalimo 5:4). Izi zikukambanso kuti Satana analengedwa ndi Mulungu opanda tchimo, koma kumapeto kwake iye anasankha kusutsana ndi Mulungu (Ekekieli 28:12-15; Yesaya 14:12-14).

Anthu ena amakhulupilira kuti angelo ndi anthu amoyo omwe anafa kale ndikudzuka. Apa tiyenera kusutsa, chifukwa angelo analengedwa anthu asanapangidwe. Angelo ndi Olengedwa Opatulidwa.

C. Dongolo Lawo

Timadziwa kuti angelo ali ndi maudindo osiyanasiyana, chifukwa iwo ali kuonetseredwa ngati ali pa msonkhano (Masalimo 89:5, 7), ndipo ali okonzekera nkondo (Chibvumbulutso 12:7).

Udindo waukulu kwambiri ndi ‘ M’ ngelo Wankulu.’ Uwu ndi udindo womwe ukutanthauza m’ ngelo wolamulira angelo anzake, Mikaeli (Yuda 9). Yemwe amatchedwa “kalonga wamkulu” (Danieli 10:13). Iyeu amatsoglera angelo a Mulungu pa nkondo yolimbana ndi Satana (Chibvumbulutso 12:7). Choncho, pali m’ ngelo wamkulu m’ modzi. Iyeu ali nawo mawu apaderadera (1 Atesalonika 4:16).

Tikuonanso kuti angelo angathe kugwira ntchito ngati “ olamulira” (Aroma 8:38; Aefenso 1:21; 3:10; 6:12; Akolose 1:16; 2:10, 15), “ udindo” (Aefenso 1:21; 2:2; 3:10; 6:12; Akolose 1:16; 2:10, 15; 1 Petro 3:22), “ mphamvu” (2 Petro 2:11), “ apampando” (Aefenso 1:21; Akolose 1:16; 2 Petro 2:10; Yuda 1:8). Awa ndi maumboni a maudindo ndi ntchito zawo za angelo mudziko la angelo.

Pali magulu ena awiri a angelo otchedwa “Aserafi” ndi “Akerubi.” Aserafi atchulidwa mu chapatala chimodzi chokha mu Baibulo, ndipo akulongosoledwa kuti ali ndi mapiko asanu ndi limodzi. Komanso ali ndi thupi longa la munthu (Yesaya 6:2, 6). Aserafi ndi angelo omwe amayeretsa pogwiritsa ntchito moto. Dzina loti Serafi limatanthauza ‘ kupsereza.’

Akerubi ndi gulu linanso la angelo omwe ali ndi maudindo chifukwa Satana anali m’ modzi wa iwo (Ezekieli 28:14, 16). Munthu atachimwa (Adamu ndi Hava), ndikuchotsedwa munda wa Edeni, Akerubi anagwiritsidwa ntchito yolondera kuti anthuwa asapitenso ku mtengo wa moyo mu Edeni (Genesis 3:24).

Tikupeza kuti Akerubi anaimikiridwa mu Likasa la Yehova monga gawo limodzi la pangano (Eksodo 25:18-22), Chinsalu (Eksodo 26:1), Chophimba (Eksodo 26:31). Mose anamva Ambuye akulankhula kwa iye kuchokera ku Mpando wachifundo ndi Akerubi awiri (Numeri 7:89).

Akerubi ndi ofunikira kwambiri ku gawo la kachisi wa Solomo. Pali awiri a iwo omwe anapangidwa kuchokera ku mtengo wa Azitona, osakanizidwa ndi Golidi, omwe utali wawo unali Mamita 5, okhala ndi mapiko aatali mapazi khumi ndi asanu (15 feet) (1 Mafumu 6:23-28). Mapiko awo aphimbira pa Likasa la Pangano (1 Mafumu 6:29-35). Ndipo iwo amaikidwa pa zipangizo za m, kachisi (1 Mafumu 7:29, 36).

M' Masomphenya, kwa mneneri Ezekieli, tikupeza Akerubi akuyesedwa Chipinda cha ufumu cha Mulungu (Ezekieli 10:1-22). Pali chimvemvemve kuchokera mu malembo amene amatchula iwo kuti Akerubi ali ndi nkhani zofunika mu mbiri, ngakhale kuti ena amaona zovuta kumvetsa. Ntchito yaho sinali itatha ayi popeza ikufunikanso pa kachisi wa zaka chikwi (Ezkieli 41:18, 20, 25) omwe udzabwera mtsogolo.

Zomveka bwino zokhudzana Akerubi ndi zoti iwowa ndi ofunka komanso aphindu pa dongosolo la Mulungu. Mu maphunziro ena, mtsogolomu, tiona ntchito yaho yeniyeni ya angelo.

D. Utumiki Wawo

Angelo akhala akuperezeka komanso kugwira ntchito pa mbiri ya munthu. Iwo anakhala nawo pa kupembedzera ndi kukondwerera pamene Ambuye anapanga dziko lokhalamo (Yobu 38:6-7). Iwowa anagwira ntchito pa kupereka malamulo khumi kwa Mose (Agalatiya 3:19; Ahebri 2:2) komanso kawirikawiri anagwira ntchito pa bvumbulutso la choonadi cha Mulungu (Danieli 7:15-27; 8:13-26; 9:20-27; Chibvumbulutso 1:1; 22:6, 8). Angelo anakhuzidwa osati ndi Israeli yekha (Danieli 12:1), komanso mafuko ena (Danieli 4:17; 10:21; 11:1; Chibvumbulutso 8:9, 16).

Angelo ananeratu za kubadwa kwa Yesu (Mateyu 1:20) anachenjeza makolo a Yesu kuti athawire ku Aegupto (Mateyu 2:13-15) nawauza nthawi yochokera ku Aegupto (Mateyu 2:19-21), anatumikirapo kwa Yesu atangoyesedwa kumene ndi Satana (Mateyu 4:11) ndipo mmene anali munda wa Getsemane (Luka 22:43). Inalipo pa kuuka kwa Yesu (Mateyu 28:1-2), komanso kukwera kwa Atate (Marko 1:10-11).

Angelo anali akugwira ntchito pachiyambi pa ku mpingo powauza alaliki kuti apite kwa anthu omwe akonzekera kumva uthenga wabwino (Machitidwe 8:26; 10:3) kupereka masomphenya kwa ofuna malangizo (Machitidwe 10:3, 7) kubweretsa mayankho ku pemphero (Machitidwe 12:11). Angelo adzakhalanso okangalika pa zochitika mu nthawi ya kubweranso kwa Yesu Khristu (Mateyu 25:31; 2 Atesalonika 1:7), kuphatikizapo pa chiweruzo (Chibvumbulutso 7:1; 8:2).

Angelo amatamanda Mulungu (Masalimo 148:1-2; Yesaya 6:3) kupembeza lye (Ahebri 1:6; Chibvumbulutso 5:8-13) ndi kutenga malangizo a Mulungu kupereka kwa anthu (Masalimo 103:20; Chibvumbulutso 22:9).

Angelo anagwiranso ntchito pa kupereka chiweruzo pa choonadi. Angelo amalengeza za chiweruzo chili nkudza (Genesis 19:13; Chibvumbulutso 14:6-7; 19:17-18) kupereka chiweruzo molungangamo ndi chilangizo cha Mulungu (Machitidwe 12:23; Chibvumbulutso 16:1) ndipo adzagwiritsidwa ntchito yolekanitsa olungama ndi osalungama (Mateyu 13:39-40).

Angelo akupitilirabe kuthandiza okhulupilira (Ahebri 1:14), ndipo timamvanso kuti "**Tisasiye kuchereza alendo, poteropo ena anachereza angelo, ngakhale samadziwa**" (Ahebri 13:2). Amaona zomwe akhristu amachita (1 Akorinto 4:9) amaphunzira kwa ife (Aefenso 3:8-10; 1 Petro 1:10-12) angathe kutilimbikitsa (Machitidwe 27:23-24), tikafa, angelo adzatitenga ife kupita kwathu kumwamba (Luka 16:22).

E. Satana

1. Satana Ndi Ndani?

Satana ndi chinthu chonga munthu yemwe ali ndi nzeru (2 Akorinto 11:3) amamva (Chibvumbulutso 12:17; Luka 22:31) ndi kuthekera kosankha (Yesaya 14:12-14; 2 Timoteo 2:26). Pali anthu ena omwe amakhulupilira kuti Satana sali cholengedwa koma ndi mzimu woipa basi. Yesu Khristu ananenetsa kuti Satana adzalandira chilango chopita mu nyanja yamoto (Mateyu 25:41). Mungathe kuona kuti mzimu sungalangidwe, choncho kunena kuti Satana ndi wolengedwa si zonna. Satana ali ndi njira zake zobweretsa chikaiko pa mawu a Mulungu kuyambira mu munda wa Edeni (Genesis 3:1-5).

2. Chinachitika ndi Chiyani?

Satana anali Kerubi wa udindo wapamwamba yemwe analengedwa wolungama koma anadzachimwa (Ezekiel 28:12-15 komwe ‘ Mfumu yaku Turo,’ inagwirtsidwa ntchito monga kawuniwuni wophunzitsa ife za zomwe zinachitika kwa Satana. Mfumu yaku Turo inali ndi munda wokongola, koma sunali munda wa Edeni). Miyala ya Mtengo wapatali yomwe inali chophimba chake (28:13) komanso ponera kuti anayeretsa akachisi (28:18), zikusonyeza kuti iye anali Mkulu wa Nsembe. Monga mkulu wansembe komanso mu kuchuluka kwa ntchito zake (kuzikweza yekha udindo), iye anakwanitsa kulamula mosocheretsa gawo limodzi la magawo atatu a angelo (Chibvumbulutso 12:4).

Satana anaganiza zolimbana ndi Mulungu. Izi zikupezeza mu Yesaya 14:12-14. Tchimo lake linali kuzikuza (1 Timoteyo 3:6) ndipo zikupezeza m’ mayankhulidwe asanu a malingaliro a mwini (zomwe ndikufuna, posalingalira kuti Mulungu akufunanji) zinalembewa mu Yesaya. Satana ndi yemwe analenga tchimolo (Ezkieli 28:15) ndipo adzayankha mulandu wolenga tchimolo (Mateyu 25:41) chifukwa zinachokera mu mtima mwake (Yesaya 14:13).

Kuzilongosola kwa Satana koyamba kwa “**Chifukwa cha iye mwini**” ndi koti “**Ndidzakwera kumwamba**” kusonyeza kuti cholinga chake ndi chofuna kufanana ndi Mulungu. Kulongosola kwake kwachiwiri “**Ndidzakwera pampando pa nyenyezi za Mulungu**,” Kutanthauza kuti Satana khumbo lake ndi kulamulira chilengedwe cha angelo kumwamba. Kulongosola kwachitatu “**Ndidzakhala pa phiri, kumpoto.**” Apa zimasonryeza milungu ya Babulo, komanso Babulo analamulira dziko lonse lapansi. Khumbo lachinayi “**Ndidzakwera pamwamba pa mitambo**” kusonyeza kuti iye akufuna ulemelero wa Mulungu (yemwe amakhudzana ndi mitambo). Khumbo lachisanu “**Ndidzakhala monga wa mwambamwamba**” kusonyeza khumbo lake la ulemelero ndi mphamu yofuna kutenga malo a Mulungu.

Titatha kuphunzira za tchimo la Satana, kuli kophweka kuti tione chifukwa chomwe ife timalangizidwa “**kusachita chinthu kuchokera mu kukuzika kapena kuzinyenga, koma ndi kuzichepetsa kwa malingaliro lolani aliyense wa inu awonane wina ndi mzake monga wofunikira koposa iye mwini**” (Afilipi 2:3). Ngati tili ndi kuzikuza, maganizo atokha, tikufanana ndi Satana.

3. Mayina ndi Maudindo a Satana

Mayina ndi maudindo omwe Satana anapatsidwa ndipo amagwiritsa ntchito akutionetsera poyerza za makhalidwe ake. Iye amatchedwa “ Nyenyezi wa m’ banda kucha” (Yesaya 14:12). Kusonyeza ‘ Wonyamula Muuni’ ndipo zimatanthauziridwa kuchokera ke mawu a chilatini “ Lucifer.” Yesu Kristu ndiye “ Nyenyezi ya Mbanda kucha” Yeniyeni (Chibvumbulutso 22:16). Zomwe zimatiphunzitsa kuti Satana ndi wabodza ponyengeza anthu kuti iye ndi Kristu, kuyambira nthawi ya kugwa kwake.

Iye amatchedwa SATANA. Dzinali linachokera ku chihebri “SATAN” kusonyeza kuti ‘ Wotsutsa’ (Numeri 22:22, 32; 1 Samueli 29:4; 2 Samueli 19:22; 1 Mafumu 5:4; 11:14, 23, 25; 1 Mbiri 21:1; Jobu 1:6, 7, 8, 9, 12; 2:1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 7; Masalimo 109:6; Zakaliya 3:1, 2; Mateyu 4:10; 12:26; 16:23; Marko 1:13; 3:23, 36; 4:15; 8:33; Luka 10:18; 11:18; 13:16; 22:3, 31; Yohane 13:27; Acts 5:3; 26:18; Aroma 16:20; 1 Machitidwe a Atumwi 5:5; 7:5; 2 Akorinto 2:11; 11:14; 12:7; 1 Atesalonika 2:18; 2 Atesalonika 2:9; 1 Timoteo 1:20; 5:15; Chibvumbulutso 2:9, 13, 24; 3:9; 12:9; 20:2, 7). Satana amazuza a Kristu nthawi zonse (Chibvumbulutso 12:10), koma ambuye Yesu Kristu amatiteteza ife (1 Yohane 2:1-2). Satana amawakankhizira anthu ku uchimo (Genesis 3:1-5; Mateyu 4:3; 1 Atesalonika 3:5; Machitidwe a Atumwi 5:3; 1 Akolinto 7:5).

Iye amatchedwa Mdyerekezi. Dzinali lochokera ku mau achi Greek “ DIABOLOS” kutanthauza “ Wonyenga” (munthu amene amanena bodza la mzake). (Mateyu 4:1, 5, 8, 11; 13:39; 25:41; Luka 4:2, 3, 6, 13; 8:12; Yohane 6:70; 8:44; 13:2; Machitidwe a Atumwi 10:38; 13:10; Aefeso 4:27; 6:11; 1 Timoteo 3:6, 7; 2 Timoteo 2:26; Ahebri 2:14; Jakobo 4:7; 1 Petro 5:8; 1 Yohane 3:8, 10; Juda 1:9; Chibvumbulutso 2:10; 12:9, 12; 20:2, 10).

Iye a matchedwa Njoka yokalamba, kumasulira kuchenjera ndi bodza lake (Genesis 3:1, 2, 4, 13, 14; 2 Akolinto 11:3; Chibvumbulutso 12:9, 14, 15; 20:2).

Satana amatchedwa “ Chinjoka choifiira chachikulu¹⁰⁴ kutanthauza kkalidwe lake lowononga ku nkondo (Chibvumbulutso 12:3, 4, 7, 9, 13, 16, 17; 13:2, 4, 11; 16:13; 20:2).

Amatchedwa Belezebule kutanthauza “ Ambuye wa khamu la ziwanda dzinali linapatsidwa ndi a Yuda potchulira mwini wa ziwanda (Mateyu 10:25; 12:24, 27; Marko 3:22; Luka 11:15, 18, 19).

Mtumwi Paulo adamutchanso “ Belyiali” kutanthauza kusakwanira ndi kuchimwa kwake (2 Akorinto 6:15).

Satana amatchedwa “ wolamulira a dziko la pansi (Yohane 12:31), mulungu wa dziko lapansi (2 Akorinto 4:4), mkulu wa mphamu za mlengalenga (Aefeso 2:2) ndi “wa mzimu wa kuchita tsopano kwa ana akusamvera” (Aefeso 2:2). Chomwe mau onsewa akunena ndi chakuti, Satana ndi m’ dani weniweni wa Mulungu.

4. Ntchito zake Tsopano

Ntchito ya Satana yokhazikika ndiyo kulimbana ndi njira ya mulungu ndi cholina choononga kuti akapambane ku zikhumbo zake zonenedwazo (Yesaya 14:12-14). Cholina cha Satana ndi kulimbana ndi njira za Mulungu ndiponso kumugonjetsa Mulungu. Adzagwiritsa ntchito njira ina iliyonse pofuna kupambana pamodzi ndi angelo ake otchedwa “ ziwanda” (1 Timoteo 4:1) ndi mitundu imene imadziwonetsera ngati opanga chilungamo (2 Akorinto 11:13-15).

Malingaliro a Satana pakulimbana ndi Njira za Mulungu ndi ofuna kufikira malamulo onse a Mulungu kuti akaoneke ngati mwini wake pamene kuli kutsutsana ndi Mulungu. Chikhazikitso cha malamulo chichokera ku mau a chi Greek a “dziko lapansi” wotchedwa “ COSMOS.” Tanthauzo la likulu la mau “ COSMOS” ndi lamulo.¹⁰⁵

Pofuna kukwaniritsa malingaliro ake choyambirira Satana “ amapha ubongo” (2 Akorinto 4:4) ndi cholina chakuti osakhulupilira asakabvomereze uthenga wa Yesu Khristu ndipo amayesetsanso kulanda mau a choonadi amene amva a Ambuye (Luke 8:12). Popha ubongo wa osakhulupilira, nthawi zambiri amagwiritsa ntchito chifaniziro cha chi khristu chimene “ **chimangokhala nawo maonekedwe a chipembedzo koma mphamu yake adaikana**” (2 Timoteo 3:5). Maonekedwe ake ngati khristu pamene mhati mwake ndi satana (Mateyu 23:25-26). Njira yofananiza zikhulupiliroyi imatenga magawo ambiri kuphatikiza iliyonse yodzikaniza (Akolose 2:16 -23) ku chizolowezi ndi kutsimikiza tchimo (Aroma 1:32; Chibvumbulutso 2:24). Satana adzagwiritsa ntchito chilichonse padziko la pansi pano kuti aleheletse aliyense kulowa mu ufumu wa Mulungu (Akolose 1:13; 1 Yohane 2:15-17).

Pamene munthu walndira Yesu Khristu kuhala mpulumutsi amagonjetsa dziko la pansi, njira imene satana wakhazikitsa (1 Yohane 5:4-5). Satana sadzawasiya opulumutsidwa. AMadza ngati “ mbala” ku “dzaba, kupha ndi kuononga” (1 Yohane 10:10) chifukwa cha chidani chake kwa mitundu yonse (Masalimo 69: 1-4; Mateyu 10:22).

Chinthu chachikulu chimene iye amafuna ndi kuononga mboni zenizeni za Khristu kuti anthu ena asafune kulowa mu ufumu wa Mulungu. Satana amayesa okhulupilira kuti atengele malamulo a dziko la pansi ndi zochita zake (1 Atesalonika 3:5; 1 Yohane 2:15-17). Amayesanso okhulupilirira kuti azibisa kudzikonda kwavo (Machitidwe 5:1-3) ndipo amawayesa iwo kuti azichita ntchito zoipa (1 Akorinto 7:5).

Satana “ **monga Mkango wobuma, afunafuna wina kumugwira**” (1 Petro 5:8). Zikutanthauza kuti amakhala akufunafuna kupeza wina agwetsedwe ku mayesero ake kuti akathe “ kuzuza abale” (Chibvumbulutso 12:10). Adzayikanso zophinja zonse kwa wokhulupilira akufunafuna kupeza munthu womubweza kukhala ophunzira wa Ambuye (Luka 22:31).

Okhulupilira ayenera kumudziwa bwino Satana kamba ka chikhaldwe chake (Yohane 8:44) samatsata chilungamo. Adzagwiritsa ntchito aliyense komanso chilichonse pokwaniritsa lingaliro lake.

F. Angelo a Satana

Angelo a Satana ndi okhawo omwe anasankha kuyenda naye, ndipo angelo ochuluka anamutsata (Chibvumbulutso 12:4). Angelowa amatchedwa ‘ Ziwanda’ . Kapena kuti ‘ Mizimu yoipa’ kuphatikizirapo zolengedwa zomwe zinakira Mulungu pamodzi ndi Satana pakuti anali mfumu yawo (Mateyu 12:24). Mawu a chigiriki ‘ Ziwanda’ akusonyeza ‘ kuti timilungu ta dziko lapansi.’ Mizimu yoipa ikusonyeza mizimu yomwe imatsogolera munthu ku choipa. Monga tanena kale, Satana ali ndi adindo wosiyana mu ufumu wakewo. Ziwanda ndi zamphamu (Maro 5:3; Machitidwe 19:16). Ndipo kudzera mu mphamu yake, amagonjetsa anthu.

Angelo a Satana ali ndi nzeru zomwe amaonera Yesu (Marko 1:24), amadzindikira za chilango chawo (Mateyu 8:29). Komanso amafuna kutukula chiphunzitso chake cha bodza (1 Timoteo 4:1-3). Angelo a Satana amadziwa chikonero cha chipulumutso cha Yesu koma amaikana (Yakobo 2:19).

Ntchito za angelo a Satana ndizo, kutsutsana ndi Mulungu. Iwo amafuna kusokoneza chifuniro cha Mulungu. Ziwanda zimagwiritsidwa ntchito pakupembedza mafano ndi za matsenga (Machitidwe 16:16). Kupembedza mafano kumachitika pamene munthu waika chinthu china patsogolo, nachipembeza monga Mulungu. Fano limapangidwa kuchokera ku mwala, kapena mtengo, kapena munthu (Chibvumbulutso 13:15). Munthu amatha kulambiranso nzeru zake za iye mwini (Yohane 5:39-40). Ziwanda zimakhumba kukakamiza munthu kuti azizilambira osati Mulungu.

Ziwanda zimalimbikitsa chipembezo chabodza, chonyenga ndi chikhulupiliro chomwe chimalimbikitsa za ‘ Mpulumutsi wopanda phindu’ (Satana) (1 Yohane 4:1-4). Chipulumutso mu ntchito (1 Timoteo 4:3-4 cf. Aefenso 2:8-9). Kapena ufulu wochita ntchito za uchimo, poziyerekeza kuti ndi zabwino (Chibvumbulutso 2:20-24; Agalatiya 5:13; Aroma 6:1).

Ziwanda ziri ndi mphamvu zobweretsa matenda (Mateyu 9:33) kapena kusokoneza mutu (Marko 5:4-5) pa anthu. Komabe SIMATENDA ONSE omwe amabwera chifukwa cha ziwanda, ndipo Baibulo limalekanitsa matenda a ziwanda ndi matenda achilengedwe (Mateyu 4:24; Marko 1:32, 34; Luka 7:21; 9:1).

Ziwanda ziri ndi nzeru zomanga anthu (Luka 8:28-31), nyama (Luka 8:32-33). ‘ Kugwira anthu’ kukutanthauza kukhala ndi mphamvu mkatı mwa munthu. Popeza tamva kale kuti “**Wamkulu ndi yemwe ali mwa inu, Mzimu Woyerā**,” koposa yemwe ali m’ dziko lapansi (1 Yohane 4:4), ndizosatheka kuti okhulupilira akhale ndi ziwanda. Okhulupilira akhoza kukhala muulamuliro wa ziwanda ndikumaoneka ngati ali ndi ziwanda. Ziwanda zikhoza kumulamuula munthu ngati chinyama (Luka 8:28-31), tisamuiwale Satana kuti akhoza kukhala ngati kuwala (2 Akorinto 11:13-15). Chinthu chofunika ndi kusakha mzimu woyerā ochokera kwa Ambuye wantru Yesu Khristu (1 Yohane 4:1-4).

Ndi chofunika kwambiri kuti tidziwe, kuti machenjerero a Satana komanso mfundo yake ndi yofuna ‘kulukhwira’ okhulupilira (2 Akorinto 2:11). Satana adzatipatsa ife kutchuka, mphumi wa ndalamu kapena chuma, mphamvu, udindo kapena zokondweretsa anthu. Satana amalimbikira kuuza anthu kuti Mulungu anapereka kale mphamvu kwa iye. Koma Mulungu amapereka “Kutchuka” kwa munthu chifukwa iye ndi mwana wa Mulungu (1 Yohane 3:1), wapereka “Mwayi” ndi moyo wosatha (Aefenso 2:19-20), “Mphamvu” chifukwa ali mu mgwirizano ndi Ambuye mwini (Aroma 8:1-2). “**Zosangalatsa**” komanso mtendere wa nthawi za nthawi (Afilipi 4:7).

Tidzikhala tcheru kuphunzira njira zomwe Satana amagwiritsa ntchito, kuti asatigonjetse. Satana wakhala akugwiritsa ntchito njira zabodza kwa zaka zikwi zikwi. Njira yomugonjetsera ndi yodziwa njira zake zabodzazo.

Ngati sitimudziwa Satana kapena ziwanda pa moyo wathu, tidzavulala pa nkhondo yolimbana ndi Satana. Mtumwi Paulo akuchenjeza kuti

Pakuti nkhondo yake siyolimbana ndi thupi ndi mwazi, koma yolimbana nawo maukulu ndi maulamuliro, amphamvu za kumidima, mizimu yoipa, ziwanda za mlengalenga. Kotero, dzitengereni nokha zida za Mulungu, Kuti muthe kugonjetsa zoipa za masiku ano, ndipo mutapanga zonse, muzatha kuima chiimire (Aefenso 6:12-13).

Zowerenga Zapadera: Mutu 6, Gawo 2

1. **Werengani nkhanizi ndipo tchulani maonekedwe a Angelo:**
 - a. 1 Petro 1:12
 - b. Luka 2:13
 - c. Yuda 6
2. **Werengani Luka 24:4. Kodi angelo angatenge maonekedwe a munthu?**
3. **Werengani Ahebri 2:6-7. Kodi Munthu ndi muyeso wapamwamba kapena wapansi?**
4. **Werengani Masalimo 148:2-5. Anapanga (analenga) angelo ndi ndani?**
5. **Luka 20:35. Kodi angelo ali ndi ana?**

6. **Aefenso 6:12. Kodi angelo a Satana ali ndi ndondomeko komanso maudindo?**
7. **Werengani Chibvumbulutso 12:7. Kodi ngelo uti yemwe ali Kazembe wa gulu la nkhondo la Mulungu?**
8. **Kodi ndi gulu liti la angelo lomwe latchulidwa mowirikiza mu Baibulo? Akerubi? Aserafi?**
9. **Werengani Ahebrri 1:14 Kodi ntchito yeniyeni ya angelo ndi yotani?**
10. **Werengani Chibvumbulutso 12:7-9. Kodi Satana ndi ndani?**
11. **Werengani Mateyu 25:41. Mathero a Satana ndi wotani?**
12. **Werengani Yesaya 14:12-14. Kodi Tchimo loyamba la Satana linakhuza chiyani?**
13. **Kodi dzina loti Satana limanthauzanji?**
14. **Nanga udindo woti M' dierekezi umanthauzanji?**
15. **Nanga mawu oti Njoka amanthauzanji?**
16. **Werengani 2 Akorinto 11:13-15. Kodi amithenga ake a Satana amagwiritsa ntchito chiyani ponyenga?**
17. **Werengani 2 Akorinto 4:4. Kodi Satana ndi amithenga ake amafuna akwaniritsenji?**
18. **Tchulani maudindo awiri a angelo a Satana?**
19. **Werengani 1 Yohane 4:1-4. Ndi njira iti yodziwira mzimu kuti ndi woona kapena wabodza.**
20. **Werengani Aefenso 6:12-13. Nkhondo ya okhulupilira ndi yolimbana ndi ndi chiyani.**

Gawo 3

Munthu (Anthropology)

A. Chilengedwe cha Munthu

Chilengedwe cha munthu chinakonzedwa ndi Mulungu Atate, Mwana ndi Mzimu Woyer (omwe amatengedwa kukhala Mulungu). Chikonzerochi chinaonetsedwa kuvesi yomwe imati, “**tipange munthu m' chifaniziro chathu monga mwa chikhaldwe chathu**” (Genesis 1:26). Utatu onse woyer unatenga mbali mchilengedwe cha munthu.

Chikonzerochi chinakuza kupanga munthu “mchifaniziro” ndinso “mchikhaldwe” cha Mulungu. Mau awiri a mchifaniziro, “TSELEM” omwe ndi a chi Hebri komanso “EIKON” omwe ndi a chi giliki amataanthauza upangwiri wa munthu. Mau awiri a chikhaldwe, “DEMUTH” mu chi Hebri ndi “HOMOIOSIS” mu giliki amataanthauza za chikhaldwe cha munthu. Mau oti upangwiri ndinso chikhaldwe chamunthu ndi okhuza aliyense ndipo sayenera kugwirtsidwa ntchito mosindika pa khalidwe la munthu. Chikonzero cha Mulungu chinali kupanga anthu onse, upangwiri ndinso chikhaldwe. Munthu azakhala wa moyo, wanzeru, wamakhalidwe abwino ndinso azakhala ndikuthekera kosankha, ngati Mulungu choncho adzakhala ndi kuthekera koyanjana ndi Mulungu.

Mulungu Atate mwini anapanga munthu oyamba Adamu. Tinauzidwa kuti iye “**anaumba munthu ndi dothi lapansi, nauzira mpweya wa moyo mphuno mwache, munthuyo nakhala wa moyo**” (Genesis 2:7). Mau atanthauzilidwa “kukhala” ndi a chi Hebri “NEPHESH” omwe amataanthauza “MZIMU”. Mulungu anapanga thupi la munthu kuchokera ku zinthu zomwe adali atazipanga kale-dothi la munthaka. Adapanga mzimu wa munthu (mbali ya munthu yomwe siyakuthupi) osachokera ku china chilichonse (Genesis 1:27). Kenako ndikuphatikiza ziwiri kukhala munthu.

Ophunzira akumbukire kuti Adamu adali wachilengedwe wapaderadera. Sanabadwe momwe munthu m' mene ayenera kubadwira. Anapangidwa ngati mamuna wamkulu amene analengedwa ndi nzeru. Mulungu anamusiya iye m' munda namupatsa ulamuliro oti atche zinyama mayina (Genesis 2:8, 19).

Mulungu anawona kuti, “**sikwabwino kuti munthu akhale yekha**” (Genesis 2:18), ktero anaganiza kuti amupangire nzake omuthandizira. Adzatchedwa “mkazi” chifukwa adzachoka mwa mamuna (Genesis 2:18-23) ndipo dzina lake lizakhala “Hava” chifukwa ndi “**mayi wa zamoyo zonse**” (Genesis 3:20). Zinanenedwa kuti Mulungu adaumba mzimayi, kutanthauza kuti anagwirtsidwa ntchito zipangizo (nthiti ya Adam) ndikupanga thupi la mzimayi ndikulipatsa moyo (Genesis 2:21-23). Mamuna ndi mzimayi anali zotsatira za chilengedwe cha chionekere, chapaderadera komanso cha pompopombo. Sanachokere ku zolengedwa zina.

Mulungunso anapanga nyama “**kuchokera ku nthaka**” nadzipatsa moyo (Genesis 2:19). Nyama sizili “**m' chifaniziro cha Mulungu**” koma palibe angasutse kuti zili moyo komanso zimatha kuganiza, zili ndi kuthekera kopanga chiganizo chabwino. Ndi zamoyo koma zilibi kuthekera kolingalira (2 Petro 2:12; Yuda 1:10).

B. Kugwa kwa Munthu

Adam ndi Hava amene anawalengedwa ndi Mulungu, amakhala m' munda wa Eden (Genesis 2:10, 15). Ntchito ya mamuna inali kulima m' mundamo ndinso kuwuyang' anira (Genesis 2:15). Mulungu anauza mamunayo kuti atha kudya chipatso chilichonse cham' mundamo kupatula, cha “**mtengo wakudziwitsa chabwino ndi choipa**” womwe unali pakati pa mundawo moyandikana ndi “mtengo wa moyo” (Genesis 2:16). Adam adachenjezedwa (Mulungu asanalenge Hava) kuti akadya chipatso cha mtengo wodziwitsa zabwino ndi zoipa adzafa ndithu (Genesis 2:17) kuwonetsa kuti chilango chakusamvera kwake chizakhudza thupi lake ndinso mzimu (malemba a mu chi Hebri amanena mobwerezza mauwa kuti “kufa, udzafa ndithu”).

Chinjoka, mokhala mwa Satana (Chibvumbulutso 12:9) chinakwanitsa kumufikira mamuna kudzera mwa mkazi. Chinamunyenga Hava (2 Akorinto 11:3; Timoteo 2:14) kuti adye chipatso choletsedwacho. Hava anampatsa zina Adam ndipo iyenso anaswa lamuro la Mulungu (Genesis 3:6).

Tiyeni tiunike mwa ndondomeko zomwe zinapangitsa kugwa kwa munthu. Ziwani kuti njoka inamupeza mkazi yemwe sanali ndi mamuna nthawi imeneyo. Mamuna anali ndi ulamuliro m' mundamo chifukwa amasunga (kulondera) iwo (Genesis 2:15). Mamuna ndi mkazi anauzidwa onse kuti asazadye chipatso cha mtengo umenewo (Genesis 3:1). Chinjokacho chinagwirtsidwa ntchito mmodzi mwa iwo yemwe chinamuona kuti sangavute.

Mdyerekezi adayamba kuyankhura pofunsa zosiyana ndi zomwe Mulungu analamura. Chinjokacho chidafunsa ngati Mulungu adawauza kuti asadye chipatso cha mtengo uliwonse m' mundamo (Genesis 3:1). Ili linali funso losakhala bwino chifukwa ngati samayenera kudya zipatso za m' mundamo amayenera kuwusiya mundawo ndi kukasaka chakudya. Funsolo limayamba kubweretsa kugalukira pa chifundo cha Mulungu. Funsolo limafunsidwanso kuti aowne m' mene mzimaiyo amadziwira komanso kumvera malamuro a Mulungu.

Yankho la mkaziyo linaululiratu (Genesis 3:2-3). Ankafuna kukonza funso la chinjokacho kenako ndi kuyankha. Vuto linali loti amagwiritsa ntchito mau amene sanali mbali ya lamuro la Mulungu ndipo adaonjezera ilo. Adaonjezera kuti "usachigwire." Anthu ena amayesa ngati kuti Adamu adaonjezera lamurolo m' mene amamuza Hava. Kaya ndi Adam kapena Hava adaonjezera lamurolo koma zotsatira zake zinali zofanana, amaonjezera mau a Mulungu choncho amakaikira kufunikira kwake. Satana mwachimvekere adadelera chilango cha Mulungu (Genesis 3:4) ndi zolina zake (Genesis 3:5). Anaperek "nzeru ya chabwino ndi choipa" ngati china chake chimene Mulungu amabisa chomwe ndichofunikira kuti iwo adziwe.

Kumbukirani kuti "zabwino" zinatanthauzilidwa kale kuti ndi zomwe Mulungu amachita (Genesis 1:4, 10, 12, 18, 21, 25, 31; 2:9, 12). Mtundu wa zabwino zomwe ndizosafunikira kudziwa ziyenera kuhuzana ndi zinthu zomwe Mulungu alibeko gawo koma sizoipa kwa ena mwachitsanzo, munthu nakhoza kumupatsa nzake amene ali ndi ludzu chakumwa ndikufuna kuzindikilika ngati wothandiza m' malo mongomupatsa nzake waluzuyo chakumwa chifukwa ndi chikhumbokhumbo cha Mulungu (Marko 9:41). Ndikuchita zabwino komwe kukondweretsa Mulungu. Monga mdyerekezi apanga lamulo m'dziko muno lomwe silizawerengera Mulungu konse.

Njokayo inanamiza mkaziyo kuti akadya chipatsocho adzakhala wa nzeru ndipo adzapenya (Genesis 3:6). Pamene Hava anasiya kuyenda mchikhulupiliro. Anasiya kukhulupilira Mulungu nayamba kuzikhulupilira yekha. Mdyerekezi anamuza kuti adzakhala wa nzeru ngati Mulungu (Genesis 3:5). Ngati adzakhale wa nzeru ngati Mulungu sadzamadaliranso Mulungu pa moyo wake ndipo mwa icho adzapanga malamuro ake. Satana amamupatsa iye Mulungu womwe iye mwini amaufunisitsa atauepeza (Yesaya 14:12-14). Tikuziwa kuti "**wopanda chikhulupiliro sikutheka kukondweretsa iye**" (Ahebri 11:6). Hava sanakhulupilire Mulungu pamene anadya chipatso cholesedwa. Mdyerekezi anamunamiza iye kuti Mulungu ndi woipa ndipo sakufunikira pa iye. Atha kusangalala ndi moyo popanda chikhulupiliro (2 Akorinto 11:3). Iye anadya.

Malemba anati "**ndipo anapatsako mamuna wake ndipo iye anadya**" (Genesis 3:6). Sitinauzidwe zimene awiriwa anakambirana Adam asanadye kapena maganizo a Adam kupatula kuti sananyengedwe nawo ndi chinjoka (1 Timoteo 2:14). Adam anapanga chisankho chake nachimwa. Malemba amatiuza "ndipo iye anadya" (Genesis 3:6). Onse anachimwa koma zilango zizakhala zosiyana.

Adam ndi Hava anazindikira kuti anachimwa ndipo anakhala ndi mantha. Anachita manyazi chifukwa anali maliseche (Genesis 2:25 cf. 3:7). Anasoka masamba a mitengo naziphimba nawo (Genesis 3:7). Anayesesa kuzibisa kwa Mulungu (Genesis 3:8). Uku kunali kuyesa koyamba kwa munthu kuti adzipulumutse yekha.

C. Zilango za Kugwa kwa Munthu

Njoka ndiyo inayamba kulandira chilango. Idzadya dothi masiku onse a moyo wake (Genesis 3:14). Chinjoka sichinali mdyerekezi koma mdyerekezi anali mwa chinjoka (Satana anali ndi kuthekela kozungulira dziko [Job 1:6; 2:1] komanso kunka kumwamba nakazenga milandu abale (Chivumbulutso 12:10). Chinjokacho ngati chida cha mdyerekezi chinakidwa ngati chinyama chokanidwa pa dziko lapansi (Genesis 3:14).

Poti mdyerekezi ndi amene anachipatsa chinjoka mphamu kuti chiyankhure nayenso analandira chiweruzo. Panali kukanakana kwambiri pakati pa iye ndi mzimaiyi (Genesis 3:15). Uwu ndi umboni wayamba mu Genesis kupita kwa mpulumutsi. Kunabweretsa kubadwa kwa paderadera nizakhale ngati mbewu yake (Genesis 12:7; 22:17, 18). Mpulumutsiyu adzabadwa kwa mtsikana osamudziwa mamuna ndipo izi zinaikidwa bwino lomwe mu buku la Yesaya 7:14. Uwu ndi uneneri omwe aneneri onse ampulumutsi ananena (Chivumbulutso 12:4-5). Njoka idzafuna kulimbana ndi mpulumutsiyu koma mpulumutsiyu adzaphwanya mutu wa chinjokachi.

Chilango choyamba cha tchimo ndi chikumbu mtima ("manyazi ndi umaliseche" Genesis 3:7) ndi kutha kwa kucheza ndi Mulungu (anazibisa Genesis 3:8).

Mkazi analonjezedwa “***masautso pobala***” (Genesis 3:16) ndipo kuti adzakhumbira kulamulira mamuna wake komanso adzakhumbira kulamulilidwa ndi mamuna wake. Awa ndi mayeso amene Hava anadutsa pofuna kuti alamulire Adam (ndi chipatso) koma anafunanso anakamuletsa penapake.

Ndipo Mulungu anadzudzula Adam pomvera mkazi (Genesie 3:17). Ndizachiziwikire kuti Adam sanayenera kumumvera. Mamuna amene samamvesetsa ndimeyi amaganiza kuti mu njira iliyonse sayenera kumvera mkazi wake. Uku ndikusagwiritsa ntchito bwino mau chifukwa Mulungu pa nthawi inayake adauzapo Abraham kuti ayenera kumvera mkazi wake Sarah (Genesis 21:12) mulingo wa kavomerezedwe ka mau a aliyense kumafunikira ku zomwe Mulungu adanena. Kuchimwa kwa Adam sikunadze posatira ganizo la mkazi wake koma podya chipatso choletsedwa. Thembelero la Adam linakhuzana ndi kufunikira kokhetsa thukuta, kuti munthu apeze chakudywa (Genesis 3:17-19).

Chilango chenicheni podya chipatso choletsedwa sichinaiwalidwe. Adam atachimwa adafa mu uzimu poti adasiya kucheza ndi Mulungu. Imfa yake yakuthupi idachitika patatha zaka 930 (Genesis 5:5). Yehova Mulungu adaonetsa chisomo pakuti anapangira Adam ndi Hava malaya azikopa nawaveka (Genesis 3:21). Kukhala ndi chikopa cha nyama kunafunikira kuti nyama yosalakwa iphedwe ngati nsembe. Ichi ndi chithunzithunzi chachiwonekere pakufunikira kwa nsembe ku machimo komwe kunakwaniritsidwa ndi mpulumutsi (Ahebri 10:10, 12).

Adam ndi Hava adavekedwa ndi Mulungu nathamangisidwa m' munda wa Eden (Genesis 3:22-24). Izinayenera kuchitika “***pokhapokha adatambasura dzanja lake ndi kutenga mu mtengo wa moyo nadya ndikukhala moyo mpaka tuyaya.***” Sikovuta kuzindikira chimene Mulungu anachitira izi atazindikira kuti munthu wachimwa ndipo sikhawino kukhala mpaka tuyaya mu uchimo, ndithembelero. Imfa ya okhulupilira idzakhala yabwino chifukwa adzaukitsidwa ndi thupi lomwe lidzakhale la mgwiyo ngati mpulumutsi, Yesu Khristu (1 Yohane 3:2) natengeredwa kumwamba komwe kuli mtengo wa moyo ndikopanda thembelero (Chivumbulutso 22:2-3).

D. M' badwo wa Munthu

1. Thupi

Thupi la munthu lidayamba pamene Mulungu anapanga Adam kuchokera ku nthaka mchifaniziro chake (Genesis 1:26) kenako napanga Hava kuchokera kwa iye (Genesis 2:7, 21). Adam ndi Hava anapanga chigololo nabala ana. Oyamba awiri anali Kaini ndi Abele (Genesis 4:1, 2). Mitundu yonse ya anthu inachokera mwa iwo. Dzina la Hava limathanthauza “***mayi wa za moyo zonse***” (Genesis 3:20).

Thupi ndi mbali ya munthu. Lili ndi ziwalo, zowonera, kukhuzira, kumvetsera, kulawira ndi kununkhizira. Tonse timadziwa ziwalo za munthu monga mutu, manja ndi mapazi. Ndizofunika kudziwa kuti zili ndi ntchito zosiyansiyana. Sitimayendera manja kapena kudyera mapazi. Matupi athu anapangidwa kuti atizindikirite za thupi la uzimu lotchedwa “tchalitchi” “thupi la Khristu” (Aroma 12:4-5). Okhulupilira onse ndi mbali ya thupi la uzimu limeneli ndipo zonse zili ndi kufunika kosiyana pathupi (1 Akorinto 12).

Thupi ndi chinthu chabwino, linapangidwa ndi Mulungu kuti likhale gawo lofunika la munthu. Mulungu anabweretsa thupi lake padzikola lapansi ngati nsembe ya machimo athu (1 Akorinto 11:24) ndipo anatikhulukilira ife kwa Atate kuti tikhale ndi “***oyera opanda tchimo ndinso manyazi***” (Akolose 1:21-22). Mulungu analipira machimo athu mu thupi limeneli (1 Petro 2:24).

M' maonekedwe omweo, “ngati wakewake wa Khristu” (1 Akorinto 11:1) thupi lathu lidzaikidwa kwa Mulungu ngati nsembe ya moyo kuti azaugwiritsa ntchito moyenera ndi chifuniro chake (Aroma 12:1-2). Yesu adzakwezedwa m' moyo wathu kudzera mgawo lililonse la moyo mpakana imfa (Afilipi 1:20).

Koma ndipumpuntha thupi langa, ndilo ndiliyesa kapolo, kuti kapena ngakhale ndalalikira kwa ena, ndingakhale wotaiyika ndekha (1 Akorinto 9:27) kudziwa kuti tsiku lina tidzapereka kwa Mulungu malingana ndi zochita zathu (2 Akorinto 5:10). Mbali ina la thupi lathu, yotchedwa lilime, iyeneranso kuteteza zoyankhura zathu (Yakobo 3:2-5). Matupi athu agwiritsidwe ntchito potengera uthenga wa imfa ya Yesu Khristu pamachimo athu kuti tikhale ndi moyo (2 Akorinto 4:10).

Tsiku lina thupili liozasandulika latsopano lomwe silizalawa imfa (1 Akorinto 15:40-44). Lidzakhala ngati thupi lowukitsidwa komanso lokwezeka la Yesu Khristu (Afilipi 3:20-21). Thupi losandulikalo lizatilola kukhala ndi ubale onse ndi ambuye Yesu Khristu (2 Akorinto 5:6-8).

2. Moyo

Umoyo ndi mbali yosakhuzika ya umunthu. Siyingaonedwe, kukhuzidwa, kumvedwa, kulawidwa kapena kununkhizidwa. Thupi silingakhale opanda mzimu (Genesis 35:18), mau a chi Hebri "NEPHESH" ndi achi Greek "PSUCHE" satanthauzilidwa chabe ngati mzimu koma "moyo" kapena munthu.

Adam atalengedwa Baibulo limati "**ndipo Yehova Mulungu amaumba munthu ndi dothi lapansi, nauzira mpweya wa moyo mphuno mwache, munthuyo nakhala moyo**" (Genesis 2:7; 1 Akorinto 15:45). Sizili mkatи mwa phunziloli kuwona mau onse ogwiritsa ntchito kufotokoza moyo ndi tanthauzo lake. Tiyeni tikhilipilire kuti Mulungu analenga mzimu wa Adam ndi Hava kudzera mu mpweya ndipo mzimu unapatsidwa kumtundu onse wa anthu (Eksodo 1:5). "NEPHESH" amagwiritsidwa ntchito pa moyo wa zinyama (Genesis 1:20, 21, 24, 30; 2:19).

Pamene tiyang' ana chimene mzimu uchita kuthupi, tiyenera tizindikire kuti Mulungu ali ndi mzimu (Mateyu 12:18; Ahebri 10:38) ndipo kuti munthu analengedwa mchifaniziro chake (Genesis 1:26-27).

Tiyeneranso kuzindikira kuti mu mzimu wa munthu muli kuthekera kopanga ziganizo zolondora. Izizikutanthauza kuti mumzimu muli malo amene zisankho zimaunikidwa zisanakhazikisidwe. Kuthekera kosankhaku kumatchedwa chifuniro cha munthu. Mumzimu ndi momwe ziganizo nzimapangidwa, tiyenera kusendera kuti mzimu uyenera kutumukilidwa (Masalmo 33:18-19; Machitidwe 2:41; Ahebri 10:39; Yakobo 1:21; 1 Petro 1:8-9) ndi kukhulukilidwa machimo (Masalmo 41:4). Yesu sanangotifera, komanso anatipatsa mzimu wake natimbola ku machimo (Mateyu 20:28; Marko 3:4; Yohane 10:11, 15, 17; 15:13) ndiko uko ndikukhala "**m' busa oyang' anira wa moyo**" (1 Petro 2:25). Ngati kudzera mukusakhulupilira mzimu sudzaomboledwa, udzaonongedwa kujahena (Mateyu 10:28; 16:26).

Ziganizo zina zomwe umunthu umafuna zimakhuzana ndi kukonda Mulungu (Deutronomo 6:5; 10:12-13; 30:6) kukhulupilira kwathu kwa Mulungu pamene tichita cholondora (1 Petro 4:19) ndi kupereka miyoyo yathu kwa abale (1 Yohane 3:16). Mumzimu wamunthu ndi momwe nkondo imayambika ndi kusachita zabwino (1 Petro 2:11) ndi pamene aphunzitsi wonyenga amanamizira za uzimu (2 Petro 2:12-14).

Kuwonjezera kukhala malo omwe ziganizo zimapangidwa, mzimu ndi malo amenenso za ku thupi zimapangidwa. Mzimu ukhoza kukhala wachisoni (Yobu 30:25), wovuta (2 Mafumu 4:27) wa chisoni chachikulu (Masalmo 43:5; Yeremiya 13:17; Mateyu 26:38) kuwawidwa (Luka 2:35), kukhumudwa (Aroma 2:9) ndi kudana (2 Samueli 5:8). Utha kukonda (Nyimbo ya Solomo 1:7; 3:1-4), kukweza Ambuye (Luka 1:46) ndi wachikondwelero (Luka 12:19).

3. Mzimu

Mau a uzimu ndi "RUACH" mu chi Hebri ndi "PNEUMA" mu chi giriki. Uwu ndi mutu wovuta kuphunzira chifukwa mau onse amagwiritsidwa ntchito kambirimbi ndipo angatanthauze mphepo, kupuma, Mzimu Woyer, mizimu yoyipa ndi mzimu kutengera ndi m' mene mauwo agwiritsidwira ntchito.

Mzimu wa umunthu ndi moyo wa uzimu ndipo uli mbali imodzi yosakhuzika ya munthu yomwe imachokera komanso kupangidwa ndi Mulungu (Mlaliki 12:6-7; Zekariya 12:1; Ahebri 12:9) ndinso Mzimu Woyer (Yohane 3:6; 6:63). Mzimu wa munthu ndi ofunikira pa moyo (Luka 8:55; Yakobo 2:26).

Mgwirizano ndi tanthauzo lomwe taphunzira mmbuyomu titenge ndime yachimvekere ndikuigwiritsa ntchito popeza zoona zenezeni za mzimu wa umunthu. Tikayang' ana mzimu wa umunthu tiona kuti zitakataka za mzimu wa munthu, mzimu (phunziro latha) ndi mtima (phunziro la patsogolo) ndi zofanana. Tiyenera kudziwa kuti mzimu wa munthu ndi wosiyanu ndi mtima wamunthu komanso mzimu (Ahebri 4:12).

Tikaona ndime zokhuzana ndi mzimu ku munthu, timapeza kuti zili ndi kufunika kunayi:

a. Kulandira Uthenga

Itha kulandira uthenga womwe umabwera monga chisomo (Agalatiya 6:18; Philimoni 1:25), zowona za chikhaliwe (Malaki 2:15-16) ndi chibvumbulutso (Aefeso 1:16-17) chithanso kutakasidwa (Machitidwe 17:16) ndi kuzunguzika (1 Mbiri 5:26; Ezara 1:1, 5).

b. Kuwerengetsa Uthenga

Mzimu wa umunhu uthanso kuwerengera uthenga womwe walandira. Zitha kuvomereza zowona za nthani (Yobu 6:4), kuziwa maganizo athu (1 Akorinto 2:11), kuganizira (Masalmo 77:6), kumvetsetsa (Yobu 20:3; 32:8) ndikukhara wanzeru pokhuzana ndi kuwerengetsa (Eksodo 28:3; Deutronomo 34:9; Aefeso 1:16-17).

c. **Kuchita Chisankho**

Pamene mzimu (wa munthu) walandora uthenga utha kusankha njira oyenera kutenga. Ukhoza kusankha kutsogoleledwa ndi Mzimu Woyer (Machitidwe 20:22 -23), kukhulupilika kwa Mulungu (Masalmo 31:5), kukhala ndi chukhulupiliro (2 Akorinto 4:13-14), kubadwanso mwatsopano (Yesaya 57:15; 66:2) kapena kuukira Mulungu (Yobu 15:13) komanso kukhala osakhulupilika pamaso pake (Masalmo 78:8).

d. **Kuyankha**

Pamene chinthu chalandilidwa, kuunikidwa ndinso kupanga chisankho, mzimu wa munthu umayankha munjira zambiri, ngakhale mwa uchimo.

Mzimu wa munthu ukhoza kufotokozedwa munjira zingapo popeza:

- Utha kukwiyitsidwa. Oweruza 8:3; Mlaliki 7:9; 10:4
- Utha kukwiyitsidwa munthawi yochepa. Miyambo 14:29
- Utha kuzunzidwa. Yobu 7:11
- Utha kukhala wamwano. Masalmo 76:12; Miyambo 16:18; Maliki 7:8
- Utha kuswedwa. Masalmo 51:17; Miyambo 15:13; 17:22; 18:14; Yesaya 65:14
- Utha kukhuzumutsidwa. Miyambo 17:27
- Utha kukakamiza. Yobu 32:18
- Utha kuphwanyidwa. Masalmo 34:18; Miyambo 15:4
- Utha kukhala onyenga. Masalmo 32:2
- Utha kudetsedwa. 2 Akorinto 7:1
- Utha kukhumudwitsidwa. Eksodo 6:9
- Utha kukhala okhuzidwa. 1 Akorinto 5:3-5; Akolose 2:5
- Utha kulakwitsa. Yesaya 29:24
- Utha kumva mphamu ya ambuye. 2 Timoteo 4:22
- Utha kuzilongosora. Miyambo 29:11
- Utha kukomoka. Masalmo 77:3; 143:7; Yesaya 57:16; 61:3; Ezekieli 21:7
- Utha kukhala okhulupilika kwa munthu. Miyambo 11:13
- Utha kukhala ndi chikhumbokhumbo chachikulu. Machitidwe 18:25; Aroma 12:10-11
- Utha kukhala wopusa. Ezekieli 13:3
- Utha kukhala odekha. 1 Akorinto 4:21; Agalatiya 6:1; 1 Petro 3:4
- Utha kuperekedwa kwa ambuye. Machitidwe 7:59
- Utha kukhumudwa. Yesaya 54:6
- Utha kulimbitsidwa. Deutronomo 2:30
- Utha kukhala woyera. 1 Akorinto 7:34
- Utha kukhala ndi ulemelero. 2 Akorinto 12:18
- Utha kukhala wodzichepetsa. Miyambo 16:19; 29:23
- Utha kukhala wansanje. Numeri 5:14
- Utha moyo mchifuniro cha Mulungu. 1 Petro 4:6
- Utha kukhala wokhulupirika. Numeri 14:24
- Utha kukhwimitsidwa. Ahebri 12:23
- Utha kulimbitsa ena. Eksodo 35:21; Miyambo 16:2; Chibvumbulutso 19:10
- Utha kusunthidwa. Yohane 11:33
- Utha kupangidwa kukhalanso watsopano. Ezekieli 11:19; 18:31; 36:26
- Utha kuponderezedwa. 1 Samueli 1:15
- Utha kugonjetsedwa. Masalmo 142:3; 143:4
- Utha kukonzekera. Machitidwe 19:21

- Utha kukhala osauka. Mateyu 5:3
- Utha kupemhera. 1 Akorinto 14:14-16
- Utha kusungidwa. Yobu 10:12; 1 Atesalonika 5:23
- Utha kukhala bata. 1 Petro 3:4
- Utha kukhala ndi maonekedwe a mtundu wa khungu. Yesaya 19:3; Yeremiya 51:11
- Utha kupatsidwanso mphamvu zatsopano. 2 Akorinto 7:13
- Utha kukondwa. Luka 1:47
- Utha kukonzedwa mwatsopano. Aefeso 4:21-24
- Utha kufuna mpumulo. 2 Akorinto 2:13
- Utha kudzutsidwanso. Genesis 45:27; 1 Samueli 30:12
- Utha kuzilamura wokha. Miyambo 16:32
- Utha kukhala osasangalala. 1 Mafumu 21:5
- Utha kufuna ambuye. Yesaya 26:9
- Utha kutumikira. Aroma 1:9
- Utha kupilira kumatenda. Miyambo 18:14
- Utha kudekha. Marko 8:12
- Utha kukhala okhazikika. Masalmo 51:10
- Utha kukhala wa mphamvu. Luka 1:80
- Utha kukhala chitsanzo cha ena. 1 Akorinto 14:31-32
- Utha kugonjera. Ahebri 12:9
- Utha kukhala wa manyazi ndi osalimba mtima. 2 Timoteo 1:7
- Utha kuzunzika. Genesis 41:8; Yobu 21:4; Danieli 2:1-3; Yohane 13:18-21
- Utha kukhala wosalamulilidwa. Miyambo 25:28
- Utha kulumikizana ndi ambuye. 1 Akorinto 6:17
- Utha kulumikizana ndi wosakhulupilira ena. Afilipi 1:27
- Utha kufooketsedwa. Yoswa 2:11; Oweluza 15:19; 1 Mafumu 10:4-5
- Utha kukhumba. Masalmo 51:10-12
- Utha kupembeza. Yohane 4:23
- Utha kuchitira umbombo za chiombolo cha Khristu. Aroma 8:16

4. Mtima

“Mtima wa munthu ndi nkhanzi imene yaunikiridwa bwino mu Baibulo lonse. Liwu la chi Hebre lokuti “LEBH” komanso la chi Greek lokuti “KARDIA” pamodzi agwiritsidwa ntchito pafupifupi kokwanira chikwi. Mauwa sagwiritsidwa ntchito kwambiri kutanthauza chiwalo cha mkatyi mwa thupi chopopa magazi kuzera mu timisempha (2 Samueli 18:14; 2 Mafumu 9:24). M’ malo mwake liwuli kawirikawiri likugwiritsidwa ntchito kusonyeza likulu la zichitichito mthupi la munthu.

Pamene tiunikira m’ mene liwuli lagwiritsilidwa Baibulo, matanthauza anayi akuululika:

a. Likulu la Nzeru Kaganizidwe

Mtima ukuimira likulu la gavo lomwe limathandiza kuganiza mozama. Ukhoza kulingalira uli kuweruza kufunika kwa chiganizo (Deutronomo 8:5), umakhutira (Masalmo 119:11) komanso kukonzekera (Ahebri 4:12). Komanso mtima ukhoza kukhala gwero la uchimo (Mateyu 15:19-20).

b. Likulu la Maganizo a Mphamvu a Mtundu Wina Uliwonse

Mtima umagwiritsidwa ntchito ngati likulu la maganizo a mphamvu a mtundu wina uliwonse. Utha kukonda (Deutronomo 6:5) kukhala ndi khumbo (Masalmo 37:4), kukondwa (Masalmo 104:15; Yesaya 30:29; Akolose 3:6) komanso mtima ukhoza kukhala wachisoni (Nehemiya 2:2; Aroma 9:2), woipa (Masalmo 73:21) komanso ukhoza kuzizuzula wokha (Yobu 27:6).

c. Likulu la Mphamvu ya Zofuna Munthu

Mtima ndi momwe mumachokera mphamvu ya maganizo a munthu. Utha kufunafuna Mulungu (Deutronomo 4:29), utha kusunthidwa (Eksodo 14:5) kapenanso kulimitsidwa kwa Mulungu (Eksodo 8:15; Ahebri 4:7).

d. Kasupe wa Moyo wa Uzimu

Mtima ndi gwero la moyo wa uzimu. Mau a Mulungu akunena kuti "ndi mtima munthu amakhulupilira ndi kusandulika" (Aroma 10:9-10). Kwa okhulupilira mtima ndi kachisi wa Mwana (1 Petro 3:15; Aefeso 3:17) ndi Mzimu Woyer (2 Akorinto 1:22).

5. Chikumbumtima

Liwuli likupezeka mchipangano chatsopano chokha. Ntchito za chikumbumtima zikuperekedwa pogwiritsa ntchito liwu lokuti "mtima" mchipangano chakale (1 Samueli 24:5; Yobu 27:6). Liwu la mchigiriki lakuti "SUNEIDESIS" limatanthauza mwa chindunji kuti "kudziwa ndi" kapena "kukhala ndi chinthunzithunzi cha iwe mwini." Limaimilira chizindikirro chochokera m' maganizo chomwe chimatidziwitsa kuti tikupanga zabwino kapena zoipa. Chikumbumtima ndi mbali ya munthu imene imamulamula kuchita zokhazo zomwe akuziwa kuti ndizabwino. Ndizotheka kuchita zinthu zoipa koma uli ndi chikumbumtima chabwino chifukwa choti walakwitsidwa.

Chikumbumtima cha munthu wochimwa chikhoza kukhala chitsogozo chabwino (Yohane 8:9; Aroma 2:15), ngati munthuyo anaphunzitsidwa za muyeso wa Mulungu wa chabwino ndi choipa. Chikumbumtima chikhoza "kulochedwa" monga chitsulo chamoto (1 Timoteo 4:2) ngati munthu achimwa mobwerezabwereza.

Munthu akaphwanya muyeso wa Mulungu, chikumbumtima chimadetsedwa (Tito 1:5) komabe chikumbumtima chikhoza kuyeretsedwa ku uchimo (Ahebri 10:22). Chikumbumtima cha Khristu kudzera mu uthenga wa Mzimu Woyer chikuyenera kumulondolera kuchita za mgwiyo m' moyo. Chikuyenera kumusogolera kumvera ulamuliro umene akutsatira (Aroma 13:5) kupilira bwanankubwa wopanda chilungamo (1 Petro 2:19), komanso kusaononga chikumbumtima cha m' bale wofooka (1 Akorinto 8:7, 10, 12).

6. Maganizo

Liwu la mchigiriki loyimira maganizo ndi "NOUS." M' maganizo ndi malo omwe mphamu za kaganizidwe, nzeru komanso makhalidwe a mphamu a mtundu wina uliwonse monga chikondi, chimwemwe, mtendere, mantha ndi udani zimakumanirana kuti munthu apange chiganizo. Liwuli limaimira ntchito zonse za ubongo komanso mzimu wa munthu, koteri ndipokumanirana magawo ofunika komanso osafunika a munthu. W.E. Vines anati:

Maganizo ndipo pagona kuunka kwa chikumbumtima, kuphatikizirapo kukhala tcheru ndi kumvetsera, kukhuzika mu mtima, kuika mtima pa chinthu ndinso kuweruza. Mau ofanana nawo a mchigiriki ndi "DIANOIA" omwe akutanthauza kuti "kulingalira" komanso "ENNOIA" kutanthauza "ganizo, chikhulupiliro m' moyo wa munthu kapena lingaliro." Ngakhale maganizo ndi mtima zili zogwirizana ndi zosiyana (Ahebri 8:10, 16).¹⁰⁶

Ngakhale ganizo la "mtima" likuoneka mu chipangano chakale, mulibe liwu lake la chi Hebre. M' malo mwake likulongosoledwa mbali ya mtima, mzimu ndi mzimu wa munthu chifukwa cha ichi tanthauzo lathu la maganizo lichokere mu zilembo za chi Greek.

Owomboledwa ndi osaomboledwa onse ali ndi maganizo (Aroma 14:5). M' mene munthu amaganizira komanso m' mene amagwiritsira ntchito maganizo omwe Mulungu anampatsira zili zofunikira kwa iye mwini (Aefeso 4:17-18; Ahebri 4:12) pamene ENNOI ikugwiritsidwa ntchito komanso kumasulizidwa ngati "zolinga." Popeza ambuye ali zili "maganizo" ndipo tili oyenera kufuna kuuziwa (Aroma 11:34; 1 Akorinto 2:16) natipatsa ife maganizo ndi cholinga choti timkonde iye (Mateyu 22:37; Marko 12:30; Luka 10:27) ndikumudziwa iye (Luka 24:45). Maganizo a mkhristu anapangidwa kuti adziwe chowonachi chomwe chili mu tate ndi Mwana (1 Yohane 5:20) pamene DIANOIA akumasulilidwa kuti "kumvetsetsa."

Mtima womwe Mulungu anatipatsa utha kuganiza mwa nzeru. Izi zimatsimikizidwa podziwa kuti umatha kupeza mayankho a njira zina za masamu (Chibvumbulutso 13:18) ndinso kumvetsetsa zotsatira za kuganiza mozama (Chivumbuluso 17:9). Kudutsa mu kuthekera kumeneku ndinso kumvetsetsa, mtima umaona njira zoyenera zomwe uzisata zomwe zimapangisano kuti ukhale ndi chikumbumtima (Aroma 7:23, 25). Kukhwima maganizoku kumapangitsa kuti pakhale kuthekera kotsogolera ena (1 Akorinto 14:19) ndipo mosakaikitsa anakhala okhwima kwambiri kuti abweretse mgwirizano mwa Yesu Khristu (1 Akorinto 1:10). Mtima wayenera kukhala wachilungamo kwa iwo

wokha, Mulungu ndinso ena (2 Petro 3:1). Mtima wa munthu unapangidwa kuti uzigwira ntchito limodzi ndi mzimu wa munthu mu magawo onsewa (1 Akorinto 14:15).

Ngakhale mtima wa munthu ukhoza kugwiritsidwa ntchito pa ntchito ya Mulungu (Marko 12:30) ungathenso kupanga chisankho chopandukira Mulungu kapena osachita zinthu za uzimu moyenera (Aroma 1:28; 1 Timoteo 6:5; 2 Timoteo 3:18). Ungathe kukhala wa mwano kwa Mulungu (Akolose 1:21). Mtima umatha kuipitsidwa (Tito 1:15).

Ngakhalenso mtima wa okhulupilira umatha kukhala osapindura (1 Akorinto 14:14) pamene uli wouma mtima kapena wongoganiza zinthu za thupi zokha (Luka 1:51; Aefeso 2:3; Akolose 2:18). Umakhalanso wotekeseka pamene nziphuzitso zabodza zikukhulupilika ngati zoona (2 Atesalonika 2:2)

Mothokoza, tinapeza kuti mtima wa munthu utha kusinthidwa kuti udziwe chifuniro cha Mulungu (Aroma 12:12), kusiya zichitichito zamachimo (Aefeso 4:22-24), kukhala okonzeka ku chilichonse (1 Petro 1:13), kukhala okonzeka ku mavuto osakuyenera (1 Petro 4:1) pamene ENNOIA akutanthauzilidwa ngati “ cholina” ndinso kuunikidwa ndi mtendere wa Mulungu (Afilipi 4:7).

7. Thupi

Nthawi zonse mau oti “ thupi” amaimira chinthu chomwe chimapanga maonekedwe a chamoyo, kaya ndi khungu lomwe limatchinga thupi (Genesis 2:21; Eksodo 12:8; Luka 24:39) kapena zina zonse zopezeka pa thupi (Genesis 6:17, 19; 1 Akorinto 15:39; Ahebri 5:7). Motengera mu Baibulo, mau oti “ thupi” amaonetsa kuti gawo la munthu looneka ndi gawo losaoneka a munthu pali mgwirizano.

Mulungu anasanduka munthu kudutsa mwa Yesu Khristu (Yohane 1:1, 14; 1 Timoteo 3:16) monga m’ badwo wa Davide (Aroma 1:3; 9:5). Izi zikutanthauza kuti Mulungu adasanduka munthu weniweni. Adapangidwa mu thupi lomwe limakhala kuchiopsezo cha uchimo nthawi zonse, koma thupi lake silidali lauchimo (Aroma 8:3). Adali Mulungu wa Davide komanso Mwana wa Davide (Mateyu 22:45). Yesu adabwera kudzatifera ife kuti apange mgwirizano pakati pa ife anthu ndi Mulungu (Aefeso 2:14-15; Akolose 1:22-23) ndinso kuonomga mphamvu za mdyerekezi (Ahebri 2:14). Mau a Mulungu amatiuza kuti kuzabwera aneneri a onyenga amene adzanena kuti Yesu sadasanduke thupi (1 Yohane 4:2; 2 Yohane 1:7).

Chipangano chakale chidaunika kufunika kwa Mulungu kubwera mu thupi. Chophimba cha likasa ndinso kachisi chinali chidziwitso kuti thupi la Yesu layenera kupereka moyo osatha wa Mulungu ku mtundu wa anthu (Ahebri 10:19-20; Mateyu 27:51). “ Manna” amene adathandiza a yuda mchipululu kwa zaka makumi anayi chinali chidziwitso cha kuwomboledwa ndinso chokhalira moyo chomwe Yesu angabweretse kudutsa mu thupi lake, chimene chidzaperekedwa mwa chisomo ndi kulandiridwa ndi chikhulupiliro (Eksodo 16:31-35; Yohane 6:51-56). Masalmo a Davide ananenanso kuti thupi la mesaya silizaola ayi, zomwe zikusonyeza poyerwa kuuka kwa akufa kwa Yesu (Masalmo 16:10; Machitidwe 2:31) ndi mayankho a Mulungu ku mapemphero (Ahebri 5:7).

Kuvutika ndinso cholinga cha thupi la Yesu Khristu zinasanduka chitsanzo chabwino ku mtundu wa anthu kuti adzisatira (1 Petro 4:1-2). Thupi la munthu mu malemba limaoneka kuti ndi la machimo kwambiri ndinso lomwe limakhala pa nkhondo yolimbana ndi mzimu oyera (Agalatiya 5:16-17). Mbali imodzi ya ntchito za mzimu woyera ndikusonyeza ndikudziwitsa vuto la machimo ndinso zotsatira zake (Yohane 16:8-11).

Pali zidziwitso zina za thupi zomwe zidafotokozedwa ndi mau a Mulungu, thupi lopanda mzimu ndi lakufa (Yohane 6:63), pakuti thupi limabeleka thupi, Mzimu Woyerwa umayenera upatse thupi mzimu wa moyo kuti ikhale ndi moyo (Yohane 3:6). Timakonda, timadyetsa ndinso tizinyadira thupi lathu (Aefeso 5:28-29), ndipo thupi litha kukhala ndi nzeru za kuya (1 Akorinto 1:26-29).

Thupi ndilofooka kumayesero (Mateyu 26:41), chisanachitike chipulumutso, zochitika za thupi ndi chikhaliidwe chenicheni cha munthu (Aefeso 2:3). Thupi limatenga gawo mu momwe mtima umaganizira (Akolose 2:18). Kuchita zokhumba za thupi zimaonetsa kusakonda mphamvu ya ulamuliro (2 Petro 2:9-10), akhristu amakula mu mzimu pophunzira kumvera omwe ali ndi ulamuliro pansi pano (Aefeso 6:5). Kuvomereza ulamuliro ndi nkhondo, popeza thupi limadana ndi malamulo a za uzimu (Aroma 7:5).

Moyo wathu wakuthupi ndi omwe uzaweruzidwa ndi ena, ngakhale sitienera kuweruza ena pa ntchito za thupi (Yohane 8:15). Sitienera kulemekeza ena kamba ka ntchito zaho za kuthupi (2 Akorinto 5:16) kapena kulemekeza zinthu za thupi monga miyambo, umzika, ntchito, za chiyero, chibadwidwe (Afilipi 3:2-7). Nthawi yathu ya moyo tiyenera kukhala mu chifuniro cha Mulungu (1 Petro 4:6).

Thupi lili ndi zoooka zake. Thupi ndi loooka pokana tchimo (Aroma 6:19) dziko limapereka ku thupi zinthu za uchimo (1 Yohane 2:16). Thupi palokha limadzetsa machimo ochuluka amene azamupangise ochimwa kusalandira madalitso a muyaya (Agalatiya 6:8). Thupi lidzafota ndithu (1 Petro 1:24-25). Aphunzitsi onyenga azakaniza otsatira awo powauza zokhumba za thupi (2 Petro 2:18-19).

Thupinso lili nazo zoooka ku mbali ya za chiwerewere. Ukwati ndi kukhala pamodzi pakati pa mamuna ndi mkazi nakhara thupi limodzi, ktero chikoka cha thupi chagona pa "zachilendo" za thupi zomwe zili amuna kugonana okhaokha, akazi kugonana okhaokha ndinso zokonda zathu (Marko 10:8; Yuda 1:7). Tchimo lochita ukudziwa limazetsa chionongeko ku thupi (1 Akorinto 5:5).

Kufooka kwina nkukuti thupi lili pa mtetete kwambili ku mayesero ndinso kusinthika (2 Akorinto 1:17) kumene kungadzetse kusakhazikika pa moyo wa munthu wokhulupilira. Ngati tisinthe maganizo kupyolera mu zinthu za chikhumbokhumbo chapompopompo, tisasokonekere ndinso kusokonezedwa mwachangu.

Thupi lili ndi malire ake. Chochitika ku thupi (monga mdulidwe) sizimasonryeza uzimu (Aroma 2:28). Miyambo siyingakhuze zoooka ndi milingo ya thupi (Akolose 2:23; 1 Petro 3:21).

Thupi silingakhale la chiyero posunga chilamuro (Aroma 3:18) ktero madalitso a Mulungu sanaperekedwe ku thupi chabe ndinso mwazi (1 Akorinto 15:50). Thupi limafuna kuunikira kwa uzimu (Mateyu 16:17).

Palinso nkhondo mu umoyo wa okhulupilira ndi thupi. Pamene munthu akhulupilira Yesu Khristu, amadziwa kuti Yesu anafera kulpira machimo ake (Agalatiya 5:24). Kumvetsetsa kwa chilungamo ichi kumafuna kukula mu uzimu kwa okhulupilirayo. Okhulupilira amene sanakure mu uzimu amona ngati ali wamuyaya mu m' manja mwa Mulungu (Yohane 10:27-30) komanso anapulumutsidwa ndi Yesu Khristu (Agalatiya 5:1). Ktero mwa kusadziwa amafuna kupiliza zokhumba za thupi. Kutetezedwa ndi mtendere sizinapangidwe kukhala mwayi wa zofunafuna za kuthupi (Agalatiya 5:13). Iyi ndi gawo la nkhondo.

Mbali ina yankhondo imadziwa kuti thupi lili ndi zofuna zake (Yohane 1:12-13) ndipo thupi ndi kuhazikika mu uchimo limachita nkhondo ndimaganizo (Aroma 7:25) ndinso Mzimu Woyera (Agalatiya 5:16). Wokhulupilira ayenera kusankha uchimo wa thupi kapena zinthu za Mzimu Woyera (Aroma 8:3-13). Ndi mphamvu ya Mzimu Woyera zilakolako za thupi zingagonjetsedwe (Agalatiya 33:5; 5:16). Dzwani kuti nkhondo yeniyeni ya mzimu imene timakumana nayo simachokera ku thupi lathu (2 Akorinto 10:2-3), koma Satana ndi mphamvu yake (Aefeso 6:12).

Gawo la ulendo wathu wa uzimu ndikufuna kukhala woyeretsedwa ku uchimo wa thupi pakukhala woyera (2 Akorinto 7:1). Tiyenera kumufuna Yesu kuti akhale mu moyo wathu ndinso zikoka zathu zichoke (Aroma 13:14) ktero Yesu azaneneredwa ku thupi lathu (2 Akorinto 4:11). Izi zingatheke kudzera mu moyo wokhulupilira Yesu Khristu (Agalatiya 2:20). Ktero kuti thupi lathu lizakhaziksidsa ku thupi la Khristu (Akolose 1:24).

Tiyeninso tizindikire kuti Mulungu amatikonda ndipo anatipatsa "Munga m' thupi" kuti tingakwezeke koposa (2 Akorinto 12:7).

8. Chikhalidwe cha Uchimo

Chowona chakuti uchimo wa Adam unapatsidwa kwa munthu aliylene zikufotokozedwa ndi mau oti "chikhalidwe cha uchimo." Izi zikutanthauza kuti munthu aliylene (kupatula Yesu Khristu amene analibe Atate wake pansi pano) analandira khalidwe la uchimo la Adam kutsatira chiweruziro (Aroma 5:12-14; 18-19).

Chikhalidwe cha uchimo ndi gawo la thupi ndinso lochitsa uchimo wa umunthu mu moyo wa wina aliylene.

9. Chifuniro

Pali mau awiri mu chi Greek amene amagwiritsidwa ntchito posonyeza zofuna za munthu. Oyamba “THELEMA” osonyeza zokhumba. Achiwiri “BOULEMA” kusonyeza ndondomeko kapena kuyesedzera. Onsewa amagwiritsidwa ntchito kwambiri ponenelera zokhumba kapena fanizo. Popeza munthu analengedwa mu chifanizo cha Mulungu (kusonyeza kuti munthu alinso naye ndi “zofuna”). Amagwiritsidwa ntchito pofuna kunenelera zofuna za munthu.

Chifuniro cha munthu chingakhale cha mphamvu. M’ mene munthu angasankhile Mulungu, ndi m’ mene angathenso kusamusankhila Mulungu (Yoswa 24:15) komanso “**kupanga zokhumba za thupi ndi maganizo**” (Aefeso 2:3). Zofuna za munthu sizili mwa mphamvu mwazokha kugonjetsa chikhaledwe cha uchimo (Aroma 7:15-21). Mzimu Woyerapereka mphamvu kwa Khristu “**kuchita zinthu zonse**” (Afilipi 4:13).

Ngakhale zofuna za Mulungu zitakhala ndi mphamvu motani, sizingamupulumutse munthu (Yohane 1:12-13) ayenera kulandira mphatso ya Khristu pokhulupilira dzina lake (Yohane 1:12-13; Machitidwe 4:12), munthu akakhulupilira mwa Mwana wa Mulungu, munthu ameneyo azakhala ndi moyo wosatha ndipo sazataika (Yohane 6:39-40).

Mulungu amafuna kuti chifunuro cha munthu chikhale ngati cha iye. Yesu anaziphunzitsa ndikukhala mu chilungamo chimenechi (Yohane 5:30; 6:38, 39). Chifukwa chimene David anaitanidwa “munthu wa mtima wa Mulungu” (Machitidwe 13:22) ndi chakuti amafuna kuchita chifuniro cha Mulungu angakhale nthawi zina amalephera.

Chikhumbo chochita chifuniro cha Mulungu ndi chovuta kuchimvetsa (Yohane 7:17). Mulungu sakufuna maphunziro pofunafuna chifuniro chake koma moyo wosinthika. Munthu amene amewerenga mau a Mulungu pongofuna kumadziwa ndipo osakhala mu mau adzakhala ndi moyo wosokonezeka.

Mu mau a Mulungu timapeza kuti mtundu wa anthu utha kuchita zofuna zawo ndi cholinga choteteza, (Mateyu 1:19) kubweretsa kuthekera kwa zinthu (Mateyu 5:40) ndiponso kwa ena (Mateyu 5:42). Tipezanso kuti mtundu wa anthu utha kusatha Khristu mwa chifuniro (Mateyu 16:24-25), kukhala wabwino (Mateyu 20:26-27), kukhala mu uMulungu mwa Yesu (2 Timoteo 3:12), komanso kufuna ena kuwathandiza mu njira yopambana (Mateyu 7:12).

Pamene “chifuniro” chapyora “chokhumba” chimakhala “chikonzero”. Mau a chi Greek “BOULEMA” anatanthauza “chokhumba chokhala chikonzero.” Mau amenewa amatanthauzilidwa mu njira zosiyanasiyana, koma onse amakamba za chikonzero cha zokhumba. Mulungu ali ndi chifuniro chimene anakonza kale (Aroma 9:19), Mwana ali ndi ntchito yakeyake mu chikonzerochi (Mateyu 11:27).

Chikonzero chitha kuyambira kuchokera pa chikhumbokhumbo chofuna kuteteza ena (Machitidwe 27:43) kuwapweteka (Yohane 11:53; 52:10; Machitidwe 5:33), kapena kuziteteza wekha (Machitidwe 27:39). Patha kukhalanso makonzedwe a kayendedewe (Machitidwe 15:37), kupeza choonadi (Machitidwe 23:8) kuchita nkondo (Luka 14:31) angakhalenso kuchimwa. Zokonzekera zitha kuchokera kwa Mulungu kapena ku thupi (2 Akorinto 1:17).

Zowerenga Zapadera: Mutu 6, Gwo 3

- 1. Werengani Genesis 1:26. Munthu anapangidwa mu chifanizo chayani?**
- 2. Werengani Genesis 2:7. Munthu anakhalanji atauziriridwa mpweya wa Mulungu Mfuno mwake?**
- 3. Werengani Genesis 2:18. Chifukwa chiyani mkazi anapangidwa?**
- 4. Werengani 2 Petro 2:12, Yuda 1:10. Kodi munthu amasiyana bwanji ndi nyama?**
- 5. Werengani Genesis 2:16-17. Adamu analetsedwa chiyani?**
- 6. Werengani Genesis 2:17. Chilango chake chinali chotani ?**
- 7. Werengani Genesis 3:8-19. Miyoyo ya mkazi ndi mwamuna inasinthia motani ataphwanya langizo?**

8. Werengani nkhaniyi ndipo mulembe za chilengedwe cha munthu.

- a. Genesis 2:7
- b. Yakobo 2:26
- c. Aroma 10:9-10
- d. 1 Timoteo 4:2
- e. Aroma 12:2
- f. Genesis 2:21
- g. Aroma 5:12-14
- h. Yohane 1:12-13

Gawo 4

Mkangano wa Angelo

Mfundu yakuti panali nkhondo pakati pa Mulungu ndi mdyerekezi yanenedwapo mochuluka mundime ya phunziro imeneyi. Nkhondoyi ikutchedwa kuti mkangano wa angelo. Tsatanetsatane wa mkanganowu ndi waukulu kupyolera cholinga cha phunziroli. Koma ngakhale zili choncho malongosoledwe ndi ofunika popea amathandiza kuyankha mafunso akale. “ Chifukwa chiyani mtundu wa anthu uli pano?”

Munthawi imene munthu asanalengedwe, Mulungu anasankha kupanga mtundu wina wokhala ndi moyo. Amoyowo amatchedwa kuti angelo. Mfumu ya angelo anali Lucifer (woipa) amene anasankha kuyesa kulanda ufumu wa Mulungu (Yesaya 14:12-14). Lucifer anachimwa (Ezekiel 28:11-19) ndipo anatchedwa kuti woipa ndinso mdyerekezi (Chivumbuluso 12:9). Mdyerekeziyo adagamulidwa kupita ku moto wosatha womwe adamukonzera pamodzi ndi angelo womwe anali kumutsata (Mateyu 25:41).

Mdyerekeziyo anadaundaulira chigamulochi, n' chifukwa chilango chake sadamupatse mpaka pano. Adzapatsidwa chilango chake pakatha zaka chikwi cha ulamurilo wa Nkhristu (Chivumbulutso 20:14). Mamuna ali pakati, pakutero ali ndi udindo otha kutengapo mbali pokonza mkangano wa pakati pa Mulungu ndi mdyerekezi.

Mtumiki Paulo adafotokoza bwino kuti mkanganowo umakuza anthu okhulupilira. Adatero mu Aefeso 6:12, “***Mu nkhondo yathu siyolimbana ndi mnofu ndi magazi, koma kulimbana ndi ulamuliro, mphamvu, dziko la kum' dima, kulimbana pofuna kukaniza mzimu woyipa mu ufumu wa kumwamba.***” Choona cha mkangano kwa okhulupilira chinali cha Satana ndi omukakamira osati ndi anthu. Kutu mutengeko mbali mu nkhondoyi, tiyenera “***mthenga wa Mulungu kuti muzathe kuletsa mdyerekezi mu nthawi ya zoipa; ndi kudzapanga chilichonse, mkuyima osatekeseka.***” (Aefesso 6:13).

Tsatanetsatane wa mkanganowu ndinso gawo lathu sizikudziwika kwambiri koma tsiku lina zidzadziwitsidwa kwa ife (1 Akorinto 13:12) zomwe tazindikira ndizokwanira. Tiyende ndi ndi chikhulupiliro (Ahebri 11:6) ndi chikondi cha Mulungu ndinso wina ndi mzake (Marko 12:29-31).

Zowerenga Zapadera: Mutu 6, Gawo 4

1. Werengani Yesaya 14:12-14. Kodi tchimo lenileni la Satana ndi lotani?
2. Werengani Ezekiel 28:11-19. Kodi udindo wa Satana pachiyamba unali wotani?
3. Werengani Mateyu 25:41. Kodi nyanja ya moto inalengedwera ntchito yanji?
4. Werengani Chibvumbulutso 20:14. Satana ndi angelo ake azaponyedwa liti mu nyanja ya moto?
5. Werengani Yohane 16:11. Kodi chachitika kale kwa Satana ndi chiyani?
6. Popeza Satana waweruzidwa kale, mulandu wake watchulidwa. Kodi ife titani pamenepa?
7. Popeza Satana anali atagwa kale pamene amanyenga Adamu ndi Hava. Pamene tinganene zotani pa nkhani ya kugwa kwa Satana?
8. Popeza munthu ali pakati pa chiweruzo cha Satana ndi chigamulo, tinganene chiyani za kupezeza kwa munthu?
9. Werengani Aefenso 6:10-18. Kodi Mkhristu achitenji kuti agonjetse machenjerero a Satana?

Mutu 7

**Chiphunzitso
cha
Chikonzero cha Mulungu**

Gawo 1

Chivumbulutso: Baibulo (Bibliology)

Baibulo linalembewa ngati mbali imodzi yakudziulula kwa Mulungu mwina kwa mitindu ya anthu. Iye anaziulira yekhano kupsolera mu zomwe analenga (Aroma 1:20) mawu oti chivumbulutso akutanthauza kuti kuchotsa chovindikira kuti chomwe chinali chobisika mzolembewa zake. Mulungu anadziulula yekha kwa anthu ambiri kuzera mu mbiri zakale komanso kuwadzutsa anthu kuti alembe zambiri za chivumbulutso cha iye mwini. Uku ndiko kudzadzidwa ndi mzimu.

Pakuti Mulungu anawongolera ndi kuyanganira chivumbulutso chake ndi mzimu woyera, chinalembewa popanda kulakwitsa mu zolembewa zenizeni. Choncho Baibulo ngati mawu a Mulungu lili ndi ulamulilo ndilotitsoglera m'moyo wathu wonse wa uzimu.

Kuchokera 1450-400 B.C. Mulungu anatsoglera alembi ambiri polemba mabuku osiyanasiyana okwana 39, amene anaphatikizidwa nkutchedwa chipangano chakale. Pakati pazaka za 46-96 A.D. anatsongolerango alembi ena ochuluka polemba mabukhu ena 27 omwe amatchulidwa kuti chipangano chatsopano. Mabukuwa akaphatikizidwa pamodzi ndipo amatchulidwa kuti Kanoni lomwe ndi lamulo la Ekelezia wa malembo oyera. Ophunzira a baibulo akuyenera kudziwa chifukwa choti Mulungu anauzira alembi osiyanasiyana amanena za chivumbulutso chake kwa anthu ndi cholinga choti pakhale ulamulilo wa malembo mabuku onsewa, chomwe iye mwini anakhumba.

Zowerenga Zapadera: Mutu 7, Gawo 1

- 1. Werengani Aroma 1:20. Kodi pa chilengedwe tikumuona Mulungo motani?**
- 2. Kodi “Bvumbulutso” ndi chiyani?**
- 3. Kodi “Kuuzira” ndi chiyani?**
- 4. Monga mawu a Mulungu, kodi Baibulo ndi chiyani?**
- 5. Kodi chitsogolero chathu ndi chotani pa za uzimu?**
- 6. Kodi kuphatikiza kwa chipangano chakale ndi chatsopano kumatchedwa chiyani?**
- 7. Werengani Yohane 17:17. Kodi Mawu a Mulungu ndi chiyani?**
- 8. Werengani Masalimo 119, ndipo lingalirani, nkhani ya Mawu a Mulungu.**

Gawo 2

Uto Tchimo (Harmatology)

A. Chiyambi

Ntchimo limatanthauza kuphwanya malamuro abwino achiyero amene anaikika. Mawu a Mulungu amaneneratu poyer a kuti pamayenera kukhala mulingo kuti ntchimo lichitike choncho pakanati palibe mulingu sipakanakhala tchimo (Aroma 4:15; 5:13). Mawu awiri akuluakulu achiyankhulo chochi Heberi komanso chachigiriki otanthauza tchimo (CHATA komanso HAMARTIA) amatanthauza kuti wina waphonya ziri ngati kuponya muvi koma osabaya pakati pomwe munthu amafuna. Ngati munthu sabaya pakati, ngakhale anayesera kuyandikirapo, ndye kuti mwaphonya.

B. Pali Mitundu Itatu Ya Machimo Yomwe Imapezeka Mmawu A Mulungu

1. Ntchimo Lobadwa Nalo

Pobadwa munthu aliyense amakhala okudzidwa komanso ochimwa chifukwa cha tchimo loyambilira la Adamu, kutanthauza kuti tchimo linachokera kwa adamu nkulowelera kwa ana ake (tonsefe) kamba ka tchimo lake loyamba. Aroma 5:12 limati choncho, “*chifukwa cha munthu m'modzi* (Adamu) *tchimo linadza m' dziko ndipo imfa inadutsira ku tchimo koteri imfa inafara kwa anthu onse.*” Chifukwa onse anachimwa izi zinafotokozeledwa mu Aroma 5:18-19, “*lomwe limati choncho kuchokera mu kulakwa kwa munthu m'modzi* (malemba amati Adamu adachimwa) *kunabweretsa kudedwa kwa mtundu wa anthu onse, ngakhale ntchito yoyer ya munthu m'modzi inabweretsa moyo kwa anthu onse pakuti kusakhulupirika kwa munthu m'modzi kunapagitsa ambiri kuti akhale ochimwa,*” ngakhalenso kukhulupika kwa munthu m'modzi kuzapangitsa kuti ambiri akhale oyera. Tchimo la Adamu linangitsa kuti munthu wina aliyese akhale ochimwa.

N'zofunika kumvetsa zakuti tchimo linachokera kwa tate wa padziko lapansi (Adamu), Yesu sadali ndi tate wadziko lapansi, koma tate wa kumwamba, koteri sadakhudzidwe ndi tchimo la Adamu.

2. Tchimo Lachizolowezi

Kamba ka tchimo lobadwa nalo aliyense amategera chikhaldwe chomwe chimangitsa kuti munthu apange machimo. Kawirikawiri izi zimatchedwa moyo wauchimo kapenanso nkhalamba. Nkhangale kuchimwa kwa anthu onse kudutsa mukulakwa kwa Adamu kunachotsedwa (Aroma 6:6; 8:1) moyo kapena kuti khalidwe la uchimo limakhalirabe mwa munthu mpaka nthawi yake yakufa yake.

Mtumwi Paulo analemba za kulimbana kwake ndi tchimo lachizolowezi mu aroma 7:16-18 analemba kuti koma ngati ndichita zinthu zomwe sindifuna kuchita, ndigwizana ndi lamulo, ndibvomeleza kuti ndilabwino. Ndiye pano, sindili amene ali kuzichita, koma tchimo lomwe lili mwa ine. Pakuti ndidziwa kuti palibe chabwino pa ine, kunena kuti munthupi, pakuti khumbo lili mwa ine. Koma kuchita zabwino ndiko sikuli mwa ine. Pa ndime imeneyi tikhoza kumalidzitsa kuti Paulo adangonjako polimbana ndi tchimo lachizolowezi. Akutiua kuti iyi ndi nkondo ya Mzimu Woyera (Agalatiya 5:16-17) ndiye okhulupilira wayenera kufunafuna kuti asiye zitchito zake zoypa zakale (Aifesu 4:20-22).

Apano ziwani kuti Yesu, analibe tchimo lobadwa nalo ndinso adalibe tchimo lachizolowezi.

3. Tchimo la Munthu Mwini

Ili ndi tchimo lomwe limaphwanya malamulo a Mulungu. Ngakhale sitili pansi pa miyambo ya malamulo a Mose. Makhalidwe abwino amene amaphunzitsidwamo amagwilabe ntchito masiku ano. Paulo analemba mu 1 Timoteyo 1:8-10, koma tidziwa kuti lamulo ndi labwino ngati wina aligwiritsa ntchito bwino, kudzindikila kuti lamulo sadapangire munthu osachimwa koma onse omwe salitsata ndinso osokoneza, amene sali a Mulungu komanso ochimwa, omwe sali oyera ndinso osalemekeza zinthu zopatulika, omwe amapha ndi opanda makhalidwe chabwino ndinso osilirana akazi kapena amuna okhaokha ndi ogwira anthu anzawo mokakamiza ndi aboza zomwe zili kusowa nkhalidwe labwino, kusayera mtima, chigololo, kupembedza mafano, kucombeza, zidani, kaduka, nkwiyo osatha, mikangano, kuledzera, kutentha, ndewu ndi zinthu zina ngati zatchulidwazi zimene ndikuchenjezeranitu monga m' mene ine ndikuchenjezeranitu kuti onse akuchita izi sazalowa mu ufumu wa kumwamba.”

C. Pali Magulu Atatu Osiyanasiyana a Machimo a Munthu

1. Machimo a M' malingaliro

Mtundu woyamba wa machimo a munthu umagwirizana ndi momwe munthu amaganizira. Yesu akutiua ku Mateyu 5:28 kuti “koma ndinena kwa inu, kuti yense wakuyang' ana mkazi kunkhumba, pamenepe watha kuchita naye chigololo mumtima mwake mu mtima ndinso m'maganizo anthu.

Machimo angathe kuyamba m' maganizo chifukwa simaganizo achiyero komanso ife anthu timalamulilidwa kuti tikhale oyera mtima, "muzikhala oyera mtima, pakuti ine ndine oyera mtima" (1 Petro 1:16) lamulo la chi khumi pa malamulo a Mulungu, limaletsa tchimo lakulingalila ndi kukhumba zinthu za mwini (Eksodo 20:17)

Machimo akuganiza, monga machimo enanso a munthu, amaphwanya lamulo lachikondi. Mwa chitsanzo, tchimo lakuganiza lakuzikonda lomwe limapezeka mu Yakobo 2:8-9 lomwe limati ngati ukwanilitsa lamulo lolemekezeka, monga malemba amanenera, konda nzako monga momwe umadzikondera ukatero uchita choyenera. Ngati udzikonda, ukupanga tchimo. Machimo owonetsera poyeramadza chifukwa cha machimo a m' malingaliro

2. **Machimo a M'mayankhulidwe**

Gulu lachiwili la machimo limachokela ku mayankhulidwe a munthu. Buku lolemba Yakobo lili ndi gawo lalikulu pa nkhanzi ya zoipa za nkuyakhula (Yakobo 3:1-10). Machimo akuyakhula ananenedwa momveka pa lamulo lachisanu n' chinayi pa malamulo khumi a Mulungu, lomwe limati usaikire umboni wonama kwa mzako (Eksodo 20:16). Satana (kutanthauza kuti opandukila) amene ali mdyerekezi (kutanthauza kuti wakupha) ndiye tate woononga anthu ena kudutsira mu mawu chidziwitso chachikulu cha tchimo lakuyankhula ndi chakuti, zomwe zayankhulidwa zimakhala zosasangalatsa Mulungu koma wina ndi mzake.

3. **Machimo Owonetsera Poyeram**

Gulu lachitatu komanso lomaliza la machimo limachokera ku ku zimene munthu amachita. Zitsanzo zabwino za gulu ili la machimo, zimapezeka pagulu la lachisanu ndi mchimodzi, chisanu ndi ziwi komaso chisanu ndi zitatu mumalamulo nkhumzi a Mulungu:

- 1) "utsamphe"
- 2) "usachite chigololo"
- 3) "komsnso utsabe"

Yakobo 4:17 amati, "**munthu amene adziwa choonadi koma osamachichita wachita tchimo.**"

Nchofunikira kudziwa kuti machimo ena amatha kukhala ophatikiza magulu onse atatu tatchulawa. Yesu ananena poyeram kupa kutheka kukwanirtsidwa mu maganizo, pakuyankhula komanso pakuchita ntchito yakunchotsera nzako moyo (Mateyu 5:21-23).

Yesu sanachitepo gulu lililonse la machimo a munthu.

Zowerenga Zapadera: Mutu 7, Gwo 2

1. **Werengani Aroma 4:15, Aroma 5:13. Kodi uchimo kuti uchitike, pamakhala chiyani?**
2. **Werengani Aroma 5:12, 18:19. Tchulani zotsatira za kuchimwa kwa Adamu ndipo ndi chifukwa chiyani?**
3. **Werengani Aroma 7:16-18. Kodi tcimo la thupi limakhala kuti?**
4. **Werenngani Agalatiya 5:19-21. Machimo a munthu amatchedewa chiyani?**
5. **Werengani Mateyu 5:28. Tchulani mtundu wa tchimo womwe wafotokozedwa.**
6. **Werengani Yakobo 3:1-10. Tchulani mtundu wa uchimo womwe wapezeka mu nkhanzi?**
7. **Werengani Eksodo 20:13-15. Kodi ma vesi awa akunena mitundu iti ya uchimo.**
8. **Machimo omwe alembewa mu Agalatiya 5:19-21 aperekedwa. Longosolani bwino machimowa.**

a. Dama	h. Zotetana
b. Chodetsa	i. Ndewu
c. Kukhumba zonyasa	j. Zopsa mtima
d. Kupembedza mafano	k. Magawano
e. Nyanga	l. Kuledzera
f. Madano	m. Mchezo
g. Njiru	n. Kaduka

o. Mipatuko

Gawo 3

Chipulumutso (Soteriology)

A. Malonje

Podziwa kuti uchimo ndi vuto la anthu, choncho anthu onse akufunika kuti apulumutsidwe kuchokera ku chiyambi. Mulungu, mu ukulu wake, ndi mwamphamvu zonse, anapangiratu ndondomeko zoti munthu apulumutsiridwirepo. Ndipo ndondomekoyi dipo lake linali imfa ya Yesu Khristu. Yesu anakwaniritsa choonadi ndi chilungamo cha Atate, popereka dipo lomwe munthu sangakwanitse. Ili linali dipo latchimo. Munthu akuitanidwa kupereka nawo nsembe ya Yesu kudzera mu Chikhulupiliro (2 Akorinto 8:9).

B. Uthenga Wabwino

Mawu oti “Uthenga,” akutanthauza “Uthenga Wabwino.” Uthenga wabwinowu ndi wakuti, chipulumutso chimwachokha mwa Khristu payekha (Machitidwe 16:30). Msilikari wa chiroma anafunsa Paulo, “Kodi ndichitenji kuti ndipulumuke?” Paulo anayankha “Khulupilirani mwa Yesu Khristu, ndipo mudzapulumutsidwa (Machitidwe 16:31). Chikhulupiliro, mwa Yesu Khristu, chakambidwa momveka bwino kuti ndiyo njira yokhayo yofunika pa chipulumutso (Yohane 3:16, 18, 36). Palibenso dzina lina padziko, lomwe tongapulumuke nalo, koma la Yesu Khristu lokha (Machitidwe 4:12).

Cholina cha Mulungu ndi chakuti Munthu apulumutsidwe (1 Timoteo 2:4; 2 Petro 3:9), ndipo Yesu Khristu, analipira dipo pa machimo a dziko lonse lapansi (1 Yohane 2:2), kuti afike chifupi ndi Mulungu (Yohane 12:32). Mzimu woyerwa, amatsutsa dziko lonse pokhudza vuto la uchimo, ndipo amaulula kuti Yesu Khristu ndiye yankho (Yaohane 16:7-15).

Choonadi chenicheni, ndi choti, munthu ayenera kubvomereza za Yesu Khristu ponena kuti, Yesu anali Mulungu yemwe anakhala pa dziko monga munthu (Yohane 1:1, 14), anafa pofuna kupereka dipo pa uchimo, anaikidwa m' manda, (kusonyeza kuti iye anafadi) ndipo kuti, anauka m' manda, tsiku lachitatu (1 Akorinto 15:3-5).

C. Chisomo

Chisomo chikutanthauza kuti, tapatsidwa chinthu china chomwe sitinayenera kukhala nacho. Ngati tinalandira zinazake, awa amakhala “malipiro” omwe talandira, malinga ndi ntchito zaho. Chisomo chomwe tachilandira mu chipulumutso, ndi mphatso yochokera kwa Mulungu. Malemba akunena kuti “*Popeza kuchokera mu chisomo, tinapulumutsidwa mwa chikhulupiliro, osati mwa inu nokha, koma monga mphatso yochokera kwa Mulungu, osati monga zotsatira za ntchito, kuti wina anganyadire*” (Aefenso 2:8-9). Chisomo cha Mulungu chaperekwa mphatso ya chipulumutso yomwe ife tiyenera kuilandira mwa chikhulupiliro. Uthenga wabwino umalongosoledwa kuti, ndiwo chisomo cha Mulungu (Machitidwe 20:24).

Yesu Khristu mwini, anali chitsanzo cha chisomo pa anthu (Yohane 1:14-17).

D. Chikhulupiliro

Chikhulupiliro ndi kudalira. Kukonderedwa kumapezeka mu chikhulupiliro. Chikhulupiliro chimakhudzana ndi kulantira Yesu Khristu. Chikhulupiliro si ntchito.

Monga anthu, timakhumba kulantira chipulumutso chathu, koma anthu ochuluka amalakwitsa pokhulupilira kuti ayenera akuchita ntchito kuti apulumutsidwe, m' malo mongolandira mphatso yochokera kwa Mulungu. Ndi zonna kuti Mulungu analenga ntchito “**zabwino mwa ife**” (Aefenso 2:10), koma ife tiyenera kugwira ntchito yabwino monga zotsatira za chipulumutso osati kungoyesayesa kuti ife tikhale mu izo.

Tsiku lina mu utumiki wa Khristu, iye anali kupunzitsa kuti inali mphatso yomwe iye anakhoza kuipereka (Yohane 6:26-27) Anthu anamfusa Yesu “**Tichitenji kuti tigwire ntchito, ntchito za Mulungu?**” (Yohane 6:28). Ndipo Yesu anati “iyi ndi ntchito ya Mulungu kuti mukhulupilire mwa iye ndipo ndi amene anaditura” (Yohane 6:29). Apa Yesu amatanthauza kuti, ngati mukhulupilira, muyenera kulimbika, kuti mupulumutsidwe, ndipo chidaliro chotere muchite ntchito. Kukadakhala kuti chikhulupiliro chathu ndi ntchito, ndiye ntchitoyo ikadaposa ntchito ya Mulungu pa Chipulumutso, ndipo zikadakhala zopanda phindu.

Mulungu amapeleka kwa yense, mphamvu yokhala ndi chikhulupiliro, mphamvu yopanga chisankho. Iyi ndi mbali yaikulu yotanthauza “**Kulengedwa mu chifanizo cha Mulungu**” (Genesis 1:26-27). Ngakhale munthu anapatsidwa kuthekera kwenikweni, kuti asankhe, sizikusonyeza kuti iye adzasankha bwino nthawi zonse. Kuthekera kopanga chisankho, kumapangitsa munthu kukhala mwini wa chisankhocho.

Popeza munthu wina aliyense ali ndi ufulu wosankha, onse omwe sanasankhe Khristu, agalukira iye (Mateyu 12:30; Yohane 3:18). Koma kusankha Khristu Kumabweretsa moyo wosatha kumwamba. Pomwe kusankha motsutsana ndi Khristu ndiko kuziitanira chilango ndi imfa yosatha ku moto (Yohane 3:36).

E. Kulapa

Kulapa kumatanthauza kuti "kusintha maganizo". Izi zimatanthauza kuti mchitidwe wasinthidwa kapena kusya kupanga mchitidwe wina. Mulungu amafuna yense wakusakhulupilira kuti asinthu nkusata Yesu Khristu kuti asadzaonongeke (2 Petro 3:19; Machitidwe 20:21). Izi zimaphatikiza kuzindikira kuti sangalipire kapena kudzipulumutsa ku machimo awo, koma kuti Yesu analipira ngongole ya machimo awo pakutifera tonse (Luka 24:45-47). Kulapa ndi chiyambi cha moyo watsopano wa chikhristu (Ahebri 6:1).

Okhulupilira amazasinthanso nthawi zina ngati amazadziwa kuti zomwe amakhulupilira kuti ndi zoona zisali zoona (2 Timoteo 2:24-25) kapena chomwe samazindikira kuti ndi tchimo lili tchimo (2 Akorinto 7:9-10). Machimowa (ndi ena onse) ayenera kulapidwa kwa Mulungu (1 Yohane 1:9).

F. Kulungamitsidwa

Munthu pokhala wochimwa, iye sali olungama komanso sangakhale olungama mpaka m' mene Mulungu amafunira, choncho sangafanane ndi Mulungu (Yesaya 64:6; Aroma 3:20). Ili ndivuto lalikulu ku mtundu wa anthu. Kodi munthu angakhale oleza mtima bwanji kuti akhale pamaso pa Mulungu? Yankho likupezeka mu chipunzitsochi.

Gawo lofunikira limene limapezeka mu Aroma 3:19; 4:5 limanena kuti: (1) palibe angakhale olungama chifukwa cha lamulo lokha (3:20 cf. Agalatiya 2:16; 3:24); (2) kulungama ndi mphatso ya chisomo chifukwa Khristu analipira ngongole ya machimo athu (kuomboledwa), zimene zinakwaniritsa zofuna za Mulungu, chiyero ndinso chilungamo (3:24); (3) kulungamitsidwa ndi kukhala ndi chikhulupiliro mwa Yesu (3:26). Yense okhulupilira Yesu Khristu amapatsidwa chiyero chake ndipo amasanduka munthu oyera mtima.

Kukhala munthu olungama kudutsira mu chisomo ndinso chikhulupiliro mwa Yesu zimatikhalitsa pa mtendere ndinso kutitengera chifupi ndi Mulungu (Aroma 5:1). Limatipangitsa kuti tipulumuke ku chilango chomwe chimachitika chifukwa cha kulungama komanso chilungamo (Aroma 5:9). Zimatichotsanso ku kulakwa komwe tilinako chifukwa cha tchimo lachizolowezi (Aroma 6:7) ndikutipangitsa kukhala otsatira a Khristu (Tito 3:4-7).

G. Kayeretsedwe

Kayeretsedwe kamatanthauza kuti tipatulidwa kukhala oyera. Kuyeraku kumaonekedwa poona kuyera ndinso chilungamo cha Mulungu. Pamene munthu alungamitsidwa mu chisomo kudutsa muchikhulupiliro cha Yesu Khristu, munthuyo amakhalanso kuti wapatulidwa ndi Khristu kayeretsedwa sikukutanthauza kuti moyo wa okhulupilira sukhala ndi tchimo lililonse ayi. Tchalitchi ya korinto idalakwitsa mu gawo lililonse la moyo, komabe adaptulidwa mu Khristu ndipo amatchedwa "oyera" (1 Akorinto 1:2, 30; 6:9-12).

Okhulupilira ayenera kutenga Yesu Khristu ngati chitsanzo chabwino cha m' moyo wawo (1 Atesalonika 4:3, 4, 7; Aefeso 5:25-26; 1 Petro 3:15). Izi zimaphatikira mu njira ya kayeretsedwe imene imatsatira kayeretsedwe kamene kamachitira munthu akangopulumutsidwa (Aroma 6:9; 1 Atesalonika 5:23). Njira iyi imakwaniritsidwa pokhulupilira mu chilungamo chopezekera mu mau a Mulungu (Yohane 17:17-19) komanso kudzipereka kwa thunthu kwa Mulungu kuti uyeretsedwe kuti ukhale ku phindu ku ntchito iliyonse yabwino (2 Timoteo 2:21). Zopereka za okhulupilira zimakhala mwa Khristu kudzera mwa Mzimu Woyeru (Aroma 115:15-16). Amene sachita izi achita zolakwa kwa chisomo ndipo adzalandira chidzuzulo chachikulu kuchokera kwa Mulungu (Ahebri 10:29).

H. Kukhululuka

Kukhululuka kumatanthauza "kuzitaya kutali zinthu zodana ndi wina." Izi zikuchokera ku mau achi Greek oti "APHLEMI" amene amamasulidwa kuti "kuchoka" (Mateyu 4:20, 22; 5:24). Monga munthu amachoka malo amodzi kunka malo ena, chonchonso machimo amasiidwa m' mbuyo sakhalanso psinjo choti nkunyamula (Ahebri 12:2). Yesu asadaikidwe pa mtanda, machimo adalipo koma chigamuro chake chinkayembekezera kubwera (Masalmo 32:1 cf. Aroma 4:7). Imfa ya Yesu pamtanda kunatengera machimo kutali nafe koteru sanali mwa ife. Machimo athu anakhululukidwa (Mateyu 26:27-28). Kukhululuka linali gawo lofunika kwambiri pa uthenga wo Yohane m' batizi (Luka 3:3-4) ndinso Yesu Khristu (Luka 4:18-19; Machitidwe 5:31). Kukhululuka kukhoza kukhala ku zinthu zimene tili nazo ngongole (Mateyu 6:12-15), machimo (Mateyu 9:2-6) kapena khumbo la mtima (Machitgidwe 8:22).

Kukhulukidwa kwa machimo ndi gawo lofunika kwambiri mu njira yachipulumutso (Luka 1:17). Nsembe ya imfa ya Yesu Khristu, yomwe idalipira ngongole yathu yamachimo yomwe tidapalamura kwa Mulungu inali gawo loyamba la chikhulupiliro (Aefeso 1:7; Akolose 1:13-14; Ahebri 9:22). Pamene munthu akhulupilira Yesu Khristu amakhululukidwa machimo ake (Machitidwe 110:43; 26:18). Popeza Yesu anatifera pamtanda kuti machimo athu akhulukidwe, sipazakhalanso nsembe yomwe izatipulumutse kumachimo (Ahebri 10:17-18).

Pamene chikhululuko ndi chisomo chomwe chimatitayanitsa ndi machimo, Mulungu anachitabe zinthu zina zozizwisa pa moyo wathu. Tonse timadziwa pamene tasiya ka chovala pa mbuyo, timatha kubwerera nthawi ina kukatenga. Mulungu sangosiya machimo athu kutali ayi koma amawachoseratu. Tinauzidwa zimenezi, “*ndipo inu pakukhala akufa m' zolakwitsa ndikusadulidwa kwa kwa thupi lanu, anakupatsani moyo pamodzi ndi iye m' mene anatikhulukira ife zolakwa zonse; adatha kutifafanizira cha pa ifecho cholembedwa nzoikikazo, chimene chinali chotsusana nefe; ndipo anachichosera pakatipo, ndikuchikhomera ichi pa mtanda*” (Akolose 2:13-14). Pa chifukwa chakuti machimo athu sasiidwa pambali kokha koma amachokeratu, zoyenera kutipangitsa oyera pamaso pa Mulungu (Machitidwe 3:19).

Okhulupilira adzakhala ngati Mulungu (Aefeso 5:1) ndinso Yesu Khristu (1 Akorinto 11:1), lomwe limaphunzitsa poyer zakufunika kwa mtima wa kuhululuka (Mateyu 18:21-22). N'zofunikira kwambiri kuti akhristu azikhala anthu okhululuka pakuti kuhululukira ena kumapangitsa kuti machimo ako akhululukidwenso (Luka 24:46- 47; Machitidwe 10:43; 13:38). Tayenera kukhala mu zomwe timaphunzitsa.

Pamene okhulupilira wachimwa, n' zofunikira kuti alape machimo kwa Mulungu kuti akhulukidwe ndinso kuyeretsedwa (1 Yohane 1:6-10) kuti apitilire kukula mu uzimu. Yesu anatifera pa mtanda kuti machimo athu akhululukidwe, koteri tili kale okhululukidwa. Pamene okhulupilira walapa machimo ake, akuzindikira kuti ngongole yake ya machimo idaperekedwa kale.

I. Tchimo Losakhululukidwa (Kunyoza Mzimu Woyer)

Pali tchimo limodzi limene silikhulululidwa: kunyoza Mzimu Woyer (mateyo 12:31-32). Kunyoza Mulungu ndiko kumunena zomwe iye saali. Pamene munthu apandukira kufunika kwa Mulungu nanena kuti sizoona, ndiye kuti wanyoza Mulungu. Nzimu oyera, nzimu wa chilungamo (Yohane 14:17) umayika poyer kuti Yesu Khristu ndiye Mesaya, kutanthauza kuti Mulungu ananena za Yesu (1 Yohane 5:10). Ndikhulupilira kuti mwazindikira tsopano kuti munthu ali ndi mwayi obvomera Yesu ngati mesiya akanali ndi moyo padziko lapansi pano. Titati tione mfundo zonse, kunyoza Mzimu Woyer kutanthauza kutchura Mzimu Woyer ngati wabodza pa za Yesu Khristu mpaka imfa yako. Sizitanthauza pa za mau aphozo okhaokha kwa Mulungu (cf. Petulo anamkana Yesu Khristu mu Mateyu 26:74) koma ndi tchimo losakhulupilira lomwe limakhalapo mpaka imfa ya munthu. Tchimoli ndikukanitsitsa ntchito za Yesu Khristu ngati mpulumutsi zomwe zimakuika pa chiopsezo chachikulu chopita ku Gehena.

Zowerenga Zapadera: Mutu 7, Gawo 3

1. Yohane 3:16, 18, 36. Kodi chofunika ndi chiyani pa chipulumutso?
2. Yohane 1:1, 14, 1 Akorinto 15:3-5. Munthu akhulupilire chiyani, za Yesu Khristu?
3. 1 Timoteyo 2:4, 2 Petro 3:9. Zokhumba za Mulungu pa chipulumutso cha munthu ndi zotani?
4. Aefenso 2:8-9. Munthu adzapulumutsidwa bwaji?
5. Chikhulupiliro ndi chiyani? Nanga kukondera ndi chiyani?
6. Werengani 2 Timoteo 2:24-25. Kodi zofunika kusintha maganizo a munthu ndi zotani?
7. Werengani Aroma 3:20, Agalatiya 2:16, Agalatiya 3:24. Kodi chimatilungamitsa Ife pamaso pa Malungu ndi Chiyani? Nanga chomwe sichimatilungamitsa Ife ndi chiyani?
8. Werengani 2 Atesalonika 2:13, 1 Petro 1:2. Chimalungamitsa ndi chiyani anthu omwe akhulupilira mwa Yesu Khristu?
9. Werengani Aefenso 1:7, Akolose 1:13-14. Okhulupilira amakhululukidwa chifukwa chiyani?

- 10. Werengani Mateyu 12:31-32, Yohane 14:17, Yohane 16:13, 1 Yohane 5:10. Kodi kunyozetsa Mzimu woyeru ndi chiyani?**

Gawo 4

Chitetezo: Lonjezo la Mulungu

A. Chiyambi

Pamene munthu wapulumusidwa chifukwa cha chikhulupililo cha Yesu Khristu, mafunso ambiri amabwera monga tingakhale osapulumutsidwa? nanga ngati wachimwa utapulumutsidwa, ndikoyenera kuti tipulumutsidwenso? Kodi timakhala bwanji m'moyo wachikhristu motetizedwa ndi chikondi cha Mulungu kapena mwamantha kuluza chipulumunso chanthu? Kodi tingadziwe bwanji kuti tili ndi moyo wosatha (1 Yohane 5:13)? Mbali iy i yaphudziro iwonetsa zonna zokhuza chipulumunso chathu ncholinga choti okhulupilira ayankhe mafunsowa.

B. Nzeru za Chitsongolo ndi Pambuyo pa Kufika

Nzeru za chitsongolo zitanthauza kudziwa chinthu chitsanachitike. Yesu anadziwika pamene dziko litsanalengedwe (1 Petro 1:20) mawu oti "pambuyo pakufika" anachokera ku Greek "Prooridzo omwe akutathauza chitsongolo cha chiyambi cha kutsongolo kwa chinthu ndi cholina chokhazikitsa malire.

Nzomveka kuti mawu a Mulungu a nzeru za chitsongolo akugwirizana ndi kulotsera kwake kwa zinthu mtsongolo (Aroma 8:29-30; 1 Petro 1:1-2). Nzeru za Mulungu zosatha zinapangitsa kudziwa osati ganizo lili lonse loti lizapangidwe ndi zinthu zoti zizachitike, koma anadziwa zonse zomwe zingachitike. Ukulu wa Mulungu umaoneka pomwe iye amapanga pulani mwa iye yekha yomwe anapereka kwa anthu ake komanso angelo ake kuwapatsa mphamu zosankha koma mapulani onse kutheka.

Kutenga mu uzimu, zoloseredwa zomwe zikupezeza m'mawu a Mulungu zinapangidwa moliganizidwa bwino ndi cholina chofuna kudziwitsa nzeru za tsongolo.(2 petro3;17). Tingathe kudziwa bwino mwa zinthu zomwe zinzachitike kotero tingathe kutsakha mbali ya Mulungu kapena ya Satana mabuku.

C. Chipangano

Mgwirizano pakati pa anthu ndi Mulungu. Lamulo 9 la malamulo ofunikira potanthauzira limakuza migwirizano yosiyansiyana yomwe Mulungu wapanga ndi anthu ake. Migwirizano ina inali yosithika malingana ndi kumvera kwa munthu. Ina inali yosithika malingana ndi chifuniro cha Mulungu migwizano imeneyi inali ndi malonjezano ochokera kwa Mulungu omwe amabweretsa chitetezo kwa okhulupilika kwa kanthawi kapena kosatha. Ophunzira awonenso malangizo omwe aperekedwa pa migwizano ndi chitetezo chomwe chaunikidwa molingano ndi malonjezano a Mulungu.

D. Chitetezo Chosatha

Chitetezo chosatha chitanthauza chipulumutso chomwe sichingatayike. Tipitiliza kufufuza mfundo imeneyi pogwiritsa ntchito malamulo omwe taphunzira. Tiensi tikumbukire kufunika kwa kuganiza mofatsa pamene tikukambirana za mutuwu. Ngati tipeza m'mawu a Mulungu uthenga wa kwa tonse wotiuza kuti sitingataye chipulumutso chanthu chosatha, ndiye tiyenera kubvomereza izi kuti n'zonna, pokhapokha titapeza chopatulidwa mu uthenga mawu a Mulungu. Ndizomvetsetseka kuti ngati buku loyera linena kuti ichi nchoona ndinso kuti litsutsa ngati china nchalakwika. Mwachitsanzo mawu amati (Aroma 3:23) chopatulika n' chokhacho chomwe chalembedwa ndichoti Yesu Khristu amene timamuyembezelza amene sanachimwepo (1 Petro 2:22). Njira iy i matanthauza kupanga chimodzi kuchokera ku zambili imatchedwa kuchotsera zinthu mwa nzeru. Njirayi imathandiza kumaliza kapena kutseka chinthu mosavutitsa ena zomwe zikutanthauza mwachitsanzo ngati onse achimwa kupatula Yesu Khristu ndiye kuti zikutanthauza kuti ine ndachimwa. Uku ndikuganiza kuchokera kumbali yaingono kupita kumbali yaikulu (poti ndachimwa aliyesenso wachimwa). Njira iy i itha kukhara yolondora koma yopatulika mwa Yesu Khristu chimaonetsa malire onenera zinthu bwonobwino. Kulakwitsa kwakukulu kungabwere ngati mbali ina yasiidwa.

Kufufuza kwathu kwa chitetetezo chosatha kwaonetsedwa m' njira zinayi:

1. Kufufuza kutengeka kalondolondo wotsetseka

Kuganiza molingana ndi zinthu mmene zimvekera kapena kuonekera. Panopa tione zitsanzo zake pa chitetetezo chosatha. Choyamba ndi chakuti ife tinapulumutsidwa ndi chisomo kudzera mu chikhulupiliro osati zintchito zathu, choncho sitingakanizidwe chupulumutso kamba ka zintchito zathu monga uchimo (Aefeso 2:8-9). Chachiwiri ndi chakuti, poti kubadwa mwa tsopano kumatipangitsa ife kuhala ana a Mulungu, kutero zolakwitsa zathu sizingasinthe chomwe Atate athu ali (Yohane 1:12-13; 2 Timoteo 2:13). Chachitatu ndi chakuti pakuti Mulungu anatichitira ife ambiri pamene tinali adani ake pakutipulumutsa kotero sangatichitile ife zochepta pakuti tili opulumutsidwa (Aroma 5:9-10).

2. Kutengera Pamene Chithu chili

Njira iyi ku chitetezo chosatha kukuchokera pa choonadi choti chifukwa chache tsopano iwo akukhala mwa Yesu Khristu alibe kutsutsidwa (Aroma 8:10). Mwa Yesu chikondi cha Atate (mulungu) kwa okhulupilila achofanana ndi chikondi chake kwa Mwana wake kwambiri koma kwa onse amene analandira iye anapatsa mphamvu yakukhala ana a Mulungu kwa iwotu akukhulupilila nzina lache (Yohane 1:12-13; Aroma 8:38-39; Agalatia 3:26; Aefeso 1:5-8) moti tonse tikudziwa kuti Yesu anafera tonse zimene sidzili phunziro pa imfa (Aefeso 2:6). Chofunika china kudziwa ndichoti munthu sungachonse ziwalo zake za thupi ndi kukhalanso thupi lonse (1 Akonrito 12:13). Tonse tizakhala kugawo la iye.

3. Kutengera Chiterezo

Njilayi ikuchokera poti machitidwe a Yesu ku dzanja la manja la Atate komwe ali mtetezi wathu kwa Satana (1 Yohane 1-2; Chibvumbulutso 12:10). Iye anali nkhalapakati, pakati pa Mulungu ndi anthu omwe amapeza ngwirizano kudzera kwa Yesuyo (Agalatia 3:20; 1 Timoteo 2:5; Ahebri 8:6; 9:15; 12:24). Panopa iye amapepha chisomo monga tsongoreli ndi cholinga choteteza ndi kusamalira anthu onse (Aroma 8:31-39) Aliyense woyesera kusocheletsa nkosa za ku mkono wake akulimbana ndi mphamvu za Mulungu zosatha ndi Mwana wake (1 Yohane 10:27-29). (kutanthauza chiterezo kwa ine!)

4. Kutengera Mchito za Mzimu Woyerera

Njirayi ikutengedwa kuchokera pa ubale wa munthu ndi ntchito za Mzimu Woyerera. Mzimu Woyerera umatenga anthu akuti sanapulumuke obadwa mwa, "kambewu ka chinyengo" (1 Akorinto 15:42, 52; 1 Petro 1:22-25; Yohane 11:25-26). Pali mphatso zosiyanasiana zimene zinapasidwa kwa ife pa kupulumusidwa chimene chili chinthu chopambana komanso chosatsutsika chochokera kwa Mzimu Woyerera (Aroma 12:29). Mzimu Woyerera umakhala mwa ife pamene tili pakati pa chipulumutso ndikulipira m' malo mwa kutsutsidwa kwa okhulupilira (Aroma 8:9; 1 Yohane 2:27; 2 Akorinto 1:22). Mzimu Woyerera umabatiza omwe akukhulupilira mu umodzi wa Yesu Khristu (Aroma 8:9; 1 Yohane 2:27) ndikuombora okhulupilira (2 Akorinto 1:21-22; Aefeso 1:13; 14:14-30).

E. Kutengedwa

Yesu khristu ndi mwana wokondedwa wa Mulungu (Yohane 3:16). Pamene tikhala mu umodzi ndi Yesu Khristu mu kukhulupilira, timaoneka ngati ana osandutsidwa ake a Mulungu. Kutengedwa uku kunalinganizidwa kwa ana onse a Israeli, koma ambiri anakana mpulumutsiyo (Aroma 9:3-4).

Wokhulupilira ali ndi mwayi wokhala pa ubale weniweni ndi Mulungu komanso Mwana wake pozindikira kuti iye ali m' malo mwa Yesunso (Aroma 8:15-17; Agalatiya 4:4-7). Tsiku lina tonse tizazindikira madalitso kukhala wakewake (Aroma 8:22-23).

Zowerenga Zapadera: Mutu 7, Gavo 4

- 1. Werengani 1 Yohane 5:13. Munthu angadziwiretu kuti wapulumutsidwa?**
- 2. Werengani Aroma 8:29-30, 1 Petro 1:1-2. Kodi mulungu amagwiritsa ntchito chiyani posanja zochitika?**
- 3. Werengani Yohane 10:27-29. Kodi Yesu analonjeza chiyani ku nkosa zake?**
- 4. Werengani Aefenso 2:8-9, Aroma 11:29. Popeza chipulumutso ndi mphatso, kodi Mulungu angaichotse?**
- 5. Werengani Yohane 1:12-13, 2 Timoteo 3:13. Okhulupilira, akayamba chikaiko, kodi amachoka kukhala mwana wa Mulungu?**
- 6. Werengani Aroma 5:9-10, Luka 6:31-36. Kodi Mulungu anatipulumutsa, m' mene tinali adani ake? Kodi chimationetsera Chikondi cha Mulungu ndi chiyani?**

- 7. Werengani Aroma 8:1. Polingalira zamomwe tili mwa Khristu, ndi chiyani chomwe kulibe?**
- 8. Werengani Aroma 8:35-39, Chingatilepheretse ife Chikondi cha Mulungu ndi chiyani?**
- 9. Werengani 1 Petro 1:22-35. Popeza tabadwa kuchokera ku mbewu ya chibvundi mwa Mzimu Woyera, Kodi tidzafanso kawiri?**
- 10. Werengani Aroma 8:15-17. Ubale wa munthu ndi Mulungu ndi wotani?**

Gawo 5

Mtsogolomo: Uneneri (Eschatology)

A. Chiyambi

Mulungu mwa chisomo chake waikilatu dongosolo ku mibadwo mibadwo. Akutidziwitsa za nyengo zosaiwalika zomwe zizakhalepo. M' nyengo zina akutambasura zambiri, ndipo nthawi zina akupereka zochepa. Tikhoza kukhala ndi chikhulupiliro podziwa kuti Mulungu wathu amaziwiratu za mawa.

Uneneri ndilo phunziro la mphamvu la mau a Mulungu. Ma machapatala 1189 omwe akupeze ka mbaibulo, 271 akukamba za uneneri. Machapatalawa ndi pafupifupi theka la theka la baibulo. Aliponso mavesi owonjezera ambirimbi m' baibulo omwe akukamba za uneneri koteru kufufuza za uneneri nkofunika.

Pamene tikufufuza za uneneri tikuyenera kuziwa za zochitika zomwe sizidachitikepo. Izi zitithandidzira kukhala ndi chithuzithuzi momwe tingafufuzire za uneneri. Kumbukirani mu mfundo 15 ya kafufuzidwe kathu mu " malamuro ofunkirazo kwambiri potanthauzira" mu chapatala ya chinayi kuti ma uneneri ena anakwanirisidwa ndipo ena sanakwanirisidwe.

M' kufufuza kwathu tikuyenera kudziwa mau osiyanasiyana omwe amagwirisidwa ntchito pokamba za mtsogolo.

B. Kufalikira

Nkofunika ophunzira atabwereza mfundo ya khumi ndi chitatu mu malamuro ofunkira kwambiri potanthauzira. Nyengo zokumbukilika zomwe Mulungu anapereka ulamuliro osiyanasiyana kwa anthu ake. Pali kusintha kwa unsembe komanso chilamuro (Ahebri 7:12).

Zaka za anthu a chikunja zimene zinayamba mu nthawi ya Adamu kufikira kumapeto kwa ulendo wa ana a Israeli kuchokera mdziko la Egypt, zaka za ana a Israeli zinayambira pa ulendo wawo (Pakupasidwa chilamulo) kufikira tsiku la Pentekoste. Zidamalizika kupatulika ka nthawi ka zaka zisanu ndi ziwiri nkonenedwa kuti " mlili" kapena "masabata makumi asanu ndi awiri a Danieli" (Danieli 9:24-27).

Tsopano tili mzaka za mpingo zomwe zidayamba pa tsiku la Pentekoste ndipo zipitilira mpaka pa tsiku la mkwatulo wa mpingowu.

Kutsogoloku kuzabwera zaka zimene Yesu Khristu adzabwera kachiwiri kuzakhazikitsa ulamuliro wake kwa zaka chikwi zomwe zizathe ndi kuukira komaliza kwa Satana.

C. Mkwatulo

Mawu oti mkwatulo amachokera pa mau a chi latini oti " RAPERE" omwe adagwirtsidwa ntchito pomasulira mau a chi Greek oti " HARPADZO" opeze ka 1 Atesalonika 4:17, m' baibulo lomasulilidwa m' chilatini. M' chingerezi amatanthauza kutengedwa.

Pa mkwatulo, ambuye adzaukitsa okhulupilira omwe adamwalira limodzinso ndi okhulupilira omwe adzakhale ndi moyo ndipo adzawatengera mlengalenga momwe adzakumane nawo (1 Atesalonika 4:14-17). Izi zizachitika mkaphindi (1 Akorinto 15:51-54). Mkwatulo udzathetsa zaka za mpingo ndipo udzayambitsa nyengo ya mliri.

D. Chisautso

Mau oti chisautso amachokera mu mau a chi Greek " THLIPSIS" omwe amatanthauza kuti " kufinyika," mwa chitsanzo munthu akaponda nyumwa ndi mapazi. Ndi nthawi yowawitsa zedi imene dziko lapansi silidakhalepo mu nthawi ngati imeneyi. Chidule cha zomwe zizachitike pa nthawi ya chisautso zikupeze ka pa Chibvumbulutso 1:6-19.

Chisautso chizakhalapo kwa zaka zisanu ndi ziwiri zomwe zimatchulidwa " sabata ya makumi asanu ndi awiri a Danieli" (Danieli 9:24-27). M'neneri Danieli adapatsidwa: bvumbulutso kuchokera kwa Mulungu lomwe adalinena masabata makumi asanu ndi awiri kwa zaka zambirimbi zomwe adanenera kwa anthu ake, ayuda. Masabata makumi asanu ndi limodzi, kudzanso mphamvu zisanu ndi zinayi adakwanirisidwa pamemene Yesu Khristu adafika ku Yerusalemu kutangotsdala sabata imodzi kuti apachikidwe. Ma sabata makumi awiri adzakhala zaka zisanu ndi ziwiri za nthawi ya Israeli zomwe zizayambire pa mkwatulo kufikira kubweranso kwachiwiri.

E. Kubweranso Kwachiwiri

Kubweranso kwa chiwiri kukuimira kudzanso kwa Khristu patangotha miliri ya zaka zisanu ndi ziwiri (Mateyu 24:29). Zikusiyana ndi mkwatulo pakuti pakubweranso kwa chiwiri Yesu adzapondanso pa dziko lapansili (Zekariya 14:1-6) pamene pa mkwatulo adzangofikira mlengalenga (Machitidwa 1:11).

Iyi ndi nthawi imene adzagonjetse adani ake onse nkuyamba ulamuliro wa zaka chikwi (Chibvumbulutso 19:20; 20:6). Khristu adzayamba waponda pa phiri la azitona, ndipo philiro lidzagawanika pakati ndipo adzapulumutsa okhulupilira a mu Israeli (Zekaliya 14:1-6). Adzayankhula nkuononga mfumu ya kumadzulo (2 Atesalonika 2:8; Chibvumbulutso 19:15). Ndipo adzabweretsa moto kuchokera kumwamba nadzaononga mfumu yaku mpoto (Ezekiel 1:38-39) pomwe waononga kale mfumu yakumwera (Danieli 11:40-44). Iye adzagonjetsa mawufumu aku m' mawa pamaso pawo (Yesaya 63:1-6; Chibvumbulutso 14:20).

F. Ufumu kwa Dzaka Chikwi

Ufumu kwa zaka chikwi ndiwo ulamuliro wa Yesu Khristu pa dziko lapansi atabweranso kachiwiri. Pali magawo ambiri a mau omwe mumapezeka zizindikiro za ufumu umenewu.

Ufumuwa udzakwaniritsa kulonjezedwa kwa Abraham, Davide ndi chipaangano chatsopano; ndiponso kudzachotsa thembelero la munda wa Edeni (Genesis 33:17-19).

Zizindikiro zakuthupi zooneka ndi maso za ufumuwa ndi izi; (1) kutha kwa nkhondo (Yesaya 2:4; Mika 4:3); (2) kudana kwa chuma ndi zosautsa sikuzakhalaponso (Yesaya 11:6-9; 35:9; 65:25); (3) mthenda ndi kulemera kapena kupuwala kudzachotsedwa ndipo nthawi yokhala idzaonjezeredwa (Yesaya 29:17-19); (4) sikuzakhala kuponderezedwa ku moyo wa zinthu za umoyo, chuma komanso za ndale (Yesaya 14:3-6); (5) anthu adzachuluka (Yeremiya 30:20); (6) ntchito (Yeremiya 31:15; Yesaya 62:8-9, 23); (7) kutukuka kapena kukwera pa chuma (Yesaya 35:1, 27); ndi (8) kuwala kuchokera kwa ambuye (Zekaliya 14:6-7). Ufumu wa zaka chikwi uzakuza ayuda ndi amitundu omwe adaptirira chisautso ngati nkosa (Mateyu 25:31-46). Kotero sikuzakhala anthu obadwa ndi uchimo pa nthawi ya ulamuliro wa zaka chikwi. Ana obadwawo sadzafunika kuti apulumsutsidwe.

Zizindikiro za ku uzimu ndi izi: (1) ungwiro (Malaki 4:2; Masalmo 89:14); (2) kudziwa zonse za ambuye (Yesaya 11:9); (3) kuzadzidwa ndi mzimu woyerwa (Yoweri 2:28-29); (4) chimwemwe (Yesaya 9:3-4); (5) chilungamo (Yesaya 9:7; 11:5; 32:16; 42:1-4; 65:25).

Ulamuliro wa Khristu udzakhala kwa onse (Daniele 7:14; Mika 4:1-2; Zefaniya 3:9-10; Masalimo 72:8) ndi boma limodzi (Ezekiele 37:24-28). Mlandu udzachotsedwelatu (Masalimo 72:1-4; Chibvumbulutso 19:15). Yerusalemu adzakhala boma la dziko lonse (Yesaya 2:2-4; Jeremiya 31:6; Mika 4:1; Zefaniya 2:10-11) ndipo idzatetezedwa ndi Mulungu (Yesaya 11:9). Lidzakhala losavuta kupeza (Yesaya 35:8-9) ndikukulitsidwa kwa kwakukulu (Jeremiya 31:38-40; Ezekiel 48:30; Zechariya 14:10). Yerusalemu adzakhalanso pachimake popembedzera (Jeremiya 30:16-21; 31:6, 23; Joweli 3:17; Zechariya 8:8, 20), adakhazikitsidwa mu mkachisi wa Millennial Temple (Ezekiel 40:1-46:24) ndipo umatsogoleledwa ndi Zadoki ansembe a Levi (Ezekiel 43:19; 44:15).

G. Mpando wa Chifumu wa Chiweruzeo

Mpando wa chifumu wa chiweruzeo udzawoneka patatha Millennium komanso pamene Satana adzamasulidwa pang' ono. Adzaloledwa kudzasocheretsa a mitundu ndi kutsogolera "Gog ndi Magog," (Chibvumbulutso 20:7-8). Onse okhalamo a ufumu wa Millenial amene sanapulumutsidwe adzakhala olamulidwa. Ambuye adzathetsa mazunzo onse a satana potumiza moto kuchokera kumwamba ndi kumponya mu Nyanja yofiira ndi aneneri onyenga (Chibvumbulutso 20:9-10).

Pakutha pa zochitika zonsezo, osakhulupilira azaukisisidwa kuti alandire chiweruzeo chawo chomaliza pa "mpando waukulu woyerwa wachifumu wa chiweruzeo." Adzaponyedwa mu ng' anjo yamoto (Chibvumbuluso 20:11-15).

H. Kukhala mu Nthawi ya Zanthawi

Iyi imatchedwa "Tsiku la Mulungu" (2 Petro 3:12). Limayamba patangotha chiweruzeo chochitika pa mpando waukulu woyerwa wa ufumu wa chiweruzeo ndi kuononga kwa kumwamba ndi pansi pano ndinso kulenga kwa kumwamba ndi pansi pano kwa tsopano (Yesaya 65:17; 66:22; 2 Petro 3:12-13; Chibvumbulutso 21:1). Dziko lapansi latsopanoli ndilo lidzakhale ndi Yerusalemu (Chibvumbuluso 21:2-5) zomwe zimakumbukira mitundu ya Israeli khumi ndi awiri ndi atumwi khumi ndi awiri. Simuzakhala kachisi mu yerusalemu watsopanoyu chifukwa Yesu Khristu, nkosa azakhala kachisi wake. Sikuzakhalanso dzuwa kapena mwezi pakuti nyali yake ndi nkosa (Chibvumbulutso 21:22-23). Mtsinje odzadza ndi

“ madzi amoyo” amene adzachokera ku mpando wa chifumu, ndinso “ mtengo wa moyo” adzapange mtsinje kutulutsa zipatso zosiyansasiyana khumi ndi ziwiri, chilichonse mwezi wakewake (Chivumbuluso 22:1-2). Sikudzakhala ntchito ku nthawi ya za nthawi (Chivumbulutso 21:24-27). Amene sanakhulupilire Yesu Khristu ndikulandira chikhululuko cha machimo awo sadzaloledwa kulowa mu yelusalemu watsopanoyu. Adzakhala moyo wawo onse mu ng’ anjo yamoto (Chivumbulutso 21:8). Okhawo amene “ adzagonjetse” adzaloledwa kulowa ku moyo osatha ndi Mulungu wa moyo. Ulemu upite kwa Mulungu kuti “**chikhulupiliro ndi kupambana komwe kumagonjetsa dziko!**” (Yohane 5:4-5).

Dziwani kuti si tchimo lofotokozedwa mu chibvumbulutso 21:8, limene lingakulepheretse kulowa kumwamba koma kulephera kukhulupilira Yesu Khristu ndi kukhululukidwa machimo.

Zowerenga Zapadera: Mutu 7, Gawo 5

1. Werengani Aheberi 7:12. Kodi chinachitika ndi chiyani pamene nsanduliko usinthia?
2. Werengani 1 Atesalonika 4:14-17 kodi okhulupilira azakomana ndi nkhrisitu?
3. Werengani 1 Akolinto 15: 51-52 kodi pazatalika bwanji kuti uchitike mkwatulo wa mu mpingo?
4. Werengani Yohane 14:1-3 kodi mpingo uzakhala kuti uzakatha nkwatulo?
5. Werengani Daniel 9:24-27 masabata asanu ndi awiri amuzaka zisanu ndi ziwiri sanakwanilitsidwe. Kodi nthawi imeneyi imatchulidwa chani?
6. Werengani Chibvumbulutso 19:11-16, Mateyu 24:29-30, komanso Zakariya 14:1-6, kodi mkhrisitu adzachita chani atatha kumenya nkhondo?
7. Kodi kusiyana kukukulu pakati pa nkwatulo ndi kudza kwa chiwirindi kotani pokhudzana ndi malo opezekera?
8. Werengani Chibvumbulutso 19:20, komanso 20:10 kodi ndindani adzaponyedwa mu Nyanja ya moto pakudza kwake kwa chiwiri.
9. Werengani Chibvumbulotso 20:1-3. Kodi ndindani adzaponyedwe ku mphompho pakudza kwacha kachiwiri?
10. Werengani Chibvumbulutso 20:4-6. Kodi ufumu wa mkhrisitu udzakhala nthawi yitali bwanji pa dziko lino lapansi?
11. Werengani Chibvumbulutso 20:7-10 zitatha zaka chikwi, satana adzamasulidwa kwa kanthawi, nadzasokoletsa, ndikugonjetsedwanso nanga adzamalizila kuti?
12. Werengani Chibvumbulutso 20:11-15 onse amene maina awo sanalembedwe mu buku la moyo chitatha chiweruzo ku mpando wachifumu woyerwa adathera kuti?
13. Werengani 2 Petro 3:10-13, Chivumbulutso 21:1. Ndipo mulongosole kuti ndi chiyani chomwe chidzachitike pampando wake wa chifumu wa Mulungu?

Mutu 8

**Chiphunzitso
cha
Cholina cha Mulungu**

Gawo 1

Moyo wa Umunhu wa Khristu (Hodology)

A. Chiyambi

Cholina cha Mulungu pa wina aliyense ndikuti asinthidwe kukhala chifaniziro cha Mwana wake Yesu Khristu (Aroma 8:29). Anakhazikitsa magulu awiri mu moyo wa munthu kuti akwaniritse cholinga chake m' miyoyo kudzera mu kusinhasintha kumeneku kudzatchulidwa ndime 1, 2 ndinso 3.

Ndime yoyamba imachitika pamene osakhulupilira wayamba kukhulupilira (Macchitidwe 16:31). Iyi ndi nthawi munthu amalandira chipulumutso.

Ndime yachiwiri ndi ndondomeko imene imachitika mwa munthu kuchokera pamene waladira chipulumutso kufika imfa.

Ndime yachitatu imayamba pamene imfa yakuthupi yachitika ndi kupililira mpaka muyaya.

Kusintha koyenelera kupita ku chifanifani cha Yesu sikuzakwanilitsidwa pokhapokha titalowa ndime yachitatu, koma okhulupilira adzayamba kusintha nthawi ya chipulumutso (2 Akorinto 3:18). Chifanifani cha Yesu ndi umboni wokhala ndi maganizo ngati Mwana wake, umene ndi osazikonda, wodzichepetsa ndi opereka nsembe (Afilipi 2:5-8). Kusintha uku ndi mbali ya momwe, “**tikuyendera mu njira ya maitanidwe**” (Aefeso 4:1-3).

Choti m' moyo wa okhulupilira muli magawo ndi chinthu chofunikira kuzindikira chifukwa chizathandiza okhulupilira kumvetsetsa mau a Mulungu. Tikafunsa funso loti “ndani” tiyenera kuzindikira kuti Mulungu akuyankhula kwa okhulupilira ndi osakhulupilira ndi cholinga choti atanthauzire bwino uthenga. Sungani izi m' maganizo mwanu pamene tikuona za uzimu.

B. Zinthu Khumi ndi Zitatu za Moyo wa Uzimu

1. Chikhulupiliro

Chikhulupiliro ndikudalira winawake pa chinachake, ndichikhulupiliro chimene amakwaniritsa zofuna kapena zikhumbukhumbo. Cholina cha chikhulupiliro ndi komwe ubwino wake uli osati mu chikhulupiliro chenecheni. Wina atha kuganiza ndikukhulupilira kuti munthu atha kulenga kumwamba ndi pansi ngati komwe timakhalaku koma palibe mphamvu zokwanira mwa munthu nkukwaniritsa kulenga. Chikhulupiliro chimenechi nchopanda ntchito.

Chikhulupiliro ndi chimene chimakhala ndikuthekera kokwaniritsa zinthu. Chikhulupiliro chathu chili mwa Mulungu amene analenga kumwamba ndi dziko lapansi chifukwa ali ndi kuthekera. Mau amati, “**koma chikhulupiliro ndicho chikhazikitsa cha zinthu zosayembekezeza. Pakuti momwemo akulu anachitidwa umboni ndi chikhulupiliro tizindikira kuti maiko ndi am' mwamba omwe anakonzedwa ndi mau a Mulungu, koteru kuti zinthu zopenyeka sizinapangidwe kuchokera mwa zoonekazo**” (Ahebri 11:1-3).

Chikhulupiliro mwa Yesu ndi cholowa chokhululukidwa ndiponso chiyambi chathu mu chisomo cha akhristu (Aroma 5:1-2). Chikhulupiliro n'chofunikira kwa okhulupilira kuti ayambe kukhulupilira pa ndime 1. Chikhulupilirochinsa chimayambitsa ubale wathu ndi mzimu woyer (Agalatiya 3:22-3, 14).

Chikhulupiliro nchofunikira pa moyo wa uzimu (ndime 2) poti ndizosatheka kusangalatsa Mulungu popanda icho (Ahebri 11:6; 2 Akorinto 5:7). Amakondwera akachipeza mwa ife (Mateyu 8:5-10). Chikhulupiliro ndi chomwe chimapambana dziko, malinga a Satana (1 Yohane 5:4-5). Chikhulupiliro cha Khristu chizayesedwa kufuna kuona kukhwima kwathu mchikhulupiliro (Yakobo 1:3). Kakhalidwe ka chikhulupiliro chathu kamati pangitsa ife kukuza ubale wathu ndi Mzimu Woyer (Agalatiya 3:4-5). Chikhulupiliro mchiyambi pa moyo wa chi Khristu (2 Petro 1:5-9).

Tikakhala ndi Mulungu mpaka kale m' matupi athu owukitsidwa sipazafunikanso chikhulupiliro poti tidzamuona m' mene alili (1 Yohane 3:2).

2. Uzimu

Uzimu umaonetsa ubale umene ulipo pakati pa munthu ndi Mzimu Woyer. Ziyenera zitengere kudalira kwathu kwa Mzimu Woyer m' moyo. Osakhulupilira alibe ubale ndi Mzimu Woyer (1 Akorinto 2:14) ndipo alibe mulingo uliwonse wa uzimu.

a. Kokhala

Okhulupilira apano amasiyana ndi akale m' mene Mzimu Woyera amagwirira ntchito mwa iwo. Amagwira ntchito mwa okhulupilira molingana ndi mau a Mulungu (Yohane 14:17) kupezeza mwa Mzimu Woyera mwa munthu ndi umboni wa chipulumutso (Aroma 8:9).

Kupatsidwa Mzimu Woyera ndi mphatso ya pa chipulumutso (Aroma 5v5; Machitidwe 11:16-17; 1 Akorinto 2:12) ndipo mphatso siingalandiliidwe (Aroma 11:29). Mzimu Woyera siusiya munthu mu uchimo. Izi zimakwanirtsidwa ngakhale panali Akorinto omwe anali a nthete (1 Akorinto 3:3) ndi okhuzidwa mu uchimo (1 Akorinto 5:5) komabe onse ali ndi kachisi wa Mulungu oti mzimu agonemo (Akorinto 3:16; 6:19).

b. Kudzadza

Pamene uzimu utanthauza mulingo wa abale athu ndi mzzimu woyer, kudzazidwa ndi Mzimu Woyera ndi kuyamba kwa uzimu wathu. Tifunefune kuti tidzazidwe ndipo kenako adzatipatsa mphamvu zoti tithe kuchulukitsa "zipatso" mwa ife (Agalatiya 5:22-23).

Kudzadzidwa ndi mzimu woyer kunayambitsidwa m' malemba ngati kupereka mphamvu za paderadera kuti tithe kuchita ntchito zathu, m' moyo wa Chikhristu okhazikika. Ubwino oyamba odzadzidwa ndi mzimu woyer unaoneka koyamba ndi Stephano amene anasankhidwa kuti ahandizire mkazi wamasiye (Machitidwe 6:5). Kukula uku ndi kofunika maka kuti tikaganiza kuti mpingo unayamba ngati Mwana mpaka pano ukukula (Aefeso 4:11-16).

Kudzadzidwa ndi uzimu kunja kwa chipembedzo ndipo kuti buku la machitidwe ndi la Paulo amene anapereka lamulo "**ndipo musaledzere naye vinyo m' mene muli nchikaiko komatu mudzale naye mzimu**" (Aefeso 5:18). Mau awa amaonetsa zimene zimachitika pozadzidwa ndi Mzimu Woyer chifukwa munthu saledzera pompopompo ndi vinyo. Ndondomekoyi inaphunzisidwanso m' mau oyambilira a Paulo "kudzadza" (PLELOO mu chi Greek), omwe amapezeza mu Aefeso 1:23; 3:19 ndinso 4:10. Lamulo la Paulo limanena ubwino wa kudzazidwa ndi Mzimu Woyer zomwe zimakuza kuzindikira ndinso kulapa machimo, kukhulupilira kuti Mulungu watikhululukira, kufunika kwa kuchilimika kumaonetsanso kuti nkofanana ndi mzimu wathu.

Uzimu weniweni umakhudza chisomo ndi chikhulupiliro. Tidauzidwa kuti "**monga momwe munalandira khristu Yesu Ambuye, Muyende wa iye mozika mizu ndi omangirika mwa iye, ndi okhazikika m' chikhulupiliro , monga munaphunzitsidwa ndi kuchulukitsa chiyamiko**" (Akolose 2:6-7). Tinamulandira iye kudzera mu chikhulupiliro (Aefeso 2:8-9). Tinaphunzitsidwanso bwino kuti moyo wa uzimu umene umatsogolera kukhwima mu chikhristu wazikidwa mu kuyenda m' chikhulupiliro (Agalatiya 3:2-3) ndipo kupanda chikhulupiliro nkosatheka kusangalatsa Ambuye (Ahebri 11:6).

Pomaliza kudzazidwa ndi mzimu woyer kumapereka mphamvu kwa okhulupilira choncho adzakhala okhwima mwa Yesu Christu.

c. Kukhumudwa ndi Kuchotsa Midzu

Okhulupilira akachimwa zimakhumudwitsa Mzimu Woyer (Aefeso 4:30). Ngati tchimo silihlapidwa nakhalabe mwa okhulupilira, chisoni chimadzadza Mzimu Woyela. Mau awa akufotokoza m' mene zimakhalira m' moyo mwa okhulupilira.

Okhulupilira akalakwila Mzimu Woyela, Mzimu Woyer amadzimitsa moto. Kutanthauza kulakwira moyo wa uzimu (1 Atesalonika 5:19). Sitiyetsera kuimtsa mzimu woyer akamagwira ntchito mwa okhulupilira.

3. Kubvomereza Machimo

Pamene zadziwika kuchokera mu Mawu a Mulungu kuti tikapulumutsidwa pokhapokha kuti machimo athu akhululukidwa, koma ndizachidziwikire kuti ngakhale tili okhulupilira tingadzachimwenso (Aroma 7:14-25). Uchimo, sinkhaninso pa chipulumutso chathu, koma pa moyo wathu wa chikhristu. Uchimo mu moyo wa okhulupilira, umavulaza ubale wake ndi Mulungu ndi anthu enanso, koma sumathetsa ubalewo, choncho tchimo limakhala vuto pa chiyanjano chathu.

Chiyanjano chimatanthauza, kugawana wina ndi mzake. Kugawanaku, kukuimilira anthu, zochitika, zinthu, komanso nthawi. Ngakhalle osakhulupilira, angathe kuhala pa chiyanjano wina ndi mzake mu kuchita uchimo. Pamenene munthu wokhulupilira kaya wosakhulupilira, aphwanya malamulo a

chiyanjano, amabweretsa mkwiyo pakati pa wina ndi mza. Monga akhristu, tiyenera kukhala mu chiyanjano ndi Mulungu, ndi wina ndi mnzake, monga ana a Mulungu. Choncho ndi chiyanjano chomwe chiri ndi maziko a choonadi chomwe Mulungu anakhazikitsa.

Uthenga wa momwe tingabwezeretsedwere mu chiyanjano ndi Mulungu ndi akhristu ena chakambidwa kale pa 1 Yohane 1:5-10.

Pa vesi 5, akulongsola moyeso wa chiyanjano kuti "***Uwu ndiwo uthenga womwe taumva kuchokera kwa lye, ndipo tikuwulengeza kwa inu, kuti Mulungu ndiye kuunika, ndipo mwa lye mulibe mdima***" Muyezowo ndi wakuti, kuwala kwa Mulungu, ndiko choonadi chake pa ochimwa.

Vesi 6 ikunena za mayeso a chiyanjano kuti "***Tikanena kuti tiyanjana naye koma tikuyendabe mu mdima, tidzinyenga tokha, ndipo mwaife mulibe choonadi.***" Kusonyeza kuti mu malingaliro, malankhulidwe ndi zochita zathu, tiyenera kuyesedwa mayeso ndi kuunika kwa Mulungu.

Vesi 7 ikunena za malamulovo kapena zofunika kuchita mu chiyanjano kuti "***Koma ngati tiyenda mu kuunika monga lye mwini ali mu Kuunika, tili pa chiyanjano wina ndi mnzake, ndipo mwazi wa Yesu mwana wake utiyeretsa kutisambsa ku uchimo wonse.***" Malingaliro athu, zolankhula ndi zochita zathu, ngati ziri zofanana ndi za Khristu, zidzabweretsa chiyanjano pakati pathu, komanso kuitilira kutiyeretsa ku uchimo.

Vesi 8 ikutionetsera poyerza za chimo kuti "***Tikanena kuti tilibe uchimo, tidzinyenga tokha, ndipo mwa ife mulibe choonadi***" Mawu oti "Ti" akunena za okhulupilira onse, kuphatikiza Yohane Mlembiyo. Choncho, ngati tikuganiza kuti sitingachimwenso, tikungozinyenga tokha.

Vesi 9 ikutipatsa yankho ku uchimo, ndipo akuti "***Koma ngati tivomereza ndi pakamwa pathu machimo athu, lye ali okhulupirika ndi olungama kutikhululukira ndi kutiyeretsa pa chisalungamo chonse.***" Mawu oti "Kulapa" anachokera mu chigiriki (HOMOLOGEO) kutanthauza kuvomereza, kulolera kwathu, kumuza Mulungu kuti zoonadi ndachimwa pa zolankhula, zoganiza ndi zochita. Zindikirani kuti Mulungu adzatikhululukira pokhapokha ngati kuvomereza kwathu kuli kolapadi osangoti kungonena chabe. Mulungu sanyengeka (Agalatiya 6:7). Mulungu adzakukhululukirani, ngati mwamukhulupilira khuti angathe kutero ndipo mawu awa muziwagwiritsa ntchito nthawi zonse.

Vesi 10 ikulongsola za onse omwe sakumazindindikira uchimo, ndipo ikuti "***Tikanena kuti sitinachimwe, timupanga lye kuhala wabodza, ndipo mawu ake sali mwa ife.***" Apa vesili, likunena kuti, ngati sitizindikira ndi kuvomereza kuti tchimo lilipodi pa miyoyo ya akhristu, tikusonyeza kuti Mulungu ndi wabodza ndipo mawu ake sakuwamvetsa Mulunguyo.

Tikaphatikiza ma vesi onsewa pamodzi, tipeza kuti, Chiyanjano cha uzimu ndi Mulungu (Vesi 6),ndi okhulupilira ena (Vesi 7) chimawonongeka ndi uchimo. Tchimo ili likufunikira livomerezewa pamaso pa Mulungu (Vesi 9) (Mulungu wathu ndi wokhulupilika ndi wolungama) ndipo potero, chikhululukiro chidzachitika, komanso chiyanjano chathu chidzabwezeretsedwa.

Chonde, koma zindikirani kuti mavuto ndi zotsatira za uchimo za tuyaya ndi zomwe Mulungu amakhululukira. Okhulupilira angathe kuonabe mavuto ena pa nthawi. Adamu ndi Hava, anakhululukiridwa, komabe Mulungu anawachotsa mu munda wa Edeni.

4. **Mphatso za Mzimu**

Mphatso za Mzimu ndi kuthekera kopatsidwa ndi Mulungu kuti tikwaniritse kuchita zinthu zina mu "Thupi la Khristu." Mawuwa, akuchokera mu mawu a mu Chigiriki oti (CHARISMA). Mphatso ndi zosiyana ndi luso yomwe imadza pachibadwa mokhazikitsidwa nd Ambuye (Aefenso 4:11) ndipo Mzimu Woyera ndi kuyera kwake mudzagawira mphatsozo pa nthawi ya chipulumutso (1 Akorinto 12:11-18) ku thupi la Khristu (Aefenso 2:20). Munthu aliyense ali ndi mphatso, pafupifupi imodzi (1 Petro 4:10) koma osati mphatso zones (1 Akorinto 12).

Ndi chofunika kuzindikira kuti Mphatso zonse zikugwira ntchito mu chikondi (1 Akorinto 13) ndipo zinakonzedwa kuti zitumikire ena (1 Petro 4:10). Mtumwi Paulo ananena mwa chimvekere mu 1 Akorinto kuti, ngakhale zili mphatso za Mzimu zopatsidwa ndi Mzimu woyera, zingathe kugwiritsidwa ntchito moipa kuthupi kwa mwini mphatsozo, kapena kuzitamandira nazo (1 Akorinto 12). Mphatso za uzimu zimathaniza kumanga mpingo osati kudzetsa mpatuko ndi chisokonezo (1 Akorinto 14:12, 33). Pali malo asanu mu chipangano chatsopano momwe mphatso za Mzimu zatchulidwa maina, imodzi imodzi (**1 Akorinto 12:8-10**). Tikuona Mawu a Nzeru, mawu a chidziwitso, chikhulupiliro, machilitso,

zozizwa, mauneneri, chidziwitso, kuzindikiritsa mawu, malilime ndi mamasulilidwe a malilime. Mu **1 Akorinto 12:28**, tikuona Atumwi, Aneneri, Aphunzitsi, Zozizwa, Kuthandiza, Kukonza zinthu ndi Malilime. Mu **Aefenso 4:11** tikuona Atumwi, Aneneri, Alaliki, Aphunzitsi, ndi Abusa. Mu **1 Petro 4:11** kulumikizana ndi ntchito, zaperekedwa monga magulu awiri a mphatso za Mzimu. **Aroma 12:6-8** akutipatsa mdandanda wa mphatso za Mzimu.

Chonde, zindikirani kuti Mphatso za Mzimu zinaperekedwa ku mpingo omwe unayamba pa tsiku la Pentekoste (Machitidwe 2). Mphatso zina zina kidwa kuti ziyale maziko (Aefenso 2:20) kuti Mpingo uyambe, umangidwe, ndi kukhazikika (1 Akorinto 14:40). Mphatsozi, zinkatchedwa ‘ZIZINDIKIRO’ kapena ‘Mphatso za Zizindikiro’ ndipo ntchito yake inali yolalikira osakhulupilira kuti asandulike kukhala okhulupilira atsopano (1 Akorinto 14:20-22). Mpaka nyengo yosintha mphatsozo zinali zosafunkira itatha nyengoyo chifukwa zinakwaniritsa kugwira ntchito zonse za mu mpingo woyamba (1Akorinto 13:8-10).

Nayi ndondomeko yosonyeza mphatso za Mzimu za ka nthawi kochepa zomwe sizikugwiranso ntchito mu nyengo ino.

Mphatso za Mzimu za Nthawi Yochepa (Tempurare)	
Mawu a Nzeru (1 Akorinto 12:8)	Malangizo ozama oyenera kugwiritsa ntchito pa mpingo oyambirira
Mphatso ya Chikhulupiliro (1Akorinto 12:9)	Kukhulupilira Ambuye mozama, angakhale mu nyengo zosatheka ndi zowawitsa
Mphatso ya Chidziwitso (1 Akorinto 12:8)	Kuthekera kumva mawu kuchokera kwa Ambuye, kupita ku Mpingo, osati mwa uneneri, mpaka chipangano chatsopano chinatha kulembedwa.
Machiritso (1Akorinto 12:9, 28)	Machiritso a pompopombo, a matenda osiyanasiyana popanda mankhwala.
Zozizwa (1 Akorinto 12:10, 28)	Kukhazikitsidwa kwa Mawu ndi mfundo zomwe zimatulutsa ziwanda, kuchiza ndi kugwira ntchito zosianasiyana.
Mauneneri (1 Akorinto 12:10, 28; Aroma 12:6; Aefenso 4:11)	Mphatso yapadera yodziwiratu ndi kunena zomwe zizachitike ku mpingo nthawi ya mtsogolo
Mphatso Yozindikira Mizimu (1 Akorinto 12:10, 28)	Mphatso yozama, yozindikiritsa Aneneri, Aphunzitsi onyenga, ndi oona (1 Akorinto 14:32)
Malilime/ Ziyankhulo zina (1 Akorinto 12:10, 28)	Kuthekera kozama kolankhula chiyankhulo chomwe sunachiphunzirepo
Kumasulilidwa Malilime/ Ziyankhulo zina (1 Akorinto 2:10)	Kuthekera kozama komasulira malilime ndi ziyankhulo
Utumwi (1 Akorinto 12:28; Aefenso 4:11)	Mphatso yozama yomwe inaperekedwa kwa ophunzira oyamba aja khumi ndi awiri, okhawo (Chivumbulutso 21:14) omwe anakhala ndi Yesu (Luka 6:13-16; Machitidwe 9:15; Agalatiya 1:1)

Tikuphunziranso kuti “Mauneneri,” “Malilime” ndi “mawu achidziwitso,” adzatha woyerayo akadzafika (1 Akorinto 13:8-10). Ndipo akadzatha awa, “Kuzindikira mizimu” ndi “kumasulira malilime” sизаonekансо chifukwa zinagwira ntchito molumikizana ndi mphatso zitatuzi. Mphatso ya nzeru, ndi ya chikhulupiliro. Zikuonekансо kuti zimaggwira ntchito pamodzi ndi zinzake zomwe zinathazi. Choncho, zindikirani kuti, mphatso zonsezi zikulumikizana pogwira ntchito zavo. Mmene buku la chibvumbulutso limalembedwa, uneneri unatsekeda mu zaka za mpingo woyamba (Chibvumbulutso 22:18-19). Choncho, “Woyerayo” anatsiriza kulemba mawu owuziridwa ndi mpweya wa Mulungu, ndipo palibe nkhanu yatsopano yomwe imafunkanso kuwonjezera pa chibvumbulutso. Mphatso ya Uphunzitsi inali yongolumikizitsa pa zomwe mawu a Mulungu aulula za chipangano chatsopano.

Chibvumbulutso 21:14 akutisonyeza kuti panali Atumwi Khumi ndi Awiri Okha. Ngati pali anthu otchedwa Atumwi lero, sizikusonyeza kuti iwowa ali nayo mphatso ya utumwi (Agalatiya 1:19 M’ bale wake wa Yesu anali m’ modzi mwa Atumwi enieniwo). Ndipo izi zikusonyeza kuti, Mphatso ya utumwi inali ya nthawi yochepa.

Mphatso ya “Machiritso” ndi “Zozizwa,” zinali za kanthawi kochepa monga tikunenera mu chipangano chatsopano. Yesu angathe kuchiza anthu ndi kuchita zozizwa koma kudzera mu mphatso

yoperekedwa kwa munthu. Ambuye akuyankhabe mapepemphero mpakana lero (Yakobo 5:16). Koma ntchito ya mphatsoyi imatengera kukhala nayo. Okhala ndi mphatso ya machiritso, amaitanira pa Ambuye ndipo odwalawo amachira (Machitidwe 3:6-8; 5:12-16; 9:34). Mphatsozi zinali kugwiritsidwa ntchito mu mpingo woyamba kuti zikope anthu kumva uthenga wa kuukanso m'manda kwa Yesu Khristu (Machitidwe 8:1-8, 39; 13:4-12; 14:1-4; 19:11-12). Chikondi cha okhulupilira, pa wina ndi mzake, ndi njira yozama tsopano, yotengera anthu ku chikoka, ku uthenga wa Yesu Khristu (Yohane 13:34-35).

Tikudziwa kuti Mtumwi Paulo, anali ndi mphatso ya machilitso (Machitidwe 20:8-12; 28:8) pomwenso nthawi ina iyeyo analephera kuchiza m'nzake wapamtima Epaafroditu (Afilipi 2:25-27), komanso iye mwini (2 Akorinto 12:7-9). Podziwa kuti mphatsoyi inali itawachokera atumwiwo, anthu omwe anayamba nawo mpingo woyamba, zikuonetsanso kuti mphatsozi zinamuchokera wina aliyense.

Mphatso zina zogwirira ntchito ku mpingo utachoka pa msinkhu, ukhanda (1 Akorinto 13:10-13). Choncho, mphatso zotsatirazi ndi zamuyaya ndipo cholinga chake ndi kufalitsa mawu a Mulungu pofuna kutumikira ena (1 Petro 4:10-11).

Ndondomeko iyi ikufotokoza mphatso zamuyayazi (zosasinthazi) zimene zizagwiritsidwebe ntchito mpaka lero.

Mphatso Zosatha ku Mpingo	
Uphunzitsi (1 Akorinto 12:28; Aroma 12:7)	Kuthekera kolumikizana ndi anthu powatumikira Mawu a Mulungu.
Zachifundo (1 Akorinto 12:28)	Mphatso yapadera yothandiza ena ovutika ndi osowa. Monga kutoleta ndi kugawa zakudya kwa ozisowa (Machitidwe 6:1-6)
Dongosolo Labwino (1 Akorinto 12:28)	Mphatso, yoyang' anira ndi kusonkhanitsa zinthu zomwe Mulungu wapereka ku mpingo.
Kutumikira Ena (Aroma 12:7; 1 Petro 4:11)	Mphatso yosamalira ndi kutumukira ena pa zosowa zakuthupi, mu utumiki
Malangizo/ Ulangizi (Aroma 12:8)	Mphatso yozindikira ndikufikira zosowa za anthu mowalimbikitsa monga thupi la khristu.
Kupatsa (Aroma 12:8)	Kukwanitsa kuthandiza osowa kuuzimu kapena kuthupi.
Kutsogolera (Aroma 12:8)	Kukwanitsa kutsogolera anthu pa zochitika mu utumika.
Chifundo (Aroma 12:8)	Kukwanitsa kutsogolera anthu pa zochitika mu utumiki
Ulaliki (Aefenso 4:11)	Kukwanitsa kupereka uthenga wabwino wa Yesu Khristu, kwa anthu momveka bwino, kuti akhulupilire ndi kutembenuka mtima.
M' busa-Mphunzitsi (Aefenso 4:11)	Mphatso yokwanitsa kusonkhanitsa pamodzi nkosa za Mulungu kudzera mu chipunzitso ndi mu mawu.

5. Chilungamo

Mu ndime yathayi, tawona kuti Mulungu watipatsa chilungamo pamene takhulupilira mwa Yesu Khristu. Ichi chimatchedwa "Chilungamitso." Wokhulupilira watsopano amakumana ndi 'zipsinjo' ndi cholinga choti azame mu uzimu ndikudziwa chabwino ndi choipa. Chilungamo mu moyo wa wokhulupilira chimaima pa machitidwe ake osasinthika molingana ndi miyezo ya Mulungu.

Miyezo iwiri yopambana kwambiri ya chilungamo ndiyo "Kukonda Mulungu ndi mtima wako wonse, ndi kukonda anzako monga iwe mwini" (Marko 12:29-31). Chilungamo sikusapezeka kokha kwa uchimo ayi, koma kusinthika mu malingaliro molingana ndi mgwirizano ndi Mulungu (Afilipi 2:5-8). Mwachitsanzo, tiyenera "**Kukhala a chifundo, popeza Atate wathu ndi wachifundo, komanso tikonde adani athu**" (Luka 6:36-40), ndipo titulutse zipatso zabwino kuchokera mu chilungamochi, pothandiza osowa onse mwa chisomo cha Mulungu (2 Akorinto 9:8-10). Ntchito zogwirizana ndi chifuniro cha Mulungu ndiyo mbali imodzi ya choonadi (Ahebri 11:32-33).

Chilungamo cha wokhulupilira chiyenera kukhalapo (1 Timoteo 6:11; 2 Timoteo 2:22-23). Mawu onse a Mulungu ndi ofunka kwa munthu kuti amveketse ndi kulandira nthawi yochepa (Ahebri 5:12-14). Mogwirizana ndi muyeso wa Mulungu (chilungamo) si kungomvera zolamula za Mulungu ndi kutembenuza anthu (Mateyu 6:1). Afarisi anali ndi 'Chilungamo chawo' moti aliyense amawadziwa nacho. Komanso anali ndi zikhulupiliro zina za kuthupi zomwe iwo amaziphatikiza ndi mawu a

Mulungu (Marko 7:1-8) choncho, munthu akachoka mu mawu a Mulungu ndikumati ali mu choonadi, izi zimatchedwa ‘ Chikunja,’ (LEGALISM) Ndipo icho sichoonaadi chomwe Mulungu akufuna pa ife.

Mzimu Woyerwa umatsutsa munthu aliyense wosowa chilungamo (Yohane 16:8-10), kwa osakhulupilira, Mzimu woyerwa amaululira kuti kusapanga choonadi kuzamulepheretsa kukhala pa ubale ndi Mulungu woyerayo. Mwa chikhulupiliro, Mdzina la Yesu Khristu, wokhulupilira, amapulumutsidwa (Aefenso 2:8-9) ndipo akalengezedwa mu chilungamo, angathe kukhala pa chiyanjano ndi Mulungu. Wokhulupilira amatsutsidwa ku uchimo, ndipo amalozeredwa ku kulapa machimo kuti chiyanjano chake ndi Mulungu chibwezeretsedwe (1 Yohane 1:6-10). Choonaadi chimadza ndi Mzimu Woyerwa, ndipo ndi chofunika pa moyo wa mu ufumu wa Mulungu (Aroma 14:16-17). Choonaadichi, ndi mphatso yochokera ku kuunikwa kwa Yesu Khristu yemwe anakhala woyerabe mu miyezo yonse.(Aefenso 5:6-10).

Yesu akutiua kuti, tikamva njala ya Chilungamo, tidzakhuta (Mateyu 5:6). Tiyenera kukhumba chilungamo, chifukwa chimalemekeza yemwe anaukitsa ife ku imfa ya uzimu (Aroma 6:12-13). Osakhulupilira ndi akufa mu uzimu, mpaka nthawi yomwe avomereza Khristu kukhala Mpulumutsi wawo (Aroma 6:23). Pamene tinali osakhulupilira, tinali akapolo a tchimo, koma popeza tili okhulupilira, tili akapolo a chilungamo (Aroma 6:16-19).

Satana ndi amithenga ake, amaziika okha ngati akapolo a chilungamo, ongofuna kunamiza anthu okhulupilira (2 Akorinto 11:13-15). Ndipo njira yomwe amagwiritsa ntchito ndi yozunza omwe ali mu moyo wa chilungamo (Mateyu 5:10; 1 Petro 3:14). Kutti tikhale a chilungamo ndi nkhondo ndithu, koma pamapeto pake adzalandira kolona wa Muyaya (2 Timoteyo 4:6-8). Tiyeni tsono tiphunzitsidwe ndi Ambuye pa nthawi ya nkhondoyi, ndipo tizindikire mtendere weniweni mu miyoyo yathu (Ahebri 12:11).

6. Pemphero

Pemphero ndi kulumikizana ndi Mulungu. Kungodziwa kuganizira kapena kuphunzira za pemphero kokha kulibe phindu. Koma kuchita pemphero, ndipo limakhala ndi phindu ngati mwapephera ndi kudikira yankho kwa Mulungu. Ndipo ndi lofunikira chifukwa limatsegula khomo lolowera pa mpando wachifumu wa Mulungu (Ahebri 4:16).

Kukhazikika pa Pemphero, ndiwo mankhwala a iwo omudalira Mulungu mu moyo wawo. Izi zinalinso chomwecho ku Mpingo woyamba (Machitidwe 2:42). Pamene ophunzira a Yesu anamupempha kuti awaphunzitse kupemphera (Luka 11:2), Yesu anawaphunzitsa iwo “ Pemphero la a Mbuye” (Luka 11:2-4). Chinsinsi cha pemphero si ndicho kusankha mawu othyakuka ayi, koma kuyankhula ndi kufuna chifuniro cha Mulungu ndi iwe mwini, ndi kuziphatica mu chifunirocho (1 Yohane 5:14). Pemphero ndi lofunikira, angakhale pakati pa makangano ndi angelo (Aefenso 6:18).

Mawu a Mulungu akutiua kuti, pemphero liyenera kupita kwa Atate (Aefenso 5:20; Mateyu 6:9; 1 Petro 1:17), mu mphamvu ya Mzimu Woyerwa (Aefenso 6:18), ndipo lizithera mu dzina la Mwana Wake, Yesu Khristu (Yohane 14:13; 15:16).

Pemphero likhale ndi mafungulo asanu: (1) Kuvomereza ndi kulapa machimo (Masalimo 66:18-20; Yesaya 59:2; Mateyu 6:14; 1 Yohane 1:9). Polingalira kuti china chake chasokonezeka, chiyanjano chathu ndi Mulungu; (2) Matamando (Mateyu 21:16; Luka 19:37; Aroma 14:11; Aroma 15:11; Aefenso 1:6, 12, 14; Ahebri 13:15); (3) Chiyamiko kapena chithokozo. Uku ndi kuthokoza ndi kuzindikira zinthu zonse zomwe Mulungu watichitira pa moyo wathu (1 Atesalonika 5:18); (4) Mapembedzero, kutanthauza kupempherera anthu ena (Aefenso 6:18; Ahebri 7:25); ndi (5) Kupempha/ kuzipempherera wekha/ kupempha zosowa zako kuti Mulungu akupatse (Ahebri 4:16).

Mungathe kulapa, kapena kupempha, kapena kupembedzera, pa nthawi iliyonse yomwe mwasankha.

7. Kukula

Chimodzimodzi tikamabadwa mu dziko, monga khanda, tikabandwa mwatsopano, (Yohane 3:1-16) timayenera kukhala mu chikhristu. Ndipo mpaka timazama, ndiye popeza kukula ndi kokonzedwa ndi Atate wa Kumwamba (Mateyu 5:48) sikumatha pa moyo uno (Afilipi 3:12-15).

Chinthu choyamba pa kukula ndicho’ Kodi tidzafikira pamaso pake monga “ Nsembe yamoyo ndi yoyerwa” (Aroma 12:1-2). Atate athu amaika mayeso osiyanasiyana otithandiza kuti “ Tikule” (Yakobo 1:2-4) ndipo awa ndi mayesero a chikhulupiliro chathu komanso amapereka mphatso za Mzimu kuti zithandize pa kukula (Aefenso 4:11-14).

Kukhwima mu uzimu ndiko “**Kusiya zinthu zachibwana**” (1 Akorinto 13:11). Munthu wokhwima msinkhu, amachita zinthu zazikulu (Mateyu 19:21), mu mayankhulidwe (Yakobo 3:1-2), maganizo (1 Akorinto 14:20). Tingadziwe za kukhwima kwathu kudzera mu zimeneze, popeza ntchito za khanda ndizo Kuzikonda, kuchita zoipa, miseche, kuzikuza, madano, kufuna kutchuka.

Popeza wina akamafuna kutchuka, iyeyu ndi khanda, sanakhwime. Pali zoyenereza pa kukhwima mu uzimu. Monga kusazikonda wekha (Mateyu 19:21), kuzichepetsa (Afilipi 3:12-15), ulaliki (Akolose 1:28), kupembezera ena (1 Akolose 4:12), ndi kugwiritsa ntchito uzimu, mosalilira phindu kapena kutchuka (Yakobo 1:28; Agalatiya 5:1, 13). Kukhwima kumasonryeza kuti munthu akuyamikira muyeso wa chilungamo wa Mulungu (Ahebri 5:12-14), ndipo kuti, Munthuyo amadalira pa chisomo cha Mulungu (2 Akorinto 12:9) Pozindikira kuti zabwino zonse zimachokera ku chisomo cha Mulungu (Yakobo 1:17). Okhwima mu uzimu, amakhala pa Chikondi ndi chiyanjano ndi Mulungu, ndipo amakhala opanda mantha pa moyo uno (1 Yohane 4:17-19).

8. Chikondi

Yesu Khristu mwini anati, “ Chikondi ndi chofunika pa moyo wa mkhristu aliyense” Mu buku la Marko, Yesu anatendga mawu a pa Deutoronomu 6:4-5, ndi kuwaika kukhala lamulo lalikulu kuposa onse, ndipo iye anati, “**Lamulo lalikulu loposa onse ndi ili; Lemekeza Israeli, Ambuye Mulungu ndi M' modzi, ndipo uzikonda Ambuye Mulungu wako ndi Mtima wako wonse, ndi moyo wako wonse, ndi nzeru zako zonse, ndi mphamvu zako zonse**” (Marko 12:29-30). Ndipo anatenga lamulo lachiwiri, kuchokera pa Levitiko 19:18, ndipo anati “**Lachiwiri ndi ili, Uzikonda anzako monga uzikonda iwe mwini, palibenso ena oposa awa**” (Marko 12:31). Tiyenera kumukonda lye chifukwa anatikonda ife koyamba (1Yohane 4:19), ndipo tikamukonda lye, tikondanso abale athu (1 Yohane 4:20-21). Chikondi chomwe chikufunika, sichapakamwa ayi, koma cha pansi pa mtima chochokera kwa Mzimu Woyeria (Agalatiya 5:22).

Chikondichi, chimalongosoledwa bwino ndi mawu a Mulungu mu, 1 Akorinto, akukamba za kufunika kwake. Zelibe kanthu kuti tili ndi mphatso ya Mzimu yotani, koma ngati tilibe Chikondi, ife tili chabe pa moyo wa chikhristu ndi pamaso pa Mulungu (1 Akorinto 13:1-13). Mtumwi Paulo, akulongosola maonekedwe okwana 16 a chikondi (1 Akorinto 13:4-8). Kuti muzidziwe nokha, pofunika muzifunse nokha kuti kodi ine ndili ndi zomwe zalembedwazi? Ngati yankho liri ayi, ndiye kuti mulibe Chikondi. Malongosoledwe enanso a chikondi, aleembedwa pa Aroma 12:9-21.

Dziko lapansi’ , ndi m’dani wa Chikondi, chomwe Mulungu akuchifuna mwa ife. Dziko lapansi’ limaimilira, zinthu zomwe Satana amazigwiritsa ntchito polakalaka kukhotetsa ife kutichotsa ife ku chifuniro cha Mulungu. Ngati ife tikonda zinthu za padziko, sittingakonde Mulungu kwa mtunthu (1 Yohane 2:15).

9. Mazunzo / Masautso

Mazunzo akutanthauza kukumana ndi zopweteka pa moyo. Zingathe kukhala zooneka kapena zosaoneka, za mu malingaliro. Mwa Yesu Khristu, tikuona kuti, lye anakumana ndi mazunzo pamoyo wake, pofuna kulupila dipo la machimo athu pa mtanda (1 Petro 2:21-24; 4:1, 5:1) lye anadza padziko nd icholinga (Luka 9:22; 22:15). Ndipo lye anazunzidwa ndi anthu opanda chilungamowo (1 Petro 2:21-24). Choncho, kuchokera pa lye, titengereponso chitsanzo kuti ifenso tizazunzidwa ndi anthu osakhulupilirawo (1 Petro 2:21).

Koyamba kuja, tinafotokoza za kukula mu moyo wa chikhristu. Kuzunzika ndi mbali ina ya mayeso omwe timadutsamo kuti tikhwime mu uzimu (1 Petro 5:10). Mulungu adzapereka mphoto kwa umboni wathu ndi chipiliro chathu (1 Petro 2:19-20; 2 Akorinto 4:17). Umboni wathu wakhazikika pa chidaliro chathu mwa iye pa nthawi ya msautso (1 Petro 4:19), ndi mdalitso, kusautsika chifukwa cha chilungamo pokakamira kuchita chilungamo, Pozindikira kuti Khristu ndiye Ambuye (1 Petro 3:14-17; 4:14). Chisautsocho chimadza kuchokera kwa adindo, pofuna kuletsa munthu kukhulupilira Khristu. Ndipo ndi chofunikira kwambiri popeza mkhristu, kudzera mu msautso, amasunthudwa kuchokera muyezo wina kufika muyezo wina (Afilipi 1:27-30).

Mtumwi Petro, yemwe anachitira umboni mazozo a Yesu Khristu (1 Petro 5:1) akutiua kuti’ ‘Tichiyese chimwemwe pokumana ndi masautso’ (1 Petro 4:13-16). Podziwa kuti ngati dziko likudana ndi Khristu, lizadananso ndi ife omutsatira ake (Yohane 15:18-20; 1 Petro 4:12). Ndi masautso a Yesu Khristu okha omwe anapereka dipo pa machimo athu, masautso a ife athu sangawanitse. Tisadere nkhawa kuti ndi masautso otani tikukumana nawo (1 Petro 4:16), Koma

tizindikire kuti a khristu anzathu anapilira mu masautso (1 Petro 5:9), ndipo akwanira pa uyezo wa ufumu wa Mulungu (2 Atesalonika 1:5), choncho, tisamaope masautso (Chibvumbulutso 2:10).

Petro anachenjezanzo kuti, pamene tisautsika, pa tchimo lomwe talichita, tayeneradi kulandira chisautsotsocho koma sizofunika mu moyo wa chikhristu (1 Petro 4:15). Tchimo lililonse, lili ndi zotsatira kapena mphoto yake (Luka 13:1-5).

10. Kudzudzula /Chidzudzulo

Mawu oti chidzudzulo (PAEDEUO mu chi Giriki) akuimilira ganizo lobweretsa chowawa kuti munthu alangike, atengerepo phunziro. Mwa chitsanzo mu Luka 23:16-23, anagwiritsa ntchito pomumenya wändendeyo, kuti asintheke. Ndipo wändendeyo anali Khristu, ndipo Pilato ankafuna kuti akasinta mayankhulidwe, amumasule. Chidzudzulo, chimabweranso ngati chiphunzitso (Machitidwe 7:22; 22:3). Ambuye akatiika mu gulu la okhulupila oyamba aja, tiyenera kuphunzitsa modekha (2 Timoteo 2:24-26).

Chidzudzulo, chimafanana ndi chisautso, popeza zonzezi zimabweretsa kupweteka, koma chitsautso chimangofuna kukonza kuti ufile pa myezo wina, pomwe chidzudzulo chimangophunzitsa pofuna kuti usinthe (1 Timoteo 1:18-20).

Chidzudzulo cha Mulungu chili monga abambo amaphunzitsa mwana wawo (Aefenso 6:4; Ahebri 12:7). Chinapangidwa mu njira yoti imangirire, kukhazikika mu malingaliro a chilungamo, ndi mu mawu onse a Mulungu (2 Timoteo 3:16-17). Sichachimwemwe, panthawi yomwe mukukumana ndi chidzudzulo. Koma pakutha pa chidzudzulo, mumasinthika ndipo mumapindula (Ahebri 12:11). Dipo lomwe Yesu analipira pa Machimo athu, lititsogolere ife pa kufunika kwa chiphunzitsochi (Tito 2:11-12).

Mosiyana ndi abambo akudziko, omwe amadzudzula ndi mkwiyo, Mulungu amadzudzula ndi Chikondi chake (Chibvumbulutso 3:19) lye amatiphunzitsa chifukwa choti amatikonda. Choncho, tisadere nkhowa kapena kukhumudwitsika ngati akutidzudzula (Ahebri 12:5). Cholina cha Mulungu pakutidzudzula ndi choti, tisamachite zinthu monga anthu ochimwawo (1 Akorinto 11:31-32). Choncho, okhulupilira ayenera kulandira chidzudzulo cha Ambuye (Ahebri 12:8).

11. Kuphunzira Baibulo

Kufunika kowerenga baibulo ndi chinhu chomwe sitingathe kuchichepetsa. Ndi kofunika ndithu. Baibulo ndi buku lokhalo lomwe likutitsogolera ku ubale wathu ndi Mulungu (1 Akorinto 2:16). Choncho liyenera kuwerengedwa tsiku ndi tsiku.

12. Mapembezo

Kupembeza ndiko kukondwerera za Yesu Khristu. Umu timanenamo zomwe Yesu ali, ndi zomwe watichitira, komanso kuvomereza ndi kuyamikira pa zomwe lye ali. Ndi Yesu yekha woyenera (Chibvumbulutso 5:1-7). Ndipo kumwamba kuzazindikilika ndi mapemphero kwa Ambuye (Chibvumbulutso 4:9-11).

Anthu osakhulupilira, amapembeza ndi kukhulupilira zolengedwa kuposa Mlengiyo (Aroma 1:25). Satana mwini amafunanso kupembezedwa (Luka 4:7), koma Mulungu ndi yekhayo woyenera kupembezedwa (Luka 4:8). Ena amapembeza angelo, zolengedwa zina za Mulungu (Akolose 2:18). Ndipo ena amapembeza timalamulo tomwe anakhazikitasa okha (Marko 7:7). Ena amapembeza malo opemphereramo, koposa Ambuye (Yohane 4:20-22).

Kupembeza koona kumachokera kwa Mzimu Woyerakwira akugwira ntchito mu miyoyo yathu, povomereza kuti Yesu Khristu ndiye woyenera (Yohane 4:23-24; Afilipi 3:2-3), kuti amupembeze lye. Kupembeza kumachitika popereka matupi athu kwa lye, mwa chikhulupiliro, ndi kuvomereza mawu Ake (Aroma 12:1-2; Ahebri 11:21).

Ngakhale pali njira zambiri zopembeza, tiyenera ife kutsata njira yomwe Mawu a Mulungu aphunzitsa. Kumuweruza munthu uzimu wake, kaya kukhwima kwake mu uzimu kutengela ndi momwe apemphedzela ndi "Chikunja."

13. Kulalikira /Kukhala ndi Akuphunzira

Kutuma kwa Yesu Khristu, lye anawauza ophunzira ake kuti "***Pitani, mukalalikire uthenga wabwino, ophunzira ku maiko onse***" (Mateyu 28:18). Ophunzira, ndi munthu yemwe akuphunzira mawu a Mulungu, ndipo wasankha kumutsata Ambuye Yesu Khristu. Wophunzira siwongopulumutsidwa kokha ayi, koma ndiye wophunzira yemwe akukhulupiliranso Mawu a Mulungu kuti akhale ndi Moyo (Yohane 7:17).

Zowerenga Zapadera: Mutu 8, Gawo 1

- 1. Mokhuzana ndi mawu a moyo wa chikhristu:**
 - a. Werengani machitidwe 16:30-31. Ndi ziti pa moyo wa munthu zomwe zimachitika pamene wakhulupilira mwa Mwa Yesu Khristu?
 - b. 2 Akorinto 3:18. Ndi ziti pa moyo wa munthu zimachitika pofuna kusintha munthu kukhala m' maonekedwe a Mkhristu?
 - c. 1 Yohane 3:2. Ndi ziti zomwe zidzachitika akadzamuona Khristu monga Khristu alili?
- 2. Werengani Ahebri 11:6. Kodi okhulupilira akhale ndi chiyani, kuti akondweretse Mulungu?**
- 3. Werengani 1 Akorinto 2:14-18. Chofunika ndi chiyani kuti timvesetse zinthu za uzimu?**
 - a. Werengani Yohane 14:17. Kodi Mzimu Woyeramakhalakuti?
 - b. Werengani Agalatiya 3:2-3. Chofunikira pa uzimu ndi chiyani?
 - c. Werengani Aefenso 4:30 ndi 1 Atesalonika 5:19. Tchulani zinthu ziwiri zomwe tchimo limabweretsa pa okhulupilira?
- 4. Werengani 1 Yohane 1:5-10. Kodi wokhulupilira adzachimwanso? Nanga achite chiyani tsono?**
- 5. Werengani 1 Petro 4:10. Okhulupilira adzalandira chiyani?**
 - a. Werengani 1 Akorinto 13:1-3. Chidzakhalapo ndi chiyani, pomwe munthu ali ndi mphatso ya Mzimu
 - b. Werengani 1 Akorinto 13:8-11. Tikumva motani za zomwe zizachitike ku mphatso zina
 - c. Werengani Yohane 13:34-35 ndi 1 Petro 4:10. Fanizirani cholinga chenicheni, kukondana wina ndi mzake ndi chofunika chomwe mphatso za mzimu zinapatsiridwira?
- 6. Werengani Aroma 6:16-19. Tiyenera kukhala akapolo ku chiyani?**
- 7. Pokhuzana ndi zinthu 5 zofunika mu pemphero**
 - a. Werengani 1 Yohane 1:9. Akunena za chiyani?
 - b. Werengani Aroma 14:11 ndi 15:11. Akunena za chiyani
 - c. Werengani 1 Atesalonika 5:18. Akunena za chiyani?
 - d. Werengani Aefenso 6:18. Akunena za chiyani?
 - e. Werengani Ahebri 4:16. Akunena za chiyani?
- 8. Werengani 1 Petro 2:2 ndi 2 Petro 3:18. Mkhristu akapulumutsidwa?**
- 9. Werengani Marko 12:29-31. Tchulani malamulo a akulu awiri a Mulungu?**
- 10. Werengani 1 Petro 2:19-20, 5:10. Kodi okhulupilira ayenera kupilira pa chiyani?**
- 11. Werengani Ahebri 12:6-7. Kodi Mulungu amatiphunzitsa kudzera mu njira iti?**
- 12. Werengani 2 Timoteo 3:16-17. Kuphunzira Mawu a Mulungu, kuli ndi phindu lanji?**
- 13. Werengani Yohane 4:23-24 ndi Afilipi 3:2-3. Tizipembeza motani?**
- 14. Werengani Mateyu 28:18-20. Ophunzira a Khristu adzichita chiyani?**

Ndime 2

Moyo Womangililika wa Chikristu (Ecclesiology)

A. Chipunzitso

Pamene Yesu anawalamulira, gawo lina la lamuroli linali “**Kuphunzitsa onse achite zomwe analamula**” (Mateyu 28:20). Yesu anali Mphunzitsi (Mateyu 4:23; 5:2; 7:29; 9:35; 11:1; 13:54; 21:23; 22:16; 26:55; 28:15; Machitidwe 1:1). Ophunzira anachita zomwe iye anawalamulira ndipo anayamba kuphunzitsa (Machitidwe 4:2, 18; 5:21, 25, 28, 42; 11:26; 15:1, 35; 18:11, 25; 20:20; 21:21, 28).

Chipunzitso chimatipatsa malangizo pomwe ulaliki umakweza (Akolose 1:28; 3:16).

Pamene Mthumwi Paulo anapereka malangizo kwa Timoteo, iye anawauza iwo kuti aphunzitse anthu ena kuti potero athenso kuphunzitsa ena (1 Timoteo 4:11; 6:2; 2 Timoteo 2:2). Umu ndi momwe mawu a Mulungu amayendera kuchokera mbadwo wina kufika wina.

Anthu ena ali ndi Mphatso ya uphunzitsi (Aroma 12:7). Okhulupilira onse akufunsidwa kuti aphunzitse (Ahebri 5:12-14).

B. Chiyanjano / Kusonkhano Pamodzi

Kusonkhana pamodzi kunali kofunika kwambiri pa mpingo woyamba (Machitidwe 2:42). Mu kusonkhana, amagawana chirichonse angakhale ndi zinthu zathupi (Aroma 15:26; 2 Akorinto 8:4; 9:13; Ahebri 13:16). Komanso za uzimu (1 Yohane 1:3, 7). Mu kusonkhana pamodzi analinso kupembeza monga talongosolera mu ndime 1 ya ya chaputala chino. Kupmbedza Ambuye pamodzi mu chiyanjano.

Chiyanjano cha uzimu ndi okhulupilira (2 Akorinto 6:14) chakhazikika pa kuyanjayana naye Yesu Khristu (1 Yohane 1:7) ndipo kwaperekedwa kudzera mu kuyanjana naye Mzimu Woyer (2 Akorinto 13:14), komangiriridwa mu chikhulupiliro (Filimoni 1:6), ndipo kumabweretsa umodzi mu thupi la Khristu (Alilipi 2:1-2) Tikufunsidwa kuyanjana (1 Akorinto 1:9), ndipo chiyanjano mu mazunzo ake (1 Yohane 1:6).

Maziko a chiyanjano chathu ali kuwonetseredwa pagome, otchedwa ‘Mgonero’ omwe umatikumbutsa za umunthu ndi ntchito ya Khristu (1 Akorinto 10:16) ndipo zamangiririka ndi chiyanjano mu mazunzu ake (Afilipi 3:10)

Monga okhulupilira tili pa chiyanjano, tikachoka pa kusagwirizana (Agalatiya 2:9) ndipo titayamba kugwira ntchito pamodzi yofalitsa uthenga wabwino (Afilipi 1:5). Chiyanjano ndi njira yomwe kukondana ndi ma ubale zinakhazikitsidwa.

Taona kuchiyambi kuti Chikondi ndi chofunika pa moyo wa wa Mkhristu. Tiyenera kukonda Mulungu komanso kukonda anzathu, momwe Mulungu afunira (1 Yohane 4:20). Kukonda mzako monga iwe mwini kumachedwa ‘Chikondi cha chifumu’ (Yakobo 2:8). Uwu ndi muyeso wa Chikondi cha okhulupilira ndipo tikuuzidwango zoti tikonde adani athu (Luka 6:35). Tichitire anthu zomwe ife tingakonde atatichitira (Mateyu 7:12).

Izi ndi mfundo za momwe tingachitire ubale wathu ndi ena. Kuyambira m’ mbanja, mu mpingo, banja la Mulungu ngakhalenso osapulumutsidwa. Pali mfundo zochuluka mu chipangano chatsopano zomanga chiyanjano. Wokhulupilira wosakhwima adzayembekeza kuti anthu ena amuchitire iye ali chete. Koma wokhwima adzachitira izi anthu ena pozindikira kuti Mulungu akamulamula kuti azitere.

Tiyeni tiyambe kuganizira mfundo yoti “Wina ndi mzake” :

- Langizo lokondana wina ndi mzake likupezeka malo ambiri mu chipangano chatsopano (Yohane 13:34, 35; 15:12, 17; Aroma 13:8; 1 Atesalonika 3:12; 4:9; 2 Atesalonika 1:3; 1 Petro 1:22; 1 Yohane 3:11, 23; 4:7, 11, 12; 2 Yohane 1:5). Izi zikusonyeza kuti tiyenera kukhala mu makhalidwe a mu 1 Akorinto 13:4-8 ndi Aroma 12:9-21).
- Zindikirani kuti, ndife ziwalo za wina ndimzake (Aroma 12:5; Aefenso 4:25) Kusonyeza kuti tili pa chiyanjano kale chifukwa ndife thupi la Khristu.
- Tiyenera kudziperekwa kwa wina ndi mzake (Aroma 12:10) kusonyeza kuti tilolerane ndikuchitiranu zinthu zabwino.
- Tilemekezane wina ndi mzake kusonyeze kuti anzathu ndi ofunikira pamaso pa Maulungu (Aroma 12:10).

- Tiganize mofanana pa wina ndi mzake, kusonyeza kuti tivomereze anzathu popeza iwonso analandira chisomo cha Mulungu (Aroma 12:16;15:5).
- Tivomerezane wina ndi mzake monga Khristu anativomera ife (Aroma 5:7), monga zolengedwa zosowekera chisomo chake.
- Tichenjezane wina ndi mzake, tikaone zoopsa zili nkudza (Aroma 15:14).
- Tipatsane malonje wina ndi mzake (Aroma 16:16; 1 Akorinto 16:20; 2 Akorinto 13:12; 1 Petro 5:14), ndi “ Mpsopsono Woyer” kusonyeza kulemekeza kuti munthu aliyense ndiwofunika pamaso pa Mulungu.
- Titumikirane wina ndi mzake (Yohane 13:14; Agalatiya 5:13) zomwe zikuonetseredwa posambitsa mapazi.
- Tione anzathu ofunika koposa ife (Afilipi 2:3).
- Tisenzerane zolemtsa (Agalatiya 6:2), kuthandizana kuthana ndi uchimo ndi zovuta pa moyo.
- Tilolerane wina ndi mzake, tifatse pa anzathu (Aefenso 4:2; Akolose 3:13).
- Tizipereke kwa wina ndi mzake, kusonyeza kuika zosowa za ena patsogolo kuposa zathu (Aefenso 5:21).
- Tilimbikatsane wina ndi mzake kusonyeza kuti kuthandizana akamagwa kuuzimu (Aroma 1:12; 1 Atesalonika 4:18; 5:11; Ahebri 3:13; 10:25).
- Tikhale ochitirana mtendere wina ndi mzake (Marko 9:50). Tisasonkhezera mavuto pa ena.
- Tilape machimo athu (Yakobo 5:16).Tipite kwa omwe tawalakwira ndikuwapepesa, ndipo iwonso atikhulululukire.
- Tipempherane wina ndi mzane (Yakobo 5:16).
- Tikhululukirane monganso Ambuye anatikhululukira (Akolose 3:13).
- Tikhumble zabwino kwa wina ndi mnzake, tifunisitse aliyense atakhala wa Mulungu (1 Atesalonika 5:15).
- Titakasane wina ndi mzake kuchikondi ndi ntchito zabwino (Ahebri 10:24).
- Tidikirane wina ndi mzake (1 Akorinto 11:33), tikhale mu chiyanjano ndi chimwemwe.
- Tiyenera tikhale a chifundo wina ndi mzake zomwe zimahuza kuchotsa zowawa, nkwiyo komanso nkhumbo loipa kwa ena (Aefenso 4:31-32).
- Tisamalirane wina ndi mzake (1 Akorinto 12:25), tikhazikitsidwe ndi anzathu ena a thupi la Khristu.
- Tivomerezane wina ndi mzake (Luka 7:32), tithandizane poganzira kuti tikutumikira Mulungu osati Munthu.
- Ticheze ndi alendo (1 Petro 4:9), tilandira bwino alendo panyumba ndi kumpingo.
- Tizichepetse pamaso pa wina ndi mzake (1 Petro 5:5).
- Tikhale pa chiyanjano/ tisonkhane pamodzi (1 Yohane 1:7).
- Timangilirane wina ndi mzake (Aroma 14:19; 1 Atesalonika 5:11), tilimbikitsane ndinso kulangizana.

C. Ulaliki

Ulaliki ndi kufalitsa uthenga wabwino wa Yesu Khristu .Uku ndikokunena zakuti alipire dipo lowombola dziko ku uchimo (Yohane 1:1) yemwe anadza monga munthu (Yohane 1:14), kuti alipire dipo lowombola dziko ku chimo (1 Yohane 2:1-2), ndipo atafa anauka (1 Akorinto 15:1-3), kuti onse okhulupilira iye, akhale nawo moyo wosatha (Yohane 3:16). Uwu ndi uthenga wabwino onena kuti ngongole inadza chifukwa cha uchimo wathu (Aroma 6:23) inaperekedwa (Agalatiya 3:13).

Mpingo uyenera kufunitsitsa kubweretse uthenga wabwino. Sitiyenera kubisa kuunika ndi choonadi chomwe tinachilandila (Mateyu 5:14; Aroma 1:16).

Mulungu amatipatsa ufulu kuti tipereke uthengawu. Tingaperekwa kuchoka wina kupita wina (Machitidwe 8) kapena pagulu (Machitidwe 2). Chofunikira ndi chokuti mpingo ufalitse uthenga wabwino. Chida cha ulaliki ndi chikondi pa wina ndi mzake (Yohane 13:34-35).

D. Utumiki

Utumiki umazindikira zosowa za uzimu, zakuthupi ndi za malingaliro, ndipo umafunitsitsa kuthandiza pa zosowazo (Machitidwe 11:29; 2 Akorinto 8:3-5). Utumiki ndi ntchito yokhala kazembe wa Khristu ndi kutenga uthenga wa kukonzedwanso kwa dziko lomwe linavunda pachiyambi (2 Akorinto 5:18-21). Munthu akabwezeretsedwanso kwa Mulungu ndiye kuti wamasulidwa ku za mdziko. Choncho utumiki

umanyamula uthenga wa bata ndi mtendere (1 Timoteo 4:4-6). Ife ngati okhulupilira tinamasulidwa (Agalatiya 5:1) ndipo tsopano tikugwiritsa ntchito ufulu kupulumutsa ena (Agalatiya 5:13).

Yesu Khristu iye yekha adapereka chitsanzo kwa ife (Mateyu 20:28), choncho nduna imatsatira mtsogoleri (Yohane 12:24-26). Utumiki wa uchikhrustu uyang' ana udindo wa Mkachisi koma chizindikiro chenicheni chanchikulu (Mateyu 20:26-28; 23:10-12). Ngati okhulupilira tiyenera kumakumbukira nthawi zonse chifundo cha Mulungu potipatsa ife chipulumutso choncho sitifoka (2 Akorinto 4:1-2). Mulungu watilonjeza kuti tisaiwale ngakhalenso kunyoza ntchito zazing' ono za anzathu (Ahebri 6:10-12).

Mwai wotumikira waperekedwa ndi Ambuye (Machitidwe 20:24; 1 Akorinto 12:4-6). Ndipo okhulupilira ayenera aulandire ndi kuwugwiritsa ntchito yotumikirana. Utumiki ndi mbali yofunikira pa moyo wa chikhristu (1 Petro 4:10-11) womwe tiyenera nthawi zonse kuwuchita (Aroma 12:7). Mosamatitsa posaunyozesa komanso posanyoza Yesu Khristu (2 Akorinto 6:3).

Mautumiki aphunzire kugwira ntchito pamodzi. Masankho oyamba a Atumiki/Adikoni anali oti atumikire pa zosowa za mpingo. Atumwi anaona kuperewera pa kusamalira anthu kuthupi, ndipo anapempha amunawo/madikoni asamalire amasiye (Machitidwe 6:1-6). Ndipo ma utumiki osiyanasiyana atagwira ntchito pamodzi anathandiza kupereka zosowa za anthu kuthupi komanso ku uzimu.

Ambuye anakhzakitsa utsogoleri wa Mpingo kudzera mu mautumiki, ndipo Mtumwo Paulo anati,

Ndipo kwa ena Atumwi, kwa ena Aneneri, ena Alaliki, Abusa, Aphunzitsi, kuti akakonzekeretse oyera mtima ku ntchito ya utumiki ndi kumangilira thupi la Khristu. Kufikira titakhala mu chiyanjano cha okhulupilira ndi chidziwitso cha Mwana wa Mulungu. Kufikira ku kukhwima pa muyezo ndi chikhalidwe cha chidzalo mwa Khristu (Aefenso 4:11-13).

Ntchito ya utsogoleri mu mpingo ndi kukonzekeretsa okhulupilira mu uzimu, kuthupi ndi malingaliro, kuti akatumikire ndi kulalikira ena akhwime mu ubale wawu ndi Ambuye Yesu Khristu. Utumiki wochitidwa mu Chikondi, ndi wamphamvu pochitira ulaliki pa mu mpingo (Yohane 13:1-35).

E. Umodzi

Mipingo payokha iyenera kukhala ndi cholinga cha umodzi mu thupi la Khristu (Aefenso 4:13). Yesu Khristu, usiku uja, asanapachikidwe anapemphera kuti omutsatira akhale amodzi, ndipo anati,

Sindikupempha m' malo awa okha, koma kuti okhulupilira enanso mwa ine, kudzera mu mawu, akhale amodzi, popeza inu Atate muli mwa ine, ndi Ine, mwa Inu, Kutu iwo akhale monganso Ife, kuti dziko likakhulupilire kuti munandituma Ine. Ndi kuti Ulemelero womwe munaupereka pa Ine, Inenso ndaupereka pa iwo, kuti akhale amodzi, monga Ife tiri Mmodzi. Ine mwa Inu, ndi Inu mwa Ine, kuti ayeretsedwe mu umodzi, kuti dziko likadzindikire kuti munandituma ine, kuti munawakonda iwo, komanso munandikonda ine (Yohane 17:20-23).

Pozindikira kuti onse okhulupilira ali mu Mzimu Woyera, kuyambira nthawi yomwe akhulupilira Yesu Khristu, umodzi unakhazikitsidwa poyamba popeza pali Mzimu Umodzi (Aefenso 4:4) ndipo tonse tili mwa iye. Mtumwi Paulo anaphunzitsa za Umodzi wa Mzimu Woyera (Aefenso 4:1-3) kusonyeza kuti mayendedwe athu ndi odzadza ndi chisomo molingana ndi chikhulupiliro (Aefenso 8-9). Pomwe maimidwe athu mwa Khristu akutiyenereza kukhala mu chipulumutso, ndipo tiyenerera kufunafuna umodzi mu thupi la Khristu, womwe wagona pa Chikondi, ndi cholinga choti osatembuka mtima, azindikire kuti ife, ndi ophunzira ake a Yesu Khristu (Yohane 13:34-35).

Zowerenga Zapadera: Mutu 8, Gawo 2

1. Werengani 2 Timoteo 2:2. Tchulani kufunika kwa Mpingo?
2. Werengani 1 Timoteo 6:3. Kodi chipunxitso tingachiunike bwanji?
3. Werengani Ahebri 5:12. Kodi anthu omwe akhala okhulupilira kwa nthawi yaitali azichita chiyani?

4. **Werengani 1 Yohane 1:3 ndi 7. Kodi chomwe chimaoneka chofunika kwambiri pa mpingo ndi chiyani?**
5. **Ndi ndondomeko ziti za chiyanjano zomwe zalongosoledwa mu ndimeyi?**
 - a. Yohane 13:34-35
 - b. Aroma 12:10
 - c. Aroma 15:7
 - d. Agalatiya 5:13
 - e. Afilipi 2:3
 - f. Agalatiya 6:2
 - g. Ahebri 3:13 ndi 10:25
 - h. Akolose 3:13
 - i. Aefenso 4:31-32
 - j. 1 Petro 4:7
 - k. Aroma 14:19
6. **Werengani Mateyu 5:14 ndi Aroma 1:16. Kodi Mpingo uchite chiyani?**
7. **Werengani Agalatiya 5:1 ndi 5:13. Khristu analisandusa mfulu kuti tikhale mfulu?**
8. **Werengani Aefenso 4:13. Kodi cholinga cha mpingo chizikhala chotani?**
9. **Werengani Yohane 17:20-23. Kodi cholinga cha Khristu pa omutsatira chinali chotani?**

Mutu 9

Kugwirtsa Ntchito

Malonje

Ndime ino ilongosola za njira zoyenera pokonzekera maphunziro a Baibulo. Njira iyi yalongo soledwa mogwirizana ndi mfundo zomwe aphunzitsi ochuluka akhala akugwiritsa ntchito pophunzitsa Mawu a Mulungu. Ngakhale njira zilipo zosiyanasiyana, ndondomeko zachindunji mu chaputala 4, ndizo muyenela kuzigwiritsa ntchito

Choyamba, lingalirani maphunziro a kusukulu, ndipo zindikirani kuti maphunziro a kusukulu asakujejemetseni pa kuphunzira za mawu a mulungu ndi za Mzimu woyeru. Mzimu woyeru ndiye yemwe “**amatitsogolera ku choonadi**” (Yohane 16:3) chomwecho, palibe njira yokonzedwa ndi munthu yomwe ingasokoneze.

Tiyenera kulankhula mwa chikhulupiliro, zilibi vuto kuti mukudziwa motani za mawu a Mulungu (Akolose 2:6). Kukhwima mu chikhristu sikumadza ku thupi ayi koma mu chikhulupiliro (Agalatiya 3:2-5). Satana adzayesayesa kukujejemetsani kuti muzingokhulupilira za nokha osati Mzimu Woyeru (Yohane 5:39-47) chidziwitso cha Satana ndi chopanda chikondi, komabe izi zizakutsogolerani mu nkharwe, chomwe ndi chikhaliidwe cha kusakhwima mu uzimu (1 Akorinto 8:1).

Zilibi kanthu, kuti tikufunanji pochita moyo wa chikhristu, tiyenerabe kukhala pa pemphero komanso kuvomereza zolakwa zathu (1 Akorinto 11:3; Miyambo 28:3; 1 Yohane 1:9) ndiponso tipitilire kupemphera. Tipempherere chiyero, kumvetsa komanso kubwezeretsedwa pa moyo wathu wa uzimu molingana ndi zomwe tiwerenge mu phunziro lino.

Gawo 1

Kufuna Kuzindikira Bukhu

A. Chidziwitso

Tisankha buku loti tiwerenge, tiyenera tiliwerenge kaye kangapo ngati kuti ndi *newspaper* kapena buku lina lililonse izi zili chochi chifukwa zimatithandizila ife kuti tiziwe zimene zalembedwa m'bukhulo osati kuti tiyakhe mafunso ovuta a phunziro la buku.

Kuwerenga buku mwachangu kangapo kutinthandizira kuti tiziwe mfundo zina za mamphunzilo ofunikira komanso zalembedwa. Tiyenera kutanthaudzira zalembedwazo potengera zalembedwa zoyambilila komanso za kumapeto kuwerenga buku vesi ndi vesi ndi njira yokhayo imene ingatithandizire kuti timvetse zalembedwa zoyambilila ndi zotsatira zake.

Tiyeneranso kudziwa mbiri ndi malo za mabuku osiyanasiyana a Buku Loyera. Phunziro ili litengera pa 1 Atesalinika. Kuti zithandize ophunzira kulongosola za dera la Tesalonika. Zolongosolazo ziyenera kuti zitengedwe mu mabuku ena a buku loyera. Ma buku lotchedwa dictionary la buku loyera komanso chidziwitso cha buku loyera ndi amene athandizire kulongosola.

B. Malo ndi Mbiri ya a Tesalonika

Tesalonika linali doko lomwe linali pamutu pa chilumba cha Temiki pa ngodya la ku kumpoto chakunzambwe ya Nyanja ya Aegean ku dziko limene likudziwika kuti Greece masiku ano. Linakhazikitsidwa mu dera la chiromma lotchedwa Macedonia ndipo limadziwika ndi nyengo yake yetentha komanso kuti malo a sitima kumene ma sitima akuluakulu amapezekerako.

Tesalonika anapezeka m'chaka cha 315 B.C ndi Cassander, mwana wa Antipater, patangotha nthawi pang' ono m'mene anamwalira Alexander wamkulu. Pambuyo pa kumwalira kwa Alexander panali kukanganinirana udindo. Antipatera and wakubanja la chifumu nauthula mzindawo pambuyo pa dzina lake la mkazi wa mwana wake lotchedwa Tesalonika amene anali mchemwali wake wa Alexandra wamkulu.

Tesalonika linali dera la malonda lomwe linayamba ndi ma Greeks koma linali dera la mayuda. Lero ndi dera la chi Greek lotchedwa Salonika.

C. Kulongosora Mbiri ya Mpingo: Machitidwe 17:1-9

Mpingo unayambitsidwa pa ulendo wa utumiki wa Paulo wachiwiri kutengera zotsatira za masomphenya (Machitidwe 16:9). Paulo anaperekezedwa ndi Sila (lomwe linali dzina la chi Hebrei, Silvanus linali dzina lake la chi Roma), Timoteo ndi Luka. Amayenda mu njira yomwe imalumikiza ndi kunzambwe. Gululi linafika ku Tesalonika litafika m' dera monga Filipi, Amfipoli komanso Apoloniya (Machitidwe 17:1).

Paulo anaphunzitsa mu sinagogue kwa masabata atatu (Machitidwe 17:2) ndi uthenga onena kuti Yesu anakwaniritsa ulosi wa chipangano chakale komanso kuti iye anali mpulumutsi (Machitidwe 17:3). Ambiri anakopedwa chifukwa cha uthengawu (Machitidwe 17:4).

Paulo anakhalanso ndi nthawi ina yosakambidwa bwinobwino kuphunzitsa anthu okopedwa. Chifukwa cha ichi, ayuda osakhulupilira anakhala a nsanje, ndipo anapanga gulu nayamba kutsatira anthu opemphera (Machitidwe 17:5). Gululo linapita ku nyumba ya Yasoni kuti akamutenge Paulo amene sanali kumeneko (Machitidwe 17:6), ndiyeno anamutengera Yasoni kubwalo ndipo kumeneko amanyoza utumiki wa Paulo okhuza za Yesu (Machitidwe 17:7). Anthu anavuta kwambiri mpaka Paulo ndi gulu lake anathawira ku Bereya (Machitidwe 17:8-10).

D. Nthawi Imene Analembedwa Komanso Chifukwa Chake

Ulendo wa utumiki wa chiwiri unayamba mu chaka 49 AD pamene Paulo anaphunzitsa pa Antiyoki attachoka ku Atesalonika, Paulo anaphunzitsa ku Bereya kenako ku Athena asanapite ku Korinto kumene anakhala chaka chimodzi ndi miyezi isanu ndi umodzi (Machitidwe 18:11). Paulo anatumiza Timoteo ku Tesalonika kuti akaone m' mene Mpingo watsopano ukuyendera (1 Atesalonika 3:2). Uthenga wa Timoteo unali wabwino ndipo zotsatira zake zinali bukuli. Izi zikutanthauza kuti Atesalonika linandedwa chaka 50 AD. Ili linali buku lachiwiri lomwe Paulo analemba (loyamba linari la Agalatiya).

Zowerenga Zapadera: Mutu 9, Gawo 1

Werengani nkani ya mu Chapter 3 yomwe ikunena za 2 Atesalonika

Gawo 2

Mugenera Kulongosora Buku

Tikanakhala okonzeka kuyang' anitsitsa buku, tiyenera tiyambe ndi kulongosola ndondomeko. Chomwe tiyenera tiyambe ndi chithuzi chachikulu, kenako kufootokoza chazing' ono komanso zazing' ono za magawo a chaching' onocho. Machitidwe ake ndiodziwikiratu, chifukwa m' mene tingayang' anitsire komanso kutenga nthawi pachithunzi chilichonse ndi m' menenso uthenga wambiri tingaueze. Mau a Mulungu ali ngati chonchonso. Chithuzichi chachikulu ndi Yesu Khristu mwiniwake. Mau olembedwa ndi a bvumbulutso la mau a moyo (Yohane 5:39-47). Tikayang' anitsitsa tingathe kuona umunthu weniweni wa Khristu.

Sitiyenera kutanganidwa kwambiri mzambiri kuti tingalephere kuzindikira chithunzithuzi chachikulu cha mau. Tikatero tikhala ngati "akukuntha udzudzu koma kumeza ngamira" (Mateyu 23:24) zimene zikuthandauza, tidzalephera kupeza zofunika kwambiri.

Pamene tikufuna kulongosola bukhu, ntchito yoyamba n'kudziwa m' mene uthenga wagawiridwa m' ma gawo osianasiyana. Ambiri otanthauzira bukhu loyera ali ndi njira yoziwira magawidwe ake a mau. Nthawi zambiri, otanthauzira, amaona nambala ya vesi yoyamba mu gawo la mau. Welengani chidziwitso cha chomwe mukutanthauziracho kuti muone m' mene otanthauzirayo anaonetsera magawo a mau. Ngati magawowo sanaonetsedwe, pitilizanibe, koma mukuona m' mene kusintha kwa phunziro kukumachitikira.

Mwa chitsanzo, magawo a 1 Atesalonika ali chonchi;

1. 1:1
2. 1:2-10
3. 22:1-12
4. 2:13-16
5. 2:17-20
6. 3:1-10
7. 3:11-13
8. 4:1-8
9. 4:9-12
10. 4:13-18
11. 5:1-11
12. 5:12-22
13. 5:23-28

Kenako perekani dzina ku gawo lililonse. Pamene tikuwerenga bukhuli kwambiri, kulongosola kwathu kuzisinha pamene tikuona zolemba zambiri. Pa nthawiyi sitimaona kwambiri mainawo. Ntchito yathu nkufuna kudziwitsa koma mosavutitsa kwambiri.

Kulongosola kwa magawo a 1 Atesalonika kumaoneka chonchi:

1. 1:1 Kalandilidwa komanso kupasidwa ulemu
2. 1:2-10 Kuthokoza chifukwa cha chitsanzo chawo
3. 2:1-12 Udindo wa Paulo
4. 2:13-16 Kuthokoza chifukwa chakusamala kwavo
5. 22:17-20 Kufuna kwa Paulo kuti awone iwo
6. 3:1-10 Kufuna kwa Paulo kuti awone m' mene mpingo ukuyendela
7. 3:11-13 Chiyembekezo cha Paulo kuti akwele mu uzimu
8. 4:1-8 Kufuna kwa Paulo kuti ayeretsedwe
9. 4:9-12 Kuyankhura kwa Paulo pa chikondi chawo
10. 4:13-18 Kufa kwa Khristu
11. 5:1-11 Tsiku la Yehova
12. 5:12-22 Malamulo ofunika kuchitidwa
13. 5:23-28 Kusanzikana

Zowerenga Zapadera: Muļu 9, Gawo 2

Pangani kawuniwuni wa bukhu la 2 Atesalonika pa magawo a mavesi awa:

1. 1:1-2
2. 1:3-12
3. **2:1-17**
 - a. 2:1-12
 - b. 2:13-15
 - c. 2:16-17
4. **3:1-15**
 - a. 3:1-5
 - b. 3:6-13
 - c. 3:14-15**

Gawo 3

Kuchepetsa Phunziro Lowerenga

Gawo ili liyamba ndi kufotokoza magawo pawokhapawokha. Mwachitsanzo, tiona magawo awiri oyambilira a mau opezekera mu vesi loyamba la 1 Atesalonika.

A. Kulandiridwa Komanso Kupatsidwa Ulemu–1 Atesalonika 1:1

- 1.1 *Paulo ndi Silvano ndi Timoteo kupita ku Mpingo wa Tesalonika kwa Mulungu atate komanso Yesu Khristu: Chisomo kwa inu komanso mtendere.*

Vesi lotsegulirali likuyankha mafunso ena amene tingafune kudziwa. Paulo, Silvano komanso Timoteo anakukhuzidwa ndi kulemba kalatayi, ndiye tayankha amene “akulemba.” Olandira kalatayo ndi a Khristu a Mpingo umene uli kutesalonika ndiye tayankha “kumene” kalatayi ikupita.

Mudziwe kuti Paulo akutchula Mpingo ngati kuti unaikidwa “mwa” atate komanso mbuye Yesu Khristu. Izizikutanthauza kuti ubale waukululu pakati pa Mulungu ndi okhulupilira.

Paulonso waapephelera mwachidure iwo. Amafunu chisomo ndi mtendere ziperekedwe kwa iwo.

Kuti tipeze chithandizo tiyeni tiyambe, mudziwe kuti malamulo atatu aphunzitsidwa mu vesi loyamba:

Lamuro loyamba: Kulandira anthu a Mulungu kufuna kuti anthu ena akule mu ubale ndi iye.

Lamuro lachiwiri: Kulandira anthu a Mulungu kukhoza kugwira ntchito limodzi ndi kulimbikitsa ena kuti akule.

Lamuro lachitatu: Kulandira anthu a Mulungu kufuna kuti agawane zomwe ali nazo

Kuti tichepetse phunziro lomwe tawerenga, tionano mavesi amene akupanga gawo lachiwiri.

B. Kuthokoza Chifukwa cha Chitsanzo Chawo–1 Atesalonika 1:2-10

1. **Choyamba werengani gawo lachiwiri kangapo:**

1:2 *Tiyamika Mulungu nthawi zonse chifukwa cha inu nonse, ndikukumbukira inu m' mapemphero athu*

1:3 *Ndikukumbukira kosalekeza ntchito yanu ya chikhulupiliro ndi chikondi chochitachita ndi chipiliro cha chiyembekezo cha a mbuye wathu Yesu Khristu pamaso pa Mulungu atate wathu*

1:4 *Podziwa, abale okondedwa ndi mulungu*

1:5 *Kuti uthenga wabwino wa Mulungu sunadze kwa inu m' mau okha komanso mu mphamvu ndi mwa mzimu woyerwa ndi kuchuluka kwa kukulu; monga mudiwa tinakhala otani mwainu chifukwa cha inu*

1:6 *Ndipo munayamba kukhala akutsanza athu, ndi ambuye, m' mene munalandira mauwo m' chisautso chambiri ndi chimwemwe cha mzimu woyerwa,*

1:7 *Kotero kuti inu munayamba kukhala chitsanzo kwa onse okukhulupilira aku Makedoniya ndi Akaya.*

1:8 *Pakuti kutumika kwa inu kudamveka mau ambuye osati m' makedoniya ndi Akaya mokha, komatu m' malo monse chikhulupiliro chanu cha kwa Mulungu chidaturuka kotero kuti inu simufunika kwa ife kulankhula kanthu.*

1:9 *Pakuti okha olalikira za ife, malowedwe athu akwa inu anali otani; ndikuti munatembenukira kwa Mulungu posiyana nawo mafano, kutumikira Mulungu weniweni wa moyo,*

1:10 *Ndikudikila mwana wake achokere kumwamba, amene anamuukitsa kwa kufa, Yesu otipulumutsa ife ku mkwiyo ulinkudza.*

2. Kenako, perekani mutu wa vesi iliyonse

1.2 Pemphero lothokoza

Tiyamika Mulungu nthawi zonse chifukwa cha inu nonse, ndikukumbukira inu m' mapemphero athu

1.3 Chifukwa chani kuthokoza–chikhulupiliro, chiyembekezo ndi chikondi.

Ndikukumbukira kosalekeza ntchito yanu yachikhulupiliro ndi chikondi chochitachita ndi chipiliro cha chiyembekezo cha a mbuye wathu Yesu Khristu pamaso pa Mulungu atate wathu

1.4 Kusiya kuitanidwa kwawo ndi Mulungu

Podziwa, abale okondedwa ndi mulungu

1.5 Chiyambi chawo mu uthenga wabwino

Kuti uthenga wabwino wa Mulungu sunadze kwa inu m' mau okha komanso mu mphamvu ndi mwa mzimu woyerwa ndi kuchuluka kwa kukulu; monga mudziwa tinakhala otani mwainu chifukwa cha inu

1.6 Kusiyana kumene uthenga wabwino kunabweretsa.

Ndipo munayamba kukhala akutsanza athu, ndi ambuye, m' mene munalandira mauwo mchisautso chambiri ndi chimwemwe cha mzimu woyerwa,

1.7 Choyamba chakutsatira chakusiyana ndi chitsanzo.

Kotero kuti inu munayamba inu kukhala inu chitsanzo kwa onse akukhulupilira ku Makedoniya ndi Akaya.

1.8 Chotsatira chachiwiri cha kusiyana ndi kupereka uthenga.

Pakuti kutumika kwa inu kudamveka mau ambuye osati ku Makedoniya ndi Akaya mokha, komatu m' malo monse chikhulupiliro chanu cha kwa Mulungu chidatuluka kotero kuti inu simufunika kwa ife kulankhula kanthu.

1.9 Chiyambi cha kusiyana ndikusiya mafano.

Pakuti okha olalikira za ife, malowedwe athu akwa inu anali otani; ndikuti munatembenukira kwa Mulungu posiyana nawo mafano, kutumikira Mulungu weniweni wa moyo,

1.10 Chiyambi chakusyanako ndikumwamba kwa moyo

Ndikudikila mwana wake achokere kumwamba, amene anamuukitsa kwa kufa, Yesu otipulumutsa ife ku mkwiyo ulinkudza.

Zowerenga Zapadera: Mutu 9, Gawo 3

1. Werengani 2 Atesalonika 1:1-12 nthawi zingapo.

2. Perekani mutu pa vesi iriyonse.

Gawo 4

Kuyang'ana Chibalecho

A. Yang' anani kayendedewe ka phunziro lomwe likuyamba: pamene tikuyang' ana mutu wa vesi iliyonse mu gawo lachiwiri la 1 Atesalonika, tikuona kayendedewe kakuyamba.

- 1:2 Pemphero lothokoza
- 1:3 Chifukwa chani kuthokoza–chikhulupiliro, chiyembekezo ndi chikondi
- 1:4 Kusiya kuitanidwa kwao ndi Mulungu
- 1:5 Chiyambi chawo mu uthenga wabwino
- 1:6 Kusiyana kumene uthenga wabwino kwabweretsa
- 1:7 Choyamba chakusatira chakusiyana
- 1:8 Chotsatira chachiwiri chakusatira–kupereka uthenga
- 1:9 Chiyambi chakusyanako–kusiya kupembedza mafano
- 1:10 Chiyambi chakusyanaku–kumwamba kwa moyo

Zosavuta kupeza zithokozo ndikusiyana kwa uthenga umene unayikidwa m' mitima mwawo.

B. Yang' anisitsani Ma Vesiwo, Mukuona Zochitika

- 1:2 Pemphero la kuthokoza
Timathokoza Mulungu nthawi zonse chifukwa cha inu nonse, ndikukumbukira inu m' mapemphero athu;
Mu vesiyi, Paulo akutiua ife zimene amachita (kuthokoza) ndi m' mene iye amachitira (pemphero).
- 1:3 Chifukwa chain kuthokoza–chikhulupiro, chiyembekezo ndi chikondi.
Ndikukumbukira kosalekeza ntchito yanu yachikhulupiliro ndi chikondi chochitachita ndi chipiliro cha chiyembekezo cha a mbuye wathu Yesu Khristu pamaso pa Mulungu atate wathu

Vesiyi ikutiua ife zifukwa amawathokozena:

1. Ntchito yawo yachikhulupiliro
2. Ntchito yawo yachikondi
3. Chiyembekezo chawo

Chikhulupiliro, chiyembekezo ndi chikondi zaknazikika pa zinthu zitatu;

1. Ubale waho ndi mbuye Yesu Khristu
2. Kuyandikana kwavo ndi atate
3. Kuitanidwa kwavo ndi Mulungu (v.4)

- 1:4 Kusiya kuitanidwa kwavo ndi Mulungu,
Podziwa, abale okondedwa ndi mulungu
- 1:5 Chiyambi chawo mu uthenga wabwino
Kuti uthenga wabwino wa Mulungu sunadze kwa inu m' mau okha komanso mu mphamvu ndi mwa mzimu woyera ndi kuchuluka kwa kukulu; monga mudziwa tinakhala otani mwainu chifukwa cha inu

Analandira uthenga wabwino umene unabwera kwa iwo:

1. mu mau
2. mu mphamvu
3. mwa mzimu woyera
4. ndikukwanirtsidwa mokwanira
5. kuchokera kwa anthu akhalidwe

- 1:6 Kusiyana kumene uthenga wabwino kunabweretsa.
Ndipo munayamba kukhala akutsanza athu, ndi ambuye, m' mene munalandira mauwo m'chisautso chambiri ndi chimwemwe cha mzimu woyer,
 Analandira uthenga wabwino ndi chimwemwe pa nthawi ya mazunzo.
- 1:7 Choyamba chakusatira chakusiyana ndi chitsanzo.
Kotero kuti inu munayamba inu kukhala inu chitsanzo kwa onse okhulupilira ku Makedoniya ndi Akaya.
 Choyamba chakutsatira chakusiyana chimene uthenga wabwino unabweretsa ndi chakuti anthu aku Tesalonika anakhala chitsanzo kwa Mpingo yoyandikana nayo.
- 1:8 Chotsatira chachiwiri chakusiyana mdi kupereka uthenga.
Pakuti kutumika kwa inu kudamveka mau ambuye osati m' makedoniya ndi akaya mocha, komatu m' malo monse chikhulupiliro chanu cha kwa Mulungu chidaturuka kotero kuti inu simufunika kwa ife kulankhura kanthu.
 Chotsatira chachiwiri chinali chakuti chikhulupilirro chawo chinafikira kutali.
- 1:9 Chiyambi chakusiyana ndi kusiya mafano.
Pakuti okha olalikira za ife, malowedwe athu akwa inu anali otani; ndikuti munatembenukira kwa Mulungu posiyana nawo mafano, kutumikira Mulungu weniweni wa moyo,
 Chiyambi choyamba chakusiyana chinali chakuti anthu anasiya mafano.
- 1:10 Chiyambi chakusiyana ndi kumwamba kwa moyo.
Ndikulandira mwana wake achokere kumwamba, amene anamuukitsa kwa kufa, Yesu otipulumutsa ife ku mkwiyo ulinkudza.
 Maziko achiwiri akusiyana ndi chakuti anthu a ku Tesalonika anali akudikira kubweranso kwa ambuye ndi ambuye amene: (1) anauksidwa kwa akufa ndi (2) amene adzatipulumutse ife mu mkwiyo ulinkudza.
- C. Gavo Lochepetsedwa Lingaoneke Chonchi:**
1. **Kuthokoza v.2**
 2. **Chifukwa chain kuthokoza vs.3-4**
 - a. Ntchito yachikhulupiliro
 - b. Ntchito ya chikondi
 - c. Chiyembekezo chawo
 1. mwa ambuye Yesu Khristu
 2. mwa kupezekera kwa Mulungu ndi tate
 3. kuitanidwa kwawo
 3. **Kuvomereza kwawo kwa uthenga wabwino v.5**
 - a. Mu mau
 - b. Mu mphamvu
 - c. Mu mzimu woyer
 - d. Ndi kukwanirtsidwa
 - e. Kuchokera kwa anthu akhalidwe
 4. **Kusiyana kuwiri kumene uthenga wabwino kunapanga v.6**
 - a. Kusatira gulu la Paulo ndi ambuye
 - b. Anaperekwa chimwemwe cha muuzimu pa nthawi ya mazunzo
 5. **Zotsatira ziwiri za kusiyana vs.7-8**
 - a. Anakhara zitsanzo za mipingoyoyandikana nayo
 - b. Anakhala zzitsanzo zoziwika kwambiri za chikhulupiliro
 6. **Ziyambi ziwiri za kusiyana vs 9-10**

- a. Anasiya mafano
- b. Amadikira kudzanso kwa ambuye;
 - 1) Amene anaukitsidwa kwa akufa
 - 2) Amene adzatipulumutse ife mu mkwiyo uli nkudza

Taona kuti mu gawo ili, Paulo akupereka chiyamiko chabwino kwa Mpingo umene unali ku Atesalonika akutchulidwa kuti, “chitsanzo” kapena Mpingo “Osililitsa.” Kenako, tikhaza kuphunzira zomwe zimafunika kuti mukhale Mpingo “Osililitsa” lero.

Zowerenga Zapadera: Mutu 9, Gawo 4

1. Yang' anani pa mitu ya mavesi anuwo ndipo onani mitu yankhani.
2. Yang' anani bwino pa mavesi.
3. Kulitsani nkhani ya mu Atesalonika 1:1-12.

Ndime 5

Kupsedera Zomwe Zalembedwa

Tingathe kupsedera zomwe zalembedwa, kufanizira lemba ndi linzake. Njira yaifupi yochitira izi ndiyo kugwiritsa ntchito bukuh lotchedwa KONKODANSI lomwe limalongsola liwu lirilonse, malo ndi zomwe zinachitika mwa tsatanetsatane.

Pali ma Konkodansi amitundu yosiyansiyana ndipo amagwiranso ntchito zosiyansiyana koma kufunika kuti muzutsatira ndondomeko yabwino popsedera nkhani. Awiri mwa ma Konkodansiwo ndi awa: *Englishmans Greek Concordance* ndi *Englishmans Hebrew and Chaldee Concordance*. Omwe amalongosola mawu amu chigiriki ndi chi Heberi ndikuwamasulira mu chingerezi.

Konkodansi yotchuka kwambiri ndi ya Strong' s Exhaustive Concordance imene imasanja m' ndandanda liwu lirilonse. Mwa chitsanzo, nkhani iliyonse yomwe anatchulapo kuti "bwino", bukhuli limapeleka m' ndandanda wa mavesi ake, ngati mmene zalembedwela mmusimu:

BWINO

Mateyu 3:10–Zomwe zimabweretsa zipatso **zabwino** (2570)

Mateyu 5:45–Dzuwa limawala pa oipa ndi a **bwino** (18)

Mawu oti "bwino" akugwiritsidwa ntchito mu Mateyu 3:10 (ref #2570) ndi a mu chigiriki KALOS omwe atanthauza zabwino zenizeni, zabwino kuyambira pa chilengedwe chake. Koma mawu oti "bwino" a mu Mateyu 5:45 (ref #18) ndi a chigiriku AGATHOS kumasulira kuti chomwe chimasandulika kukhakla chabwino.

Malongosoledwe a matanthauzo mwa tchutchutchu mu chigiriki ndi chi heberi akupezekanso mu mabukhu a Lexons, omwe ndi mabukhu a Dikishonare.

Gwiritsani ntchito mabukuwa ndipo azakuthandizani kuphunzira bwino Baibulo: Pano tione liwu loti kutsanzira, mu chingerezi imitator ndinso mu chigiriki mimetes amane amapezeka mu 1 Atesalonika ndipo akutchulidwa kasanu ndi kamodzi mu chipangano chatsopano.

1 Akorinto 4:16 "Ndakukwezani tsono, khalani onditsanzira ine."

1 Akorinto 11:1 "Khalani otsanzira za ine, monga inenso nditsanzira Khristu."

Aefenso 5:1 "Choncho khalani otsanzira za Mulungu, monga ana ake okondedwa;"

1 Atesalonika 1:6 "Munakhala otsanzira a ife ndi Ambuye, mutalandira mawu mu chisautso ndi chimwemwe cha Mzimu Woyer."

1 Atesalonika 2:14 "Popeza inu, abale munakhala otsanzira mpingo wa Mulungu mwa Khristu omwe muli a ku Yudeya, popeza munalipira pa zowawitsa mu manja a anthu angakhale anachita kuchokera ku Ayuda,"

Ahebri 6:12 "Kuti musamakhale opusa koma otsanzira omwe kudzera mu chikhulupiliro ndi chipiliro munalandira malonjezano."

Titawerenga gawo lino mawu oti kutengera kapena kutsanzira agwiritsidwamo ntchito, choncho tanthauzo lenileni la mawuwa ndi ili:

- Mu 1 Akorinto 4:16 Paulo akufuna mamembala a mu mpingo wa Akorinto amutsanzire iye (v14-15) kapena kuti azichita khaldwe lomwe iye amachita monga iye atsanzira Atate.
- Mu 1 Akorinto 11:1 tikupeza kuti Paulo ali ndi chomuyenereza. Sitiyenera kutengera chimo kapena zoipa (Aroma 7) koma njira yokhayo yomwe Paulo anatsanzira Khristu.
- Mu Aefenso 5:1 Tiyenera kutsanzira Mulungu monga mwana atsanzira ataw wake.
- Mpingo wa ku Atesalonika unatsanzira Paulo ndi Ambuye Yesu. 1 Atesalonika 1:6
- 1 Atesalonika 2:14, mpingo wa ku Atesalonika unatsata pa chipiliro chake pa zowawa.

- Ahebri 6:9-12 Mbali yofunikira kwambiri pa kutsanzira mu utumiki.

Tikaika zonsezi pamodzi tikuona kuti talimbikitsidwa ndi malembo kuti tichite zinthu zitatu izi:

1. Kutsanzira Mulungu ,Yesu ndi Paulo
2. Kutsanzira iwo monga mwana pa atate ake, ngakhale nthawi ya mazunzo
3. Kutsanzira iwo kudzera mu kutumikira ena

Tingakhale kuitiriza mchitidwe wa kutsanza tsopano (potengera 1 Atesalonika 1:6) chifukwa tazindikira chomwe mau akupatula zokhuzana ndi izo. Tikudziwa kuti pamene Paulo amalamulira Atesalonika pa kutsanza iye ndi khamu lake, adationetsa kuti ulamuliro wa m' kuwala kwake potsanza Yesu Khristu, osati potsatira kufooka kwa umunthu wake (poyang' anira Aroma 7).

Pa cholinga cholembera tiyenera kuzindikira pang' ono za ntchito za atate ndi mwana kuti tikatsanzire. Mwa chitsanzo, Tingathe kupereka ubwino wa makhalidwe, kufunika kokwanirtsa lonjezo kapena ubwino okhala mu chilungamo (pamene tiyamba kulankhula za ambuye, kuthekela nkosatha). Pa zomwe tikolola ndi kuphunzitsa kuchokera m' mau a Mulungu ndi nkhanzi yopita pa tsogolo, pemphero losalekeza. Monga m' phunzitsi wa mau a Mulungu tiyenera kuzindikira kuti okhulupilira achilendo kapena makanda mu chikhulipiliro sangathe kuzindikira zoona zakuya a mau a Mulungu (Ahebri 5:11-14). Tiyenera kuchenjera ndi mlingo wa makhwimidwe a moyo wathu wa uzimu.

Anthu a mpingo wa ku Tesalonika adatsanza Paulo ndi ambuye ndipo anakhala zitsanzo kwa okhulupirira aliyense kuti atsate.

Tikayeng' ana mau, tipeza ntchito za mpingo watsopano kuthokoza kwa Paulo ku Atesalonika (v.2) kunali mu zinthu zitatu:

1. Ntchito zawo mu chikhulupiliro
2. Ntchito zawo mu chikondi
3. Change chawo pa chiyembekezo

Mu chipangano chatsopano chonse muli nkhanzi zochuruka za ntchito (173), chikhulupiliro (246), kulema (19), chikondi (115), kuima chiimire (32) ndi chiyembekezo (56) kotero kuti munthu angathe kukhala masabata kapena miyezi kuwerenga mituyi. Ma nauni ndi ma verebu agwiritsidwa ntchito mu nkhanizi kusonyeza phindu ndi kufunikira kwa mawuwa. Chotero, ndi kofunika kwambiri kuti tizimvesersa bwino nkhanizi pamene tiri mu mpingo.

Zowerenga Zapadera: Mutu 9, Gawo 5

Ma gawo 5 ndi 6 aphatikizidwa. Choncho, ophunzira ayenera kugwiritsa ntchito bukhu la Concordance pamene akuwerenga maphunzirowa. Chonde, fufuzani bwino za mavesi a mu 2 Atesalonika 1.

Ndime 6

Kukuza Zophunziridwa

Mphunzitsi ayenera kulowa kwakuya asanaphunzitse mawu a Mulungu ndipo ayenera kutsogoleredwa ndi Mzimu Woyer. Motsogozedwa ndi Mzimu Woyer, tiri ndi kuthekera kopeza chuma molingana ndi 1 Akorinto 2:9-10:

Zinthu zomwe maso sanazione ndi makutu sanazimve ndipo zomwe Mulungu anakonzekera omwe amawakonda. Pakuti kwa ife Mulungu wazziululira kudzera mwa Mzimu Woyer, pakuti Mzimu amaunikira muzithu zones amaunika mu zinthu zones angakhale mu zakuya zake za Mulungu.

Pofuna kulongosola bwino za nkhanzi tikambanso za 1 Atesalonika 1:3 momwe muli mau a chigriki omwe akuti.

Nthawi zonse (ADIALEPO = Kusaperewera) **Pozindikira kuti** (MNEMONEUW = Pozindikira) **zanu** (Ntchito) (ERGOS = Ntchito, biznesi zomwe munthu amatanganidwa nazo) **za Chikhulupiliro** (PISTIS = Chikhulupiliro) **ntchito** (KOPOS = Kugwira ntchito pa msautso) **mu chikondi** (AGAPE = Kugwira ntchito zomwe ziri zolondola) **change** (HUPOMONE = Kukhazikitsa) **chiyembekezo** (ELPIS = chidaliro chabwino mu chipiliro) **mwa ambuye Yesu Khristu** (EMPROSTHEN= Pa maso pa) **Mulungu Atate wathu.**

Mfundu: Auzeni anthu chifukwa chomwe timathokozeria Mulungu pa iwo {v 2}

Mfundu Yaikulu: Popeza uwu ndi mpingo wa chitsanzo tikuona kuti mpingo wa chitsanzo uli ndi chikondi, chiyembekezo ndi chikhulupiliro.

A. Zooni Zina

1. Zambiri mwa zofunikazi zikupeze ka monga gawo lofunikisitsa la Mu kalata ya chipangano chatsopano.
2. Zindikirani kuti “Chikhulupiliro cha machitachita” ndi chikondi cha machitachita, ndi chiyembekezo chopilira zalongosoledwamo.
3. Choncho zitatu izi ndi zogwirizana ndipo ndi zofunika kwambiri.
4. Zofunika izi zingathe kukula.
 - a. Chikhulupiliro (2 Atesalonika 1:3)
 - b. Chiyembekezo (Aroma 15:13)
 - c. Chikondi (2 Atesalonika 1:3)
5. Izi ndi zofunika zomwe Mulungu anaziika kuti tizikhala ndi kuonedwa motere
 - a. Chikhulupiliro (Ahebri 11:1)
 - b. Chiyembekezo (Aroma 8:24)
 - c. Chikondi (Aefenso 3:16-19)
6. Ngati munthu wina ali ndi chikhulupiliro chozizira, zotsatira zakenso zimakhala zozizira (Chibvumbulutso 3:14-20).
7. Paulo anatiuza kuti Chikondi ndi choposa zones ndipo ngati tiribe chikondi, ife tiri chabe (1 Akorinto 13:1-3, 13).
8. Ngati mpingo ulibe makhalidwe awa zotsatira ndi milandu monga ku Agalatiya, kapena misonkho monga ku Akorinto kapenanso zonsezi nthawi imodzi.

B. Muyeneranso kukuzanso maphunziro motere

1. **Ntchito ya Chikhulupiliro**
 - a. Ntchito ya chikhulupiliro ndi yofunika kwambiri ndipo moyo wanu umamatira pa icho.
 - b. Agiriki amanena kuti “ntchito ya chikhulupiliro” zimadza chifukwa cha chikhulupiliro mwa Yesu Khristu.
 - c. Ena amakhulupilira kuti “ntchito ya chikhulupiliro” ndiyo imafalitsa uthenga wabwino wa Yesu Khristu.
 - d. Mawu oti “chikhulupiliro” akuimilira thupi la choonadi lopezeka mu mawu a Mulungu. Koma podziwa kuti zalembedwa mu chipangano chatsopano (patatha Yakobo ndi Agalatiya). Mwina zili zokaikitsa kuti Paulo ankatanthauza ichi.
 - e. Ntchito ya “chikhulupiliro” siyimapereka chilungamitso chopulumutsa (Aroma 3:27-28; Agalatiya 2:16).
 - f. Chikhulupiliro osati ntchito, chimalungamitsa osapemphera (Aroma 4:5).

- g. Munthu yemwe akuyendetsa chipulumutso kudzera mu ntchito amapunthwa pa Ambuye Yesu Khristu (Aroma 9:32).
- h. Atsogoleri akuluakulu (2 Akorinto 1:24).
- i. Munthu akapulumutsidwa, kulungamitsidwa mwa chikhulupiliro, chikhulupiliro chopitilira pa Ambuye Yesu Khristu chiyenera kupereka ntchito ya chisomo (2 Akorinto 8:7).
- j. Wokhulupilira salandira Mzimu Woyeru kudzera mu ntchito, koma ntchito ndi zimadza ndi uzimu (Agalatiya 3:2-5).
- k. Ntchito za chikhulupiliro kudzera mu chikondi cha Mzimu chifukwa cha chiyembekezo (Agalatiya 5:5-6).
- l. Koma Satana amafuna chikhulupiliro chiimtsidwe ndipo kawirikawiri amagwiritsa ntchito malingaliro a anthu monga malamulo, popanga izi (Agalatiya 5:7, 13).
- m. Chikhulupiliro sichiyenera kuti chizingokhala cha mwa ife tokha koma mwa Mulungu yemwe amakhala mwa iwo (Akolose 2:12; Afailipi 2:12-16).
- n. Tikufuna kupemphera kuti okhulupilira ena angazakhale amphamu ndi amachitachita mu chikhulupiliro (2 Atesalonika 1:11; Yakobo 2:14-26).

Mfundu: Mpingo wa chitsanzo uli ndi chikhulupiliro chomwe chimaoneka ndi maso polola Mulungu Kuti agwire ntchito kudzera mwa iwo.

2. Kupilira mu Chikondi

- a. Ndi malo awiri onse mu baibulo omwe mawu oti (Kupilira ndi chikondi) zalembedwa malo oyandikana.
- b. Chimodzi cha mphoto ya mu moyo yoti thukuta lanu libweretse cholowa pa moyo wanu ndi wokondedwa wanu (Mlaliki 9:9).
- c. Mawu awa amakamba kugwira ntchito kwa munthu.
- d. Kugwira ntchito uku ndi kopindulira ena (Yohane 4:37-38).
- e. Iyi ndi ntchito yokhala ndi cholowa pa ena (1 Akorinto 3:6-9).
- f. Kugwira ntchito uku ndi chiyajano mu ntchito ya Mulungu ya chikondi (1 Akorinto 15:58).
- g. Munthu sangaitanitse ngongole akamagwira ntchito mzake (2 Akorinto 10:14-18).
- h. Wogwira ntchito ya chinyengo amaonjezera pa ntchito yawo (2 Akorinto 11:23-27).
- i. Antchito a Mulungu ayenera kukhala ofuna kugwira ntchito mpaka kutopa ndi cholinga choti asakhumudwitse otembenuka mtima (1 Atesalonika 2:9; 2 Atesalonika 3:8).
- j. Palibe yemwe akufuna kugwira ntchito pachabe (1 Atesalonika 3:5).
- k. Kugwira ntchito popanda chikondi kumachitisa mpingo kusokonekera (1 Atesalonika 3:5).
- l. Chikondi ichi ndi cha AGAPE mu chi giriki. Chikondi chimaimilira kuchita zinthu zabwino angakhale tisakufuna kutero.
- m. Choncho “ kugwira ntchito mu chikondi” ndiko kugwira ntchito osatopa.
- n. Iyi ndi ntchito yogwiridwa ndi cholinga.
- o. Uku ndiko kupereka thupi monga msembe ya moyo (Aroma 12:1), kuona anthu ena kukhala ofunika kuposa iwe. Mwini (Afili 2:3) ndi cholinga chokwaniritsa malamulo aakulu awiri (Marko 12:29-31).

Mfundu: Mpingo wa chitsanzo ukufuna kufika pa muyezo wa kulema mu chikhulupiliro cha Mulungu pa ena.

Mfundu: Dziwani kuti awa ndi maonekedwe a thupi la mpingo osati m’busa.

3. Chipiliro pa Chikhulupiliro

- a. Chipiliro mwa chiyembekezo ndicho chipiliro pa mavuto chobwera ndi chiyembekezo.
- b. Mawu oti ELPIS mu chigiriki atanthauza chiyembekezo cha mtsogolo.
- c. Chiyembekeko chatsamira pa Yesu Khristu (1 Timoteo 1:1).
- d. Muyezo womwe Khristu ali mwa inu ndi womwewonso womwe wa chuma cha ulemelero wake mwa inu (Akolose 1:27).
- e. Chikhulupiliro, chiyembekezo ndi chikondi zamangiridwa pa kuukanso kwa Yesu Khristu (1 Petro 1:20-22).
- f. Chiyembekezo mwa Yesu chimatitsogolera kuyeretsedwa kwa mzymu (1 Yohane 3:1-3).
- g. Omwe akhala ndi chipatso cha chipiliro amaonetsera ukulu wa uthenga wabwino (Luka 8:15).
- h. Omwe apitilira kuchita zabwino, azabala malingaliro a moyo wosatha (Aroma 2:5-11).
- i. Chipiliro ndi chofunika pa moyo wa chiyembekezo (Aroma 5:1-5).
- j. Chiyembekezo sichionetseredwa ndi chipiliro chimadikiliridwa mwacheru (Aroma 8:23-26).
- k. Chipiliro ndi chilimbikitso kuchokera mu mawu a Mulungu ndi zinthu ziwiri zobweretsa chiyembekezo (Aroma 15:4).

- I. Chiyembekezo ndi chilimbikitso zichokera kwa Mulungu yemwe amayembekeza maubale abwino a wina ndi mzake (Aroma 15:5-7).
- m. Chipiliro ndi ntchito kapena chifatso ndi zisonyezo zakukhala mtumiki wa mulungu (2 Akorinto 6:1-12).
- n. Kuzindikira chifuniro cha Mulungu kunakonzedwa kuti tilandire chipiliro (Akolose 1:9-14).
- o. Pamene mpingo uwonetsa chipiliro, anthu ena mu mpingo amakhuzika mu uzimu (2 Atesalonika 1:4; 3:5).
- p. Chipiliro ndi chionetsero chokwanira chopezeka kwa Mulungu pa Munthu (1 Timoteo 6:11-12).
- q. Tidzafuna zitsanzo za chipiliro (2 Timoteo 3:10-13).
- r. Nkhalamba ndi chitsanzo cha chipiliro (Tito 2:2).
- s. Chipiliro chokhazikika mu chikhulupiliro ndi chofunika pa kulandira zonse zomwe Mulungu anazilonjeza (Ahebri 10:36-39).
- t. Chipiliro ndi gawo la mpikisano womwe okhulupilira akuchita (Ahebri 12:1-3).
- u. Chipiliro ndi mbali yakukhwima mu uzimu kwa okhulupilira (Yakobo 1:2-4).
- v. Chipiliro ndi gawo la malamulo awiri aja (2 Petro 1:5-7).
- w. Mpingo womwe uli ndi chipiliro koma ulibe chikondi uli pa mavuto aakulu (Chibvumbulutso 2:2-4).
- x. Mpingo womwe uli ndi chikondi kapena chikhulupiliro, wamachitachita komanso wopilira, koma umalola zoipa uli pa ngozi yaikulu (Chibvumbulutso 2:19-20).
- y. Chipiliro cha Yesu Khristu pa Mtanda ndiwo maziku a chiwombolo cha wokhulupilira kuchoka kuchisautso chachikulu (Chibvumbulutso 3:10-11).

Zowerenga Zapadera: Mutu 9, Gawo 6

Gawo ili laphatikizidwa ndi gawo 5

Ndime 7

Kulemba Mfundu

Monga mphunzitsi wa mawu a mulungu moyenera kudziwa zochuluka koposa omwe muziwaphunzitsa choyamba unikani pa mfundu zofunika pogwiritsa ntchito milozo ndipo ndi milozoyo mutha kufikira pa cholinga.

Muonganso kuti njira yomwe tagwiritsa ntchito mu phunziroli ndi yotenga chithunzithunzi poyamba kenako kupeza mfundu zogwirizana ndi mutuwu.

Mu 1 Atesalonika 1:2 tikuona Paulo akuthokoza onse chifukwa chakukula mu chikhulupiliro uthenga ndi woti "Tikupereka chithokozo pa zinthu zonse," uthenga uwu ndi wofunika chifukwa kawirkawiri anthu ongokhwima mu uzimu amangoganizira za iwo okha osate enanso.

Pamene Ambuye anatenga mkate ndi tinsomba tiwiri ndipo anayamika Mulungu Atate chifukwa cha izo. Ngakhale zimaoneka zochepa ndi zosakwanira kudyetsa gulu lalikulu la anthu, Yesu anathokoza Mulungu chifukwa chakupeze ka izo.

Chozizwitsa chinachitikadi zinachulukitsidwa ndipo anthu onse anadya, nakhuta ndipo zinatsala zina.

Timawerenga izi mu (Mateyu 14:15-21; Marko 6:37-44; Luka 9:13-17 ndi Yohane 6: 5-13). Mu mabuku onsewa sanalembe kuti iye anapempha za kuchulukitsa ayi koma lye anangothokoza .Kodi inu mumakhala ndi nthawi yothokoza pa zonse zomwe Mulungu wakupatsani? Izitu ndizo zofunika kutero popeza zimasonyeza kuti munthuyo akuzindikira kufunukira kwa Mulungu mu nchito zake. Mu Chigiriki, mawu oti KUTHOKOZA ndi EUCHARISTIA. Mawuwa anapangidwa kuchokera ku mawu awiri: EU kutanthauza kuti "zabwino" ndinso CHARIS kutanthauza kuti "zisomo". Choncho kuthokoza ndi mawu ovomereza zisomo ndi kukoma mtima kwa Mulungu. Choncho omwe sayamika sakuvomereza kuti iwo ali chomwe ali chifukwa cha Mulungu.

Choncho mphunzitsi ayenera kukhala watcheru ndi wozama pophunzitsa.

Zowerenga Zapadera: Mutu 9, Gawo 7

Wonkhetsani pamodzi mauthenga omwe akukhudzana ndi kupereka ulemelero kwa Ambuye Yesu Khristu molingana ndi 2 Atesalonika 1.

Mawu Otsiriza

Tikulimbikitsa nonse mu mayendedewe ndi ntchito zanu ndi Ambuye wathu Yesu Khristu. Maphunziro a Maziko yakhala ili njira yabwino mu maphunziro a Baibulo ndipo tikudziwa kuti mukula mu chisomo ndi chidziwitso cha Ambuye wathu Yesu Khristu (2 Petro 3:18). Tikufuna tikulimbikitseni kuti mugwiritse ntchito zomwe mwaphunzira mu Maphunziro a Mazikowa mu moyo wanu wauzimu. Palibe chinthu chofunikira choposa kukhala mu mayendedewe a Yesu Khristu ndi kugawana ndi anzathu mawuwa ndinso kukhala pa ubale ndi Yesu Khristu ndikupanga mawu olembewa kukhala mawu a moyo.

Maphunziro a Maziko akupereka zipangizo zenizeni zophunzilira komanso momwe tingamasulire mawu a Mulungu. Tikufuna tikulimbikitseni inu kugwiritsa ntchito zomwe mwaphunzira kuphunzitsa a khristu ena. Ndi chinthu chofunika kwa inu kuti mudziwe ndinso kuchita chilingamo ndipo palibe mtumiki wonyenga yemwe angadzakutengeleni kutali ndi chilungamo ndi utumiki wawo wabodzawo (Afilipi 3:2). Poziteteza nokha, chitani monga momwe a Bereya anachita (Machitidwe 17:11) ndipo muziyesha chilichonse pamuyezo, komanso kupemphera pa ulendo uwu wa utumiki. Tikuzindikira kuti ndi udindo wathu kuti tisule ophunzira ndi kugawana nanu uthenga wabwinowu wachikhulupiliro chomwe Yesu Khristu anapatsa Kwa ife.

Ndi pemphero lathu kuti mupitilia ulendo wanu wa chikhulupiliro ndi utumiki. Tikukhala mu dziko lalikulu, ngakhale ntchito zathu zikuoneka ngati zochepa, mu chikonzero cha Mulungu, ntchito zonse zomwe timachita pofalitsa uthenga zimamanga mpingo wake. Tikapita kumwamba, tikakhala limodzi ndi chimwemwe munjira zochuluka nagwiritsa ntchito mu ulemerero wake. Ambuye akudalitseni mu ntchito zonse ndipo pitirizani kuphunzira ndikuzionetsa nokha wobvomerezewa, wogwira ntchito ya Mulungu, chomwe sizingabweretse chokhumudwitsa (2 Timoteo 2:15).

Village Ministries International

MAYANKHO

Mutu 1

Gawo 1

Kudzikozekeretsa

Mutu 1, Gawo 1

1. Zimalongosola za wosakhulupilila chisanafike chipulumutso (1 Akolinto 15:44, 46). Izi zimagwilsidwa ntchito kufotokoza za muthu yemwe ali wa kaduka, wozikonda, wankharwe ndi waboza, (Yakobo 3:14-15) zimagwirlitsidwa ntchito pokamba za onyenga (Yuda 1:18-19)
2. Ndi zaphindu (1) kuphunzila, (2) chikonzero, (3) chidzudzulo ndi (4) kuphunzitsa chilungamo. Cholina ndi chakuti tikhale "**wokwanira pa ntchito za bwino.**"
3. Mulungu azapereka kwa onse opempha.
4. Kuzikonzekeretsa ife kukhala obvomerezeka ndi Mulungu kukhala anthu osakhumudwa. Cholina chathu ndi kuti tikwanitse kuphunzitsa mawu achoonadi.
5. Kukhulukila ndi kuyeretsa.
6. Munthu ayenera kukhala mofunisitsa kukhalamo
7. Tiyenenera kuyenda chisomo kudzera chikhulupililo, izi zikutanthauza kuti tiyenera kuyamika chisomo chomwe chapasidwa kwa ife chipulumutso ndi zisomo kwa ena. Komanso podziwa (chikhulupililo) ndipo tidalire kuti Mulungu amapereka zosowa za moyo wathu.
8. Zolinga zoti tipezeke ndi iye mu mtendere, opanda banga ndi opanda chilema, tiyenelanso kukula mu (1) Chisomo ndi (2) Chidziwitso mwa ambuye wathu Yesu Khristu
9. (1) Yendani mukuunka ndi (2) Vomerezani machimo anu
10. Satana ndi a mithenga ake ndiwo adani athu enieni. Choncho tiyenera kumenyana naye povala zida za Mulungu
11. (1) Kulandira chimodzi m' chukhulupiliro chomwe chili mu chidziwitso chenicheni mwa Mwana wake wa Mulungu (2) Kukhwima mu Chikhristu ndi (3) Muyeso wa makhalidwe mu chidwi cha Khristu.

Gawo 2

Baibulo

Mutu 1, Gawo 2

1. Kuyeretsa omwe apereke nsembe (v. 1) ndi kuchotsera tchimoli (v. 3)
2. Kuulula za umunthu wa Yesu Khristu
3. (1) Kuphunzitsa, (2) Kukwanirtsa, (3) Kudzudzula ndi (4) Kuphunzitsa choonadi
4. (1) Kutsogolera okhulupilira kuti akhwime ndi (2) kukhwimitsa okhulupilira ndi ntchito zabwino
5. Chidziwitso chenicheni cha mau a Mulungu chidzatsogolera munthu kwa Yesu Khristu. Iye adzakwanirtsa ndipo adzaperekeda moyo wosatha kwa wokhulupilira, mau mwa okha sangaperekere moyo wosatha
6. Mphatso yaperekedwa kwa munthu ndipo mphatsoyo yalandilidwa. Mphatsoyo ili ndi malonjezo omwe amalamulira ma ubale.
7. (1) Lamulo, (2) Mbiri, (3) Ndakatulo, (4) Aneneri aakulu, (5) Aneneli aang' ono
8. Inde maudindo ndi opangidwa ndi anthu
9. (1) Mbiri, (2) Akalata (3) Mauneneri

Gawo 3

Mbiri Mwachidule

Mutu 1, Gawo 3

1. Kulengedwa kwa kumwamba ndi dziko za lero, kuwonongedwa kwake komanso kulengedwa kwa kumwamba ndi dziko lapansi latsopano.
2. Tchimo lake loyamba linali " chokhumba cha mtima" (onani ma " ndidza" asanu) ndipo kwawo ndi Nyanja yamoto

3. Tsiku lina lidzakhalanso loyera
4. Munthu oyamba anachimwa, Yesu sanachimwe
5. Satana ndi a mithenga ake ndiwo adani athu enieni tiyenera kumenyana nawo povala “ zida zonse za Mulungu”
6. Anthu onse azaweluzidwa nthawi imodzi
7. Ziphunzitso zili poyamba, za pa chuma pachiwiri
8. Ku miyamba yatsopano ndi dziko
9. Pakudza koyamba Yesu Khristu adayenera kuzunzika ndi kufa, pakudza kachiwiri,iye adzagonjetsa adani ake, zindikirani kuti iye adayenera kuukanso kwa kufa. Kuti adzabwerenso kachiwiri.
10. Yesu Khristu anadza kudzatumikira onse. Okana khristu adzazitumikira yekha.
11. Kupanga ophunzira mu maiko onse.

Gawo 4

Ndondomeko

Mutu 1, Gawo 4

1. Kuchimwa kwa Adam
Chigumura cha Nowa
Malonjezano kwa Abraham
Ulendo wa ana a Israeli
Chake cha chinayi muulamuliro wa Solomo
Kutha kwa ufumu wa kumpoto
Kutha kwa ufumu wa kumwera
Kubadwa kwa Khristu Yesu
Imfa ndi kuuka kwa Yesu Khristu
Buku lomaliza la Baibulo
2. Genesis ndi Yobu
3. Eksodo, Levitiko, Numeri, Deutronomo, Yoswa, Oweruza, Rute, 1 Samueli, 2 Samueli, 1 Mafumu 1-5, Masalmo, 1 Mbiri
4. 1 Mafumu 6-22, 2 Mafumu, 2 Mbiri, Miyambo, Mlaliki, Nyimbo ya Solomo, Obadiya, Yoweli, Yona, Amosi, Hoseya, Mika, Yesaya, Nahumu, Zefaniya, Habakuku
5. Yeremiya, Maliro, Ezekieli, Danieli, Ezra, Nehemiya, Zekariya, Hagga, Malaki
6. Mateyu, Marko, Luka, Yohane, Machitidwe
7. Yakobo, Agalatiya, 1 Atesalonika, 2 Atesalonika, 1 Akorinto, 2 Akorinto, Aroma, Filimoni, Aefeso, Akolose, Afilipi, 1 Timoteo, Tito, 2 Timoteo, Ahebri, 1 Petro, 2 Petro, Yuda, 1 Yohane, 2 Yohane, 3 Yohane, Chibvumbulutso

Mutu 5

Kukonzekera Kuphunzira Baibulo

Mutu 1, Gawo 5

1. Ndani = Zekariya, Nebukadinezala ndi a silikali ake
Chiyan = Nebukadinezala anatumiza a nkhondo ku Yerusalemu ndipo kuphwasula linga la mzinda
Liti = Chaka cha 19 mwezi wa 10 mu ufumu wa Zedekiya
Kuti = Yerusalemu
Chifukwa chiyan = sanayankhe mu mavesi awa koma anayankha mu 40:2-3
Motani = a silikali a Nebukadinezala anachita nkhondo ku Yerusalimu
2. Mtima wa munthu wonse, mzimu, nzeru ndi mphamvu
3. Chikhumbokhumbo ndi chikondi pa wina ndi nzake

Mutu 2 ndi 3

Palibe mayankho mu mutu wachiwiri ndi wachitatu chifukwa pali mayankho ochukuka omwe angakhale olondira.

Mutu 4

Gawo 1

Langizo 1

Mutu 4, Gawo 1A

1. Izi ndi zoyenera kuchita ophunzira
2. Mu vesi loyamba ndi lachinai, mau akuti, " ambuye amatanthauza ulamuliro wake omwe umaimira ukulu wake ndiponso pozindikira kuti iye ali pa mpando wake wa chifumu mu vesi lachinayi akunena za ukulu wake. Mu vesi 7 muli mau " Mulungu ndi olungama." Mmu vesi 6, iye amaweluza oipa uku ndiko kuneneza chilungamo chako. Mu vesi 1 iye ndi yemwe walemba chilungamo chake. Mu vesi 4 ndi 5 ponena kuti maso ake anayang' ana pa anthu ndipo amayesa anthu olungama ndi oipa, zikusonyeza chiziwitso kusonyeza kuti iye ndi wa nzeru zoposa aliyense. Mu vesi 7 nkhami yonena kuti " Mulungu ndi olungama kusonyeza kuti iye samasinthesintha," kuti iye ndiosasinthia. Mu vesi 1 wolemba masalimo akuti angathe kubisalamo mwa ambuye, kusonyeza chidaliro chake mwa iye, kukhulupilira kuti iye ndi owona.

Mutu 4, Gawo 1B

1. Yesu Khristu ndiye Mulungu yemwe anakhalapo pa dziko monga munthu
2. Mwazi wa ng' ombe ndi nkosa woperekedwa. Monga nsembe zopsereza mu ulamuliro wa Mose sizikadatha kukhala zothetsa tchimo. koma nsembe ya Yesu Khristu yokha idakhala kuthetsa. Nsembe zopsereza zidali chithunzithuzi za zoona zomwe Yesu Khristu adzachite (kufa pamtanda kuombora anthu)
3. Yona anatumizidwa ndi Mulungu kukatumikira uthenga a mitundu. Ninevi anali mzinda wa ku Assure omwe amitundu ankakhala (Yona 1:2) pamene Yesu analalikira uthenga kwa yuda ndi a mitundu omwe. Yona anali mimba mwa nsomba usana ndi usiku kwa masiku atatu (Yona 1:17) pamene Yesu masiku atatu usana ndi usiku m' manda. Yona ndi chithunzi cha ukumiki, kufa, kuikidwa ndi kuuka kwa Yesu Khristu.
4. Yesu ndi Mulungu amene anakhala munthu pamene anabadwa ku Yerusalem. (Tinauzidwa kuti obwera kuzalamulira Israel ndi amene zochita zake ndi "zakalekale kuyambilpa chiyambi mpaka kalekale," amene akufanana ndi Mulungu, Milika 5:2.) Yesu ananena kuti iye ndi chakudya chochokera ku mwamba chimene chithandauza Moyo (Yohane 6). Nkate amene anabadwa kuchokera munyumba ya nkate.
5. Gome lodyerapo likutandauza Yesu Khristu amene akusunga moyo wa uzimu. Nyale ya Golide ikutandauza yesu ngati kuunika kwa dziko lonse lapansi.
6. Yesu ndikuunika kwa Mulungu amene anazipereka iye mwini kamodzi chifukwa cha machimo a anthu.
7. Zimene ndi za ophunzira kuti achite.

Gawo 2

Langizo 2

Mutu 4, Gawo 2A

1. a. Mbewu ya Mzimayi (Genesis 3:15 ndi Mateu 1:23)
b. Mbeu ya Abrahamu (Genesis 12:3 ndi Mateu 1:1)
c. Mbeu ya Isaki (Genesis 21:12 ndi Mateu 1:2)
d. Mbeu ya Yakobo (Genesis 35:10-12 ndi Mateu 1:2)
e. Fuko la a Yuda (Genesis 49:8-11 ndi Mateu 1:2)
f. Mphakira wa Jese (Yesaya 11:1 ndi Mateu 1:5-6)
g. Nyumba ya Davide (2 Samueli 7:12-16 ndi Mateu 1:6)
h. Wobadwa ku Bethlehemu (Mika 5:2 ndi Mateu 2:1)
i. Mulungu komanso Anthu (Masalmo 110:1 ndi Yohane 1:1, 14)
j. Otchedwa Emanueli (Yesaya 7:14 ndi Mateu 1:23)
k. Mneneri (Deutronomo 18:18 ndi Yohane 7:40)
l. Wansembe (Masalmo 110:4 ndi Ahebri 5:9-10)
m. Woweluza (Yesaya 33:22 ndi Yohane 5:22)
n. Mfumu (Yeremiya 23:5 ndi Chivumbuluso 19:16)

- o. Kuzozedwa kwa padera kwa mzimu oyera– Yesaya 11:2 ndi Mateyu 3:16
- p. Kudzoza kwa Paderwa kwa Namulenga (Masalmo 69:9; Yohane 2:17)
- 2. Kuti Yesu anakwaniritsa ma uneneri okhuzana ndi Mesiya

Mutu 4, Gawo 2B

- 1. a. Aroma 8:35-39 Palibe chimene chingandilekanitse ndi chikondi cha Mulungu amene ali Yesu Christu Mulungu wathu
- b. Yohane 3:16. Onse wokhulupilira mwa Mulungu mwana mmodzi azalandira moyo wosatha.
- c. . Yohane 3:18 Onse osakhulupilira Mulungu anagamulidwa kale
- d. Yohane 3:36 lye amene akhulupilira mwanayo ali nawo moyo wosatha koma wosakhulupilira iye azalandila nkwiyo wa Mulungu.
- e. Aefeso 2:8-10 Chipulumutso chidza ndi chisomo kudzera ku chikhulupiliro kuti okhuluplira akachite bwino.
- f. 1 Yohane 2:1-2 Ngati okhulupilirira achimwa , yesu adzatilanditsa ndi amene alipira ngongole ya machimo a dziko lonse lapansi
- g. Tito 3:5 sitinapulumutsidwa ndi ntchito zathu zabwino.
- 2. Onani cha mkatikati

Mutu 4, Gawo 2C

- 1. a. Abram anali pfuko lolonjezedwa wodziwidwa ndi anthu monga kuti ena adalitsidwe
- b. Mulungu analonjeza kudalitsa onse odalitsa Abrahamu
- c. Mulungu analonjeza kudalitsa mabanja onse apadziko lapansi
- 2. a. Siyani dziko lanu, mupite ku dziko lomwe ndamuua
- b. Siyani abale anu
- c. Siyani nyumba ya atate wanu
- 3. Chifukwa atate, Abrahamu anali wokhulupilika kwa Mulungu
- 4. Chifukwa iye anamukhulupilira lye (analı ndi chikhulupiliro)
- 5. Ayi
- 6. Ayi
- 7. Inde, kudzera mwa chikhulupiliro mwa Yesu Khristu (Agalatiya 3:26)

Mutu 4, Gawo 2D

- 1. a. 15:1-11 Chiukitso cha Khristu ndi maziko amu uthenga wa chipulumutso
- b. 15:12-19 Chiukitso cha Khristu ndi chofunika mu chipulumutso
- c. 15:20-28 Chiukitso cha okhulupilira chidzachitika mu zigawo.
- d. 15:29-34 Chiukitso sichipangitsa anthu kuchita zozikonda okha
- e. 15:35-49 Chiukitso chidzaphunzitsidwa mwa chilengedwe.
- f. 15:50-58 Chiukitso Chidzachitika posachedwa.
- 2. Kukhulupilira kuti (1) Yesu anafa kuti kuti malembo akwaniritsidwe, (2) lye anaikidwa mmanda, (3) kuti lye anauka kwakufa tsiku lachitatu ndi (4) lye anaonekera kwa ophunzira ake

Mutu 4, Gawo 2E

- 1. Chikhulupiliro mwa mwana
- 2. Chikhulupiliro mwa mwana
- 3. Inde
- 4. Analı ndi kuthekera kosankha kusonyeza kuti analı ndi chisankho
- 5. Munthu anayenera kusankha

Mutu 4, Gawo 2F

- 1. a. Pangano la mu Edeni
- b. Pangano la Mose
- c. Pangano la Palestina
- 2. a. Pangano la Davide
- b. Pangano la Nowa
- c. Pangano la Abrahamu
- d. Pangano la Davide
- e. Pangano la Israeli
- f. Pangano la ku Mpingo
- 3. Muyenera kusankha yankho lililonse

Gawo 3

Langizo 3

Mutu 4, Gawo 3A

1. Chisomo chake
2. Chikhulupiliro
3. Ntchito zabwino
4. Ayi
5. Inde, monga analemba Yohane, “ ife” poimilira iyenso.
6. Kuwavomereza machimo.
7. Mulungu
8. (1) Matamando kwa Mulungu ndi (2) Kugawana
9. (1) Kuikapo mtima wa chisoni, (2) chifundo, (3) kudzichepetsa, (4) kufatsa, (5) chipiliro, (6) kusenzerana zolemetsa, (7) kuwakhululukira, (8) kukhala ndi chikondi, (9) kulola mawu a Mulungu akhale mwa inu, (10) kuphunzitsana, (11) kusamalirana, (12) kuimba ndi chithokozo ndi (13) kuchita zonse mu dzina la ambuye
10. Kupukuta misonzi

Mutu 4, Gawo 3B

1. Kukhalabe woima njii, pa Mulungu ndipo osakhuzidwa ndi tchimo (goli la ukapolo)
2. Kutumikirana wina ndi mzake
3. Pakuchita zinthu zonse mu ulemerero wa Mulungu
4. Ufulu/ mtendere
5. Chilamulo cha mgwirizano
6. Monga yemwe adzaweruzidwe, ndi lamulo la mgwirizano
7. Monga atumiki a Mulungu
8. Akulonjeza ufulu, pomwe iwo ndi akapolo a chibvundi
9. Ufulu ndi woyenera kugwirtsidwa ntchito yotumikirana wina ndi mzake (Agalatiya 5:13; 1 Petro 2:16) ndi kugwira ntchito mu zonse ku ulemelero wa Mulungu (1 Akorinto 10:28-31). Ufulu umapatsidwa mphamvu ndi mzimu woyer (2 Akorinto 3:17) ichi ndi chilamulo (Yakobo 1:25) pa chomwe tidzaweruzidwe nawo (Yakobo 2:12). Aphunzitsi onyenga adzalonjeza izi, koma kunena bodza (2 Petro 2:1, 17-19)

Mutu 4, Gawo 3C

1. Ndi chikhulupiliro mwa Yesu
2. Ndi chisomo, mwa chikhulupiliro
3. Ntchito zabwino
4. Ndi zopanda pake (2:20) ndi imfa (2:26)
5. Ayi
6. Inde
7. “Munthu wina,” akutanthauza munthu
8. Ayi
9. Chikhulupiliro mwa Yesu Khristu “chimapulimutsa,” ndi “kulungamitsa” pa maso pa Mulungu. Ntchito zabwino zimabwera monga chotsatira cha chikhulupiliro mwa Khristu, zimaonedwanso ndi anthu ena, pamenepe ndiye kuti munthu “wapulumutsidwa,” kuchokera mu umboni zachape, ndipo “wolungamitsidwa” pamaso pa anthu. Iyi ndiyo mboni yabwino.

Mutu 4, Gawo 3 D

1. Inde
2. Sungatayike
3. Onse okhuzidwa ndi tchimo sadzalowa mu ufumu wa Mulungu
4. Inde
5. Chipulumutso cha okhulupilira chili mwa Yesu Khristu, ndipo pali mphoto zosungidwira okhulupilira omwe achita ntchito zabwino. Ngati okhulupilira akhala mu uchimo, kuposa kuchita ntchito zabwino, pamenepe “cholowa” kapena “mphoto” adzailephera.
6. Pilirani mu mayesero, mpakana imfa, chifukwa chikondi chanu pa ambuye.
7. Mbusa amakhala tcheru, wachilungamo, wodzichepetsa, komanso chitsanzo pa anthu omwe ali pansi pake
8. Kuonekera kwa chikondi cha Khristu (moyo wake ndi kubweranso kwake)

Mutu 4, Gawo 3E

1. Lamulo
2. Atsogoleri a m' banja
3. Zomwe zalembedwa mu mitima yawo
4. Aaroni ndi ana ake, omwe ndi mtundu wa Alevi
5. Chilamulo chaperekedwa ndi Mulungu kudzera mwa Mose
6. Onse omwe amkhulupilira (osankhika malinga ndi chidziwitso cha atate pa ntchito ya chiyeretso ya uzimu, kuti tiyenera kumvera Yesu Khristu ndi kuwazidwa ndi mwazi wake)
7. Lamulo la chikondi
8. Ana a Zadoki, a mtundu wa Levi
9. Lamulo lokhazikitsidwa ndi Ambuye
10. Ndi zosiyana mu maonekedwe komanso machitidwe a nsembe

Mutu 4, Gawo 3F

1. Ndi zokhazikika
2. Sizinthu zongotanthauziridwa ndi munthu
3. Mzimu woyeramakhala mwa anthu
4. Malembo (Yesaya) Anakwaniritsidwa kuti Mesiya adzadza (1) kudzalalika uthenga wabwino kwa osauka, (2) kulalikira ansinga mamasolidwe, (3) kupereka kopenya kwa akhungu, (4) kumasula akugwa, ndi (5) kulengeza chaka chokoma cha ambuye
5. Inde
6. Inde
7. Ayi
8. Ayi
9. Ayi
10. Ndime ya 1 Atesalonika, ikunena za "mkwatulo," pomwe Yesu adzakwatula Mpingo mlengalenga, ndime ya mu Zekariya ikunena nthawi yomwe Yesu adzaponde phanzi lake padziko lapansi. Uku ndiko kubweranso kwake kwachiwiri. Nkhanizi ndi zosiyana ndithu.
11. (1) Mkango wa pfuko la Yuda, (2) Mphukira ya Davide ndi (3) Mwana wa Nkhosa

Gawo 4

Langizo 4

Mutu 4, Gawo 4A

1. (1) Wopanda chirema, (2) mwamuna wa mkazi m'modzi, (3) wofatsa, (4) wodzichepetsa, (5) wolemekezedwa, (6) wosamalira, (7) wakutha kuphunzitsa, (8) wosaledzera naye vinyo, (9) osati wa ndewu, (10) wokhazikika, (11) Wosatekeseka wamba, (12) wosakonda ndalamu, (13) wokwanitsa kuyendetsa banja lake, (14) wokwanitsa kulangiza ana ake, (15) woti anatembenuka mtima kalekale ndi (16) wokhala ndi mbiri yabwino ngakhale kunja kwa Mpingo
2. Chachidziwikire, yankho litengera ndi momwe wophunzira wamvera.

Mutu 4, Gawo 4B

1. Nzeru
2. Tcheru mu kuwerenga mawu
3. Woyang' anira akhale wopanda chirema
4. Inde
5. Yankho litengera momwe wophunzira wamvera
6. Yankho litengera momwe wophunzira wamvera
7. Yankho litengera momwe wophunzira wamvera

Mutu 4, Gawo 4C

1. Nsanje ndi kulimbana
2. Ntchito zathupi
3. Munthu angagwiritse ntchito ndimeyi monga momwe angathere
4. Kumvetsa kwathu, chifukwa cha chidziwitso, pachokha chimaphunzitsa munthu kukhala wamakani.
5. Inde
6. Ayi, chifukwa zimachititsa sankho
7. Pafupipafupi

8. Kuzifufuza wekha ndi kuvomereza machimo
9. Nzeru
10. Kukumbukira ndime, ndi kulingalira
11. Mawu onse a mu Baibulo, ndiwo mawu a Mulungu
12. Malingaliro a Mulungu, ndioposa a munthu
13. Kaduka, kuzikonda, nkhanza

Mutu 5

Gawo 1

Utatu wa Mulungu

Mutu 5, Gawo 1

1. M' modzi
2. Atate, mwana ndi mzimu woyerā
3. Amakonza dongosolo
4. Amachitani ntchito za atate
5. Wulurani mwana
6. Wonetsani kuchoka, m' malemba kuti aliyense ali ndi zizindikiro zofanana
7. Inde
8. Inde
9. Inde
10. Inde
11. Inde
12. Inde
13. Inde
14. Inde
15. Inde
16. Inde

Gawo 2

Maina A Mulungu

Mutu 5, Gawo 2

1. a. Mulungu = ELOHIM (3)
b. Mulungu wa mphamvu zonse = EL SHADDAI (5)
c. Mulungu wa m' mwambbamwamba = EL OLAM (8)
d. Mulungu wa tuyaya = YAHWEH (7)
e. Ambuye = YAHWEH (9)
f. Mulungu opereka = YAHWEH JIREH (10)
g. Mulungu nyali yathu = JAHWEH NISSI (2)
h. Mulungu wamtendere = YAHWEH SHALOM (6)
i. Mulungu wa makamu = YAHWEH SABBOATH (1)
j. Ambuye, bwana, mwini = ADONAI (4)
2. a. Mulungu = THEOS (3)
b. Ambuye = KURIOS (1)
c. Bwana = DESPOTES (2)

Gawo 3

Mulungu Tate (Petiology)

Mutu 5, Gawo 3

1. Za munthu payekha
2. Za gulu

3. a. Mphamvu zake: " Tate wa ulemelero" –"Mulungu wa m' mwambbamwamba" –"Mulungu wa ulemelero" –"Mulungu wa milungu" –"Mulungu wa mtendere" –"Mulungu wopambana" – Mulungu wa mphamvu ndi wa chozizwa" –" mfumu ya mphamvu kuposa milungu yonse" –" mfumu ya ulemelero" –"Mulungu wa mphamvu" –" mtendere" –" ambuye wa m' mwambbamwamba" – " ambuye Mulungu wathu" –" wopambana koposa" –" nyimbo yanga"
 - b. Chiyero: " woyerwa" –" mulunguwa nsanje ndi wobwezera"
 - c. Chilungamo: " Mulungu waku khulupilika ndi opanda chinyengo" –" iye amene akuyenera kuopedwa"
 - d. Chikondi: " Mulungu wokhulupilika" –" tate wa zifundo" –" nsanje" –" chikondi"
 - e. Moyo wosatha: " Mulungu wa muyaya" –"Mulungu wa moyo" –"Mulungu wa moyo ndi choonadi"
 - f. Kuthekera kwakukulu: " wamphamvu" –"Mulungu wamphamvu ndi wopambana" –" ambuye Mulungu wa mphamvu"
 - g. Kupezeke kwake: " ponseponse"
 - h. Wanzeru: " Mulungu yekhayo wanzeru"
 - i. Wolungama: " Mulungu yekhayo wolungama"
 - j. Choonadi: " Mulungu wa choonadi"
4. a. Ulamuliro: " mfumu yamuyaya" –"Mulungu woyang' anira mafumu onse a dziko lapansi" – " ambuye wa kumwamba ndi dziko lapansi" –" mfumu ya mafumu" –" wopanga malamuro" – " mwiniwake wa kumwamba ndi dziko lapansi"
 - b. Namalenga: " wojambula" –"womanga" –"Mulungu ndi tate wa mbuye wathu Yesu Khristu" – "Mulungu wondilenga" –"wolenga zinthu zonse" –" woumba"
 - c. Mtetezi: " chitetezo cha ososwa" –" Tate wa wopanda bambo" –"Mulungu wobwezeretsa" – "Mulungu amene amandimenyera nkondo" –" oweluza wathu" –" mbuye mtetezi wathu" – " wondilankhulira" –" malo anga obisalamo" –" mpulumutsi wanga tsiku la ngozi" –" mpulumutsi wathu ndinso mphamvu zathu" –" mpumulo wa anthu ake" –" mpumulo wochoka ku mafunde" – " chitetezo chopulumutsa" –" chilimbikitso cha okhumudwa" –" chilimbikitso m' nyengo ya chipsinjo" –" thandizo lopezekeratu m' nyengo ya mavuto"
 - d. Chitsanzo: " atate woyerwa" –" bwana wa kumwamba" –" atate olungama"
 - e. Opereka: " Tate wa kuwala" –" Tate wa mizimu" – " kasupe wa madzi a moyo" –" mulungu wa Abrahamu, Isaki ndi Yakobo" –"Mulungu otonthoza" –"Mulungu wa chipulumutso chathu" – Mulungu mphamvu yathu" –"Mulungu amene amapereka chilimbikitso" –" iye amene adauksita Yesu Khristu kwa akufa" –" iye amene amapuputa misonzi" – " mpulumutsi wathu" –" mphamvu za mtima wanga"
 - f. Oweruza: " oweruza wa dziko lonse lapansi" –"Mulungu amene amakantha" –" otiweruza" – " oweruza olungama"
 - g. Msogoleri: " kuwala kwanga" –" mphunzitsi"
 - h. Wokonda: " mamuna wako" –" Tate wamoyo" –" mpulumutsi wako" –" iye amene amamvetsera mapempheru" –" iye amene amasunga malonjezano ake ndi munthu wake" –"Mulungu wachikondi ndi chisomo"
 - i. Wopanga ndi kupereka: " iye amene amatha kuchita zinthu zopyola zimene timapempha kapena kuganiza" –" Tate wazifundo" –"Mulungu okhululuka" –"Mulungu wa mphamvu zanga" –"Mulungu Tate wathu" –"Mulungu Atate" –" iye amene amapereka maganizo ake kwa munthu" –"Mulungu amene adzapereke" –"Mulungu amene amachiza" –"Mulungu wa mphamvu"
 - j. Wodekhetsa ndi kutalikitsa: " ulemelero wa Israeli" –"Mulungu tanthwe langa" –"Mulungu wa chiyembekezo" –"Mulungu wa chikondi ndi mtendere" –"Mulungu wa mizimu ya matupi onse" – "Mulungu amene amaona" –" nthandizi wa amasiye" –" iye amene akakutonthozani" –" woyerwa pakati panu" –" ambuye tanthwe langa" –" ambuye amene amakuchilitsani" –" wondilimbitsa mtima" –" nthandizi wanga" –" chiyembekezo changa" –" nthangati wanga" –" pamene tikuchokera" –" tanthwe lomwe ndimapezapu mpumuro" –" tanthwe la mphamvu zanga" – " tanthwe la chipulumutso chathu" –" nthunzi wothawira kutentha" –" mphamvu ya chipulumutso changa" –" wotalikitsa mzimu wanga"

Gawo 4

Mulungu Mwana (Christology)

Mutu 5, Gawo 4

1. Analipo asanakhale munthu
2. Mesiya ndi Mulungu komanso munthu
3. Sadachimweko

4. Mesiya ndi Mulungu (9:6) amene angathe kubadwa mwa viligo (7:14) kuchokera ku mtundu wa Jese (11:1) amene maonekedwe ake a munthu sangakhale osangalatsa paokha
5. a. Anakhala thembelero m' malo mwathu (mlowam' malo)
 - b. Anatiombola (analipira machimo athu)
 - c. Anatiyanjanitsa ndi Mulungu
 - d. Iye anatenga chilungamo ndi choonadi cha atate
6. a. Anamwaliradi osati kungogona kapena kukomoka. Ndipo anaikidwa m' manda ndipo alonda Anaikidwa pa khomo ndi a Yuda.
 - b. Zofunda zake zinali m' mene zinalili kusonyeza kuti thupi lake linangochokamo lokha
 - c. Panali anthu ambiri ochitira umboni za kuuka kwa Yesu
 - d. Kuuka kwa Khristu ndi mbali imodzi yofunikira ya ya uthenga wabwino
7. Anakhala kudzanja lamanja la atate
8. a. Amagwira ntchito yopezekwa
 - b. Amagwira ntchito ngati mneneri wathu
 - c. Amagwira ntchito ngati mkhlapakati
 - d. Ndi wansembe wamkulu
9. Msogoleri
10. Wabwino (Yohane 10:11), wopambana (Ahebri 13:20) ndi mfumu (1 Petro 5:4)
11. a. Kupezeka kwa chikhaliidwe: " wolemba ndi okonza za chikhulupiliro chathu" – " olemba za chipulumutso" – " chiyambi ndi mathero" – " wodalitsidwa" – " Tate wamuyaya" – " moyo osatha" – " woyamba ndiwo otsiliza" – " woyamba pakati pa zolengedwa zonse" – " wakulenga"
 - b. Ubale wa Mulungu ndi munthu: " chiyambi cha chilengedwe cha Mulungu" – " nthambi ya Mulungu" – " Khristu wa Mulungu" – " chofanizo chenicheni cha chilengedwe chake" – " chithunzi cha Mulungu osaoneka ndi maso" – " mwana wa Mulungu" – " munthu wa kumwamba" – " Mulungu wa mphamvu" – " iye okhala ndi Atate" – " Mulungu yekhayo mpulumutsi wathu" – " mwana wa Mulungu wa moyo" – " mwana wa Mulungu wa m' mwambbamwambayo"
 - c. Kulungama kwake: " woyerwa ndi olungama" – " mphatso yovuta kulongosora" – " mbuye wa ulemelero" – " chisumphii" – " mbuye wathu wa ulemelero" – " oweluza olungama" – " mwana wa Mulungu" – " mkate weniweni" – " kuwala kwenikweni" – " mpesa weniweni" – " iye amene anadza kwa ife ali olungama komanso chiyero" – " choonadi ndi chiombolo" – " mau a Mulungu"
 - d. Kubadwa ndi moyo wake: " mkate wa moyo" – " mwala osankhidwa" – " mwala wa maziko" – " wokhulupilika ndi oona" – " mboni yowona ndi yokhulupilika" – " ulemelero wa anthu a Israeli" – " mwana wake yekhayo wokondedwa" – " mtumiki woyerwa" – " Yesu wa ku Nazareti" – " Adamu wotsiliza" – " wamoyo" – " munthu wotumizidwa kwa inu ndi Mulungu" – " munthu wa nzeru" – " Nazareni" – " chophukira cha Davide" – " mwana yekhayo wa Atate" – " msitsi wa Davide" – " chiyambi cha umboni ndi nthawi yake yoenera"
 - e. Imfa yake: " fungo labwino" – " iye amene anatikonda ndikutiombola kumachimo athu" – " nyanga ya chipulumutso" – " kankhosa ka Mulungu"
 - f. Kuuka kwake: " mboni yokhulupilika" – " woyamba kubadwa kuchoka kwa akufa" – " zipatso zoyambilira za amene akugona" – " kuuka ndi moyo"
 - g. Mayendedewe ake ndi nthawi yake: " wotilankhulira" – " Mulungu wa dziko lonse lapansi" – " Mulungu wa zonse" – " m' busa wabwino" – " wansembe wa mphamvu"
 - h. Utumiki wake: " wodzozedwa" – " mpositoli" – " mkate wa Mulungu" – " mkwati" – " nyenyezi yaku m' mawa" – " m' busa wamkulu" – " Khristu Yesu mbuye wanga" – " Khristu Yesu chiyembekezo chathu" – " wolamula mwini malo" – " chizilitsa mtima cha Israeli" – " pogona npathu" – " khomo" – " tanthwe lolimba" – " bwenzi la otolera misonko ndi ochimwa" – " kuwala kwa mphamvu" – " m' busa wa mphamvu" – " chitsimikizo cha pangano labwino" – " oyanganira mizimu yanu" – " msogoleri" – " iye amene amadzuka nkulamulira mitundu yosakhala ya chi yuda" – " iye amene amafufuza maganizo ndi mitima" – " woyang' anira thupi" – " wotsogolera kachisi" – " wayang' anira ulamuliro onse" – " wansembe" – " chiyembekezo cha Israeli" – " owerenga amoyo ndi akufa" – " mfumu ya mafumu" – " mfumu ya maiko" – " moyo" – " mzimu wopereka moyo" – " kuwala koululira amitundu" – " kuwala kopatsa moyo" – " kuwala kwa anthu" – " kuwala kwa dziko" – " tanthwe la moyo" – " mbuye" – " mbuye ndi mpulumutsi Yesu Khristu" – " mbuye wa ambuye" – " mbuye wa mtendere" – " ambuye wa zokolora" – " ambuye wa sabata" – " ambuye akulungama kwathu" – " mkhala pakati wa chipangano chatsopano" – " Mesiya" – " nyenyezi yaku m' mawa" – " wansembe wachifundo ndi okhulupilika" – " mtumiki wa chipangano" – " moyo wathu" – " mbuye wathu" – " msogoleri yekhayo ndi ambuye wathu" – " mtendere wathu" – " mpulumutsi wathu" – " wolimbitsa matupi" – " mwana wa mfumu ndi mpulumutsi" – " mwana wa mfumu ya moyo" – " mwana wa mfumu ya mtendere" – " mfumu ya ana a mafumu onse" – " mneneri" – " woyeretsa" – " wotsogolera mafumu a dziko lapansi" – " mpulumutsi wa dziko" – " m' busa" – " m' busa wa mizimu yanu" – " chizindikiro cha anthu" – " gome la chipulumutso chosatha" – " kukhazikika kwa nthawi yanu" – " tanthwe" – " mwala umene a misili anaukana" –

“ mphunzitsi” –“ mwala woyetsedwa” –“ njira” –“ chuma cha chipulumutso” –“ nzeru” –“ iye amene anabwera mu nzeru zathu kuchokera kwa Mulungu”–“ mboni kwa anthu” –“ phungu osangalatsa” –“ liwu” –“ liwu la moyo” –“ mutu wa banja” –“ mpulumutsi wanu” –“ chipulumutso chanu”

Gawo 5

Mzimu Woyeria (Pneumatology)

Mutu 5, Gawo 5

1. Nzeru, chilakolako ndi khumbo
 - a. Ali ndi nzeru
 - b. Ali ndi chilakolako
 - c. Ali ndi chikhumbokhumbo
2. a. Ali ndi gawo m' chilengedwe cha anthu
b. Ali ndi gawo pouulira mtundu wa anthu
c. Ali ndi gawo kumvetsetsa kwathu
d. Ali ndi gawo m' chilitso wa matenda
e. Ali ndi gawo mzozizwa
f. Analı ndi gawo nkubadwa kwa Yesu Khristu mwa viligo
g. Anasutsa dziko la uchimo
h. Amapangitsa munthu kubadwanso, atapulumutsidwa
i. Amabatiza okhulupilira
j. Amatimata ife
k. Amakhala m' kati mwa okhulupilira
l. Amazadza mwa okhulupilira
m. Ndiwofunika mu pemphero
n. Amatilimbikitsa
o. Amatipembedzera ife
p. Amatipatsa mphatso
q. Amatiphunzitsa
r. Amabala zipatso mwa ife
s. Amabala chimwemwe mwa ife
t. Amadzetsa chikondi ndi chiyembekezo kwa okhulupilira
u. Amadzetsa chiyero, mtendere ndi chimwemwe
v. Amadzetsa mphamvu yokhala ndi chiyembekezo
w. Amayeretsa ma utumiki
x. Amakhazikitsa ubale pakati pa okhulupilira
3. a. Ntchito yake: “ wina othandiza” –“ mphatso” –“ othandiza” –“ lonjezo” –“ wolonjezedwa” –“ mzimu woyamwira” –“ mzimu wa Khristu” –“ mzimu wa uphungu ndi mphamvu” –“ mzimu wa chikhulupiliro” –“ mzimu wa chisomo ndi kupereka” –“ mzimu wa mwana wake” –“ mzimu woweluza” –“ mzimu wa chilungamo” –“ mzimu wa kuzindikira ndi kuopa ambuye” –“ mzimu wa moyo” –“ mzimu wa ambuye” –“ mzimu wa chikondi” –“ mzimu wa nzeru ndi kumvetsetsa” –“ mzimu wa nzeru ndikuulula mau a Mulungu”–“ mau ambuye”
b. Umunthu wake: “ mpweya wa Mulungu”–“ mzimu woweluza ndi kutentha” –“ mzimu wa ulemelero” –“ mzimu wa Mulungu”–“ mzimu wa utatu wake” –“ mzimu wakuyera” –“ mzimu wa Mulungu”–“ mzimu wa Mulungu wa moyo” –“ mzimu wa ambuye Mulungu”

Mutu 6

Gawo 1

Chilengedwe (Cosmology)

Mutu 6, Gawo 1

1. Mulungu
2. Analankhula n'kulenga zinthu zooneka kuchoka ku zinthu zosaoneka
3. Kuwala ndi m' dima–Mavesi 3-5
Mlengalenga–Mavesi 6-8
Mtunda ndi Nyanja–Mavesi 9-10

- Zomera–Mavesi 11-13
 Dzuwa, mwezi ndi nyenyezi–Mavesi 14-18
 Zilombo za m' madzi ndi mbalame–Mavesi 19-23
 Zilombo za ku mtunda ndi anthu–Mavesi 24-31
4. Kumwamba ndi dziko lapansi latsopano

Gawo 2

Angelo (Angelology)

Mutu 6, Gawo 2

1. a. Ukadaulo
 b. Kukhudzidwa
 c. Mphamvu yosankha
2. Inde
3. Chigwa
4. Ambuye
5. Ayi
6. Inde
7. Mikayere
8. Kerubi
9. Kutumikira kwa ophunzira
10. Mtsogoleri wa angelo omwe amasutsana ndi Mulungu
11. N' ganjo ya moto
12. Khumbo limene lidasankha kuderera ndi kusiyana mbali ndi Mulungu
13. Iye amene amasutsa
14. Wosokoneza
15. Ndi wabodza ndi onyenga
16. Amanyodzetsa
17. Amaphimba maganizidwe a osakhulupilira (amene alibe chikhulupiliro)
18. Ziwanda ndi mizimu yoipa
19. Uthenga umadzetsa Yesu Khristu
20. Kulimbana ndi mphamvu za satana

Gawo 3

Munthu (Anthropology)

Mutu 6, Gawo 3

1. Wa Mulungu
2. Mzimu wa mulungu (woyera)
3. Sizinali bwino kuti munthu akhale yekha
4. Chifukwa
5. Osadya zipatso za “ mtengo ozindikilitsa zabwino ndi zoipa”
6. Imfa
7. Anam' bisalira Mulungu m' malo mokumana naye (3:8, 10). Amachita manyazi chifukwa anali mbulanda (3:10). Amaloza athu ena chala chifukwa cha maganizo awo (3:12-13). Ukayidi unalipo (3:14-15). Kuzakhala ululu kwa mzimayi nthawi yobereka (3:16). Kugwira ntchito modzipereka kudzafunika kuti munthu adye (3:17-19).
8. a. Thupi ndi mzimu
 b. Mzimu wa umunthu
 c. Mtima
 d. Chikumbumtimu
 e. Maganizo
 f. Thupi
 g. Chilengedwe cha tchimo kuchoka kwa Adamu
 h. Khumbo

Gawo 4

Kulimbana Kwa Angelo

Mutu 6, Gawo 4

1. Khumbo la umunthu
2. Adali oyang' anira chipinda cha mpando wa chifumu wa Mulungu
3. Kwa satana ndi angelo ake
4. Kubwera kwa Yesu Khristu patatha zaka chikwi
5. Anaweluzidwa
6. Iye anachita apilu milandu
7. Zinachitika Adam ndi Hava asanalengedwe
8. Tiyenera kuchita kenakake pa apilu ya satana
9. Tivale zida za Mulungu

Mutu 7

Gawo 1

Chivumbulutso: Baibulo (Bibliography)

Mutu 7, Gawo 1

1. Makhalidwe osaoneka ndi maso
2. Kuchititsa chinachake kuti chidziwike
3. Kuutsa mudyo kwa Mulungu mwa anthu kuti adzilemba za chivumbulutso
4. Ulamuliro wathu
5. Upangili wathu
6. Baibulo kapena buku la malemba
7. Choonadi
8. Palibe yankho lenileni loyankhidwa

Gawo 2

Bvuto: Tchimo (Harmatiology)

Mutu 7, Gawo 2

1. Kuphwanya lamulo la Mulungu
2. Kudetsedwa kwa anthu onse, chifukwa tchimo lake lidasefukira kwa ana ake
3. M' matupi mwathu
4. Ntchito za thupi
5. Machimo a m' maganizo
6. Machimo a lilime
7. Kuyalika machimo
8. a. Ntchito ya thupi-Ganizo, Ntchito
 - b. Kusalungama- Ntchito
 - c. Kutsata zokhumba- Ganizo, Ntchito
 - d. Kupembeza mafano- Ganizo, Ntchito
 - e. Nyanga- Ganizo,
 - f. Maudani-Ganizo
 - g. Makangano- Kamba
 - h. Nsanje- Ganizo
 - i. Zotsatira za mkwiyo- Ganizo, Kamba

- j. Mikangano—Ganizo
- k. Kusaganiza—Ganizo,, Ntchito
- l. Magawano—Ganizo
- m. Kaduka—Ganizo
- n. Uchidakwa—Ntchito
- o. Kutengeka—Ntchito

Gawo 3

Yankho: Chipulumutso (Soteriology)

Mutu 7, Gawo 3

1. Chikhulupiliro mwa Yesu Khristu
2. Zakuti ndi Mulungu amene adakhala munthu, zakuti anafa chifukwa cha machimo athu, anaikidwa m' manda ndi kuuka tsiku la chitatu
3. Kudzapulumutsidwa ndi kuzindikira kwa tunthu za choonadi, kulapa ndi kukapulumuka
4. Mwa chisomo ndi chikhulupiliro (mwa Yesu Khristu)
5. Chikhulupiliro ndi kukhulupilira ndipo kupambana kuli mzosatira za chikhulupiliro
6. Kusintha kwa maganizo komwe kumatchedwa kulapa
7. Chikhulupiliro mwa Yesu Khristu kumatitsindikiza ife, ntchito za malamulo sizitelo
8. Mzimu woyeria
9. Chifukwa machimo athu analipidwa, ndiko kuti tinaomboledwa
10. Kukanidwa kwa uthenga wa mzimu woyeria kuti Yesu ndi mpulumutsi wolonjezedwa. Kamba kakuti munthu ali ndi kuthekera kolapa nthawi iliyonse asanafe, tchimo limakhudza kufa munthu akamkana Yesu Khristu ngati mpulumutsi wake

Gawo 4

Chiterezo: Malonjezo a Mulungu

Mutu 7, Gawo 4

1. Inde
2. Kuzindikira kwake kwa chikhaliire
3. Pakuti palibe amene angamulande kapena atate ake
4. Ayi
5. Ayi
6. Inde, anatipulumutsa pamene tinali adani ake zimene zikusonyeza chikondi chake chopambana
7. Ayi
8. Kudetsedwa
9. Palibe kanthu
10. Ayi
11. Mwana wopezedwa

Gawo 5

Tsogolo: Uneneri (Eschatology)

Mutu 7, Gawo 5

1. Unsembe ndi kusintha kwa malamulo
2. Mlengalenga
3. Mkuphethira kwa diso
4. Ndi Khristu nyumba ya atate ake
5. Chisautso chachikulu
6. Adzabweranso ndi kuponda phiri
7. Pa mkwatulo, Khristu sadzapondanso phazi lake pa dziko koma tonse tidzakumana naye mlengalenga, pakudzanso kwa chiwiri, adzaponda phazi lake pa dziko
8. Chilombo ndi aneneri onyenga
9. Satana
10. Zaka chikwi
11. Mng' anjo yamoto

12. Mng' anjo yamoto
13. Mulungu adzalenga kumwamba ndi dziko lapansi zatsopano

Mutu 8

Gawo 1

Umoyo wa Khristu wa Munthu (Hodology)

Mutu 8, Gawo 1

1. a. Ndime yoyamba–chipulumutso
b. Ndime yachiwiri–ndondomeko ya ukulu
c. Ndime yachitatu–muyaya
2. Chikhulupiliro
3. Uzimu
 - a. Mkati mwa okhulupilira
 - b. Chikhulupiliro
 - c. Mzimu woyeramachitidwa chisoni” kapena ” kunyozedwa”
4. Inde, wokhulupilila akuyenera kulapa machimo.
5. Mphatso ya uzimu
 - a. Chikondi
 - b. Adzatha kuti psiti
 - c. Kukondana kumasonryeza Khristu kudziko losakhulupilila. Mphatso za uzimu zikuyenera kugwilisidwa ntchito potumikira.zindikirani kuti mphatso zosakhazikika zinangogwilitsidwa ntchito kuonetsera Khristu ku dziko losakhulupila pamene Mpingo unaphunzila kukondana.
6. Kulungama
7. a. Kulapa kwa machimo
b. Pembedzero
c. Chithokozo
d. Pempho la olungama onse (kupembedzera)
e. Pemphero la munthu payekha
8. Kukula mwa chisomo ndi kuzindikila za Yesu Khristu.
9. Kukonda Mulungu ndi kukondana.
10. Kubvutika osalakwa.
11. Kudzela mmakhalidwe abwino.
12. Inde
13. Mu mzimu ndi mu choonadi.
14. Pitani katumikileni maiko onse kabatizeni ndi kuwaphunzitsa.

Gawo 2

Moyo Wanthonthu Wachikhristu (Eschatology)

Mutu 8, Gawo 2

1. Kuphunzitsa anthu ena kuti akaphunzitsetso ena.
2. Ndi momwe alili mawu a Yesu Khristu.
3. Phunzitsani.
4. Ubale ndi Mulungu ndinso pakati panu.
5. a. Kukondana
 - b. Kudzipereka ndi kulemekezana
 - c. Kulorelana
 - d. Kutumikilana
 - e. Kukonda anthu ena kupotsa iwe mwini
 - f. Kumwetsetsa mabvuto a wina ndi nzake
 - g. Kulimbikitsana
 - h. Kukhululukilana
 - i. Kumvetsetsana

- j. Kuonetsana mtima wabwino
 - k. Tukulanani.
6. Falitsani kuwala zaubwino wa Yesu Khristu kwa anthu onse
 7. Kutumikila anthu ena
 8. Umodzi wa chikhulupiliro
 9. Kuti akhale mmodzi, lyeyo ndi atate ake

Mutu 9

Gawo 17

Mayankho m'magawo amenewa amafananilapo mokuti sitinawapereke. Ophunzira ayenela kufufuza pawokha.

Ndandanda wa Mabuku (Bibliography)

The following bibliography does not attempt to include all the titles that are pertinent to our course of study, as this would take a book in itself. It does represent the main authorities and the works consulted in the writing of this book.

- Archer, Gleason L., Jr., *A Survey of Old Testament Introduction*, Moody Press, 1964
- Archer, Gleason L., Jr., *Survey of the Old Testament*, Moody Press, Chicago, 1978
- Chafer, Lewis Sperry, *Systematic Theology*, Vol. I-VIII, Dallas Seminary Press, 1947
- Dunnett, Walter M., *New Testament Survey*, Evangelical Teacher Training Association, Wheaton, 1967
- Gaebelein, Frank E., General Editor, *The Expositor's Bible Commentary, New Testament*, Zondervan, Grand Rapids, 1976-1992
- Geisler, Norman L., *A Popular Survey of the Old Testament*, Baker Book House, Grand Rapids, 1977
- Harris, R. Laird, Gleason L. Archer, Jr. and Bruce K. Waltke, *Theological Word Book of the Old Testament*, Moody Press, Chicago, 1980
- Harrison, Roland Kenneth, *Introduction to the Old Testament*, William B. Eerdmans Publishing Co., 1969
- Hartill, J. Edwin, *Principles of Biblical Hermeneutics*, Zondervan Publishing House, 1947
- Hiebert, D. Edmond, *An Introduction to the New Testament*, Vol. I-III, Moody Press, 1975
- Hoehner, Harold W., *Chronological Aspects of the Life of Christ*, Zondervan Publishing House, 1977
- Jensen, Irving L., *2 Kings with Chronicles, A Self-Study Guide*, Moody Press
- Machen, J. Greshem, *The New Testament, An Introduction to Its Literature and History*, edited by W. John Cook, The Banner of Truth Trust, Edinburgh, 1976
- Ramm, Bernard, *Protestant Biblical Interpretation*, Baker Book House, 1970
- Ryrie, Charles C., *Basic Theology*, Victor Books, 1986
- Tenney, Merrill C., *New Testament Survey*, William B. Eerdmans Publishing Co., 1961
- Tenney, Merrill C., *New Testament Times*, William B. Eerdmans Publishing Co., 1965
- Tenney, Merrill C., General Editor, *The Zondervan Pictorial Encyclopedia of the Bible*, Vol. I-V, Zondervan Publishing House, 1978
- Thayer, Joseph Henry, *Thayer's Greek-English Lexicon of the New Testament*, Associated Publishers and Authors
- Thiele, Edwin R., *A Chronology of the Hebrew Kings*, Zondervan Publishing House, 1977
- Thiessen, Henry Clarence, *Introduction to the New Testament*, Eerdmans, Grand Rapids, 1943
- Unger, Merrill F., *Introductory Guide to the Old Testament*, Zondervan Publishing House, 1951
- Vine, W.E., Merrill F. Unger & William White, Editors, *An Expository Dictionary of Biblical Words*, Thomas Nelson, Inc., 1985
- Walvoord John F., Roy B. Zuck, Editors, *The Bible Knowledge Commentary*, Victor Books, Wheaton, 1983, 1985, electronic media
- Wilkinson, Bruce and Kenneth Boa, *Talk Thru the Old Testament*, Vol. I, Thomas Nelson Publishers

Mathero (End Notes)

- ¹ Adapted from J. Edwin Hartill, *Principles of Biblical Hermeneutics*, p. 9
- ² Bruce Wilkinson and Kenneth Boa, *Talk Thru the Old Testament*, Vol. I, Thomas Nelson Publishers, 1983, p. 39
- ³ Some of the ideas for this chart were drawn from *A Popular Survey of the Old Testament*, By Norman L. Geisler, Baker Book House, Grand Rapids, 1977, p. 83 and *Talk Thru The Bible* by Bruce Wilkinson and Kenneth Boa, Thomas Nelson Publishers, Nashville, 1983, p. 47-49
- ⁴ Wilkinson and Boa, p. 59
- ⁵ Notes from the *NIV Study Bible*, Zondervan, 1985, Electronic Version
- ⁶ Wilkinson and Boa, p. 72
- ⁷ Charles Caldwell Ryrie, *Ryrie Study Bible, Expanded Edition*, Moody, Electronic Media
- ⁸ John F. Walvoord, Roy B. Zuck, Editors, *The Bible Knowledge Commentary*, Victor Books, Wheaton, 1983, 1985, Electronic Media
- ⁹ Wilkinson and Boa, p. 84
- ¹⁰ Irving L. Jensen, *2 Kings with Chronicles, A Self-Study Guide*, Moody, p. 20
- ¹¹ Charles C Ryrie, *Ryrie Study Bible, Expanded Edition*, Moody, Chicago, Electronic Media
- ¹² Ibid
- ¹³ Wilkinson and Boa, p. 100
- ¹⁴ Ibid., p. 101
- ¹⁵ Ibid., p. 110
- ¹⁶ Ibid., p. 117
- ¹⁷ Walvoord / Zuck, Electronic Media
- ¹⁸ Wilkinson and Boa, p. 125
- ¹⁹ Walvoord / Zuck, Electronic Media
- ²⁰ Norman L. Geisler, *A Popular survey of the Old Testament*, Baker, Grand Rapids, 1977, p.180
- ²¹ Ibid., p. 181
- ²² Ryrie, p. 777
- ²³ Archer, Electronic Edition
- ²⁴ Ryrie, p. 831
- ²⁵ Archer, Electronic Media
- ²⁶ Adapted from Archer' s *Survey of the Old Testament*, Electronic Media
- ²⁷ Charles L. Feinberg, *Class Notes*, Dallas Theological Seminary, p.3, 1960' s
- ²⁸ Geisler, p. 195-196
- ²⁹ Wilkinson and Boa, p. 164
- ³⁰ Geisler, p. 214
- ³¹ Ryrie, p. 1032
- ³² R. Laird Harris, L. Archer, Jr., Bruce K. Waltke, *Theological Word Book of the Old Testament*, Vol. 2, p. 544
- ³³ Carl Laney, *Bibliotheca Sacra*, Oct.-Dec. 1981, p. 315-316
- ³⁴ Charles C. Ryrie, *The Ryrie Study Bible, Expanded Edition*, Moody Press, 1995, p. 1151

-
- ³⁵ Norman L Geisler, *A Popular Survey of the Old Testament*, Baker, Grand Rapids, 1977, p. 227-228
- ³⁶ Ibid., p. 228
- ³⁷ Archer, Electronic Media
- ³⁸ Wilkinson and Boa, p. 200
- ³⁹ Adapted from Wilkinson and Boa, p. 209
- ⁴⁰ Hebrew class at Dallas Theological Seminary taught by Dr. Robert Chisholm, Spring 1993
- ⁴¹ John F. Walvoord, Roy B. Zuck, Editors, *The Bible Knowledge Commentary*, Victor Books, Wheaton, 1983, 1985, Electronic Media
- ⁴² Wilkinson and Boa. p. 252
- ⁴³ Ibid., p. 263
- ⁴⁴ Gleason Archer, Electronic Media
- ⁴⁵ Ibid
- ⁴⁶ Ibid
- ⁴⁷ Wilkinson and Boa, p. 296
- ⁴⁸ Charles C. Ryrie, *Ryrie Study Bible, Expanded Edition*, Moody, p. 1498
- ⁴⁹ J. Greshem Machen, *The New Testament, An Introduction to Its Literature and History*, edited by W. John Cook, The Banner of Truth Trust, Edinburgh, 1976, p.16
- ⁵⁰ Merrill C. Tenney, *New Testament Times*, Eerdmans, Grand Rapids, 1965, p. 107-108
- ⁵¹ Charles C. Ryrie, *Ryrie Study Bible, Expanded Edition*, Moody, p. 1500
- ⁵² Ibid., p. 1498
- ⁵³ Ibid., p. 1499
- ⁵⁴ Bruce Wilkinson and Kenneth Boa, *Talk Thru The Bible*, Thomas Nelson, Nashville, 1983, p. 305
- ⁵⁵ Charles C Ryrie, *Ryrie Study Bible, Expanded Edition*, Moody. p. 1509
- ⁵⁶ John F. Walvoord, Roy B. Zuck, editors, *The Bible Knowledge Commentary*, Victor Books, Wheaton, 1983, 1985, Electronic Media
- ⁵⁷ Walter M Dunnett, *New Testament Survey*, Evangelical Teacher Training Association, Wheaton, 1967, p. 17
- ⁵⁸ Ryrie, p. 1574
- ⁵⁹ Wilkinson/Boa, p. 321
- ⁶⁰ Ibid., p. 327
- ⁶¹ Ryrie, p. 1614
- ⁶² Ibid., p. 1614
- ⁶³ Wilkinson / Boa. p. 328
- ⁶⁴ Ibid., p. 328
- ⁶⁵ Walvoord /Zuck, Electronic Media
- ⁶⁶ Ibid
- ⁶⁷ Wilkinson / Boa, p. 338
- ⁶⁸ Walvoord/ Zuck, Electronic Media
- ⁶⁹ Ibid
- ⁷⁰ Wilkinson /Boa, p. 353

-
- ⁷¹ Walter M. Dunnett, New Testament Survey, Evangelical Teacher Training Association, Wheaton, 1967, p. 40
- ⁷² J. Sidlow Baxter, *Explore the Book*, p. 63-64
- ⁷³ Ryrie, p. 1786
- ⁷⁴ Wilkinson / Boa, p. 374
- ⁷⁵ Henry Clarence Thiessen, *Introduction to the New Testament*, Eerdmans, Grand Rapids, 1943, pp. 202-03
- ⁷⁶ Gaebelein, Electronic Media
- ⁷⁷ Walvoord / Zuck, Electronic Media
- ⁷⁸ Frank E Geabelein, General Editor, *The Expositor' s Bible Commentary, New Testament*, Zondervan, Grand Rapids, 1976-1992, Electronic Media
- ⁷⁹ Ryrie, p. 1886-1887
- ⁸⁰ A. T. Robertson, *Paul and the Intellectuals*, Revelation and ed. W.C. Strickland (Nashville: Broadman, 1959), p. 12
- ⁸¹ Wilkinson / Boa, p. 413
- ⁸² Dr. S. Lewis Johnson in *Bibliotheca Sacra, Studies in the Epistle to the Colossians*, beginning Vol. 118, #471
- ⁸³ Walvoord / Zuck, Electronic Media
- ⁸⁴ Ryrie, p. 1939
- ⁸⁵ Wilkinson / Boa, p. 444
- ⁸⁶ Thiessen, p. 271
- ⁸⁷ Wilkinson / Boa, p. 450
- ⁸⁸ Walvoord / Zuck, Electronic Media
- ⁸⁹ Ryrie, p. 1966
- ⁹⁰ Wilkinson / Boa, p. 465
- ⁹¹ Ryrie, p. 1966
- ⁹² Ron Blue, *The Bible Knowledge Commentary*
- ⁹³ The NET Bible, The Biblical Studies Press
- ⁹⁴ Walvoord / Zuck, Electronic Media
- ⁹⁵ NIV Study Bible, Electronic Library
- ⁹⁶ NET Bible, Electronic Media
- ⁹⁷ Ryrie, p. 2005
- ⁹⁸ Adapted from R. T. Ketcham, D.D.; found in J Edwin Hartill' s *Principles of Biblical Hermeneutics*
- ⁹⁹ Charles C Ryrie, *Basic Theology*, Victor Books, 1986, p. 295
- ¹⁰⁰ Ibid., p. 343
- ¹⁰¹ W.E. Vine, *Vine' s Expository Dictionary of Biblical Words*, Thomas Nelson Publishers, 1985
- ¹⁰² Harris, Archer, Waltke, *Theological Wordbook of the Old Testament*, 1980, Moody Bible Institute, p.127
- ¹⁰³ W. E. Vine, *Vine' s Expository disctionary of Biblical Words*, 1985, Thomas Nelson Publishers, p.51
- ¹⁰⁴ Merril C. Tenney, General Editor, *Zondervan Pictorial Encyclopedia of the Bible*, Zondervan Publishing House, Grand Rapids, Michigan, 1978, Vol. I p. 505
- ¹⁰⁵ W.E. Vine, *Vine' s Expository Dictionary of Biblical Words*, Thomas Nelson Publishers, 1985,p. 685

